

2019

**European
Pattern Races**

**The conditions of the races which appear in this book are subject to alteration up
to the time of closing**

£54.90

The European Pattern Book is an official publication of the British Horseracing Authority Limited, Registered Office, 75 High Holborn, London, WC1V 6LS.
Registered Number 2813358 England. Telephone: 020 7152 0000 Fax: 020 7152 0001
Email: info@britishhorseracing.com

While every effort is made to ensure the accuracy of the conditions of races and the calculations of comparative weights published in this book, their correctness is not guaranteed. The conversions of kilos to pounds and pounds to kilos are calculated up to the nearest $\frac{1}{4}$ unit.

PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH HORSERACING AUTHORITY








©**BRITISH HORSERACING AUTHORITY LTD., 2019**

All rights reserved. No part of this material may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording or re-publication without the written permission of the British Horseracing Authority to whom such application for permission should be addressed. Such written permission must also be obtained if any part hereof is stored on a retrieval system of any nature.

PRINTED IN ENGLAND BY WEATHERBYS



2019 JAPAN GROUP 1 RACES

	DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE MONEY (Approximately)
	24th Mar (SUN)	TAKAMATSUNOMIYA KINEN	CHUKYO	1,200m 6f	£ 1,645,500 € 1,835,400
	28th Apr (SUN)	TENNO SHO (SPRING)	KYOTO	3,200m 16f	£ 2,241,400 € 2,500,000
	2nd Jun (SUN)	YASUDA KINEN	TOKYO	1,600m 8f	£ 1,645,500 € 1,835,400
	23rd Jun (SUN)	TAKARAZUKA KINEN	HANSHIN	2,200m 11f	£ 2,241,400 € 2,500,000
	29th Sep (SUN)	SPRINTERS STAKES	NAKAYAMA	1,200m 6f	£ 1,645,500 € 1,835,400
	27th Oct (SUN)	TENNO SHO (AUTUMN)	TOKYO	2,000m 10f	£ 2,241,400 € 2,500,000
	10th Nov (SUN)	QUEEN ELIZABETH II CUP	KYOTO	2,200m 11f	£ 1,564,100 € 1,744,600
	17th Nov (SUN)	MILE CHAMPIONSHIP	KYOTO	1,600m 8f	£ 1,645,500 € 1,835,400
	24th Nov (SUN)	JAPAN CUP	TOKYO	2,400m 12f	£ 4,469,000 € 4,984,600
	1st Dec (SUN)	CHAMPIONS CUP	CHUKYO	1,800m 9f (Dirt)	£ 1,489,700 € 1,661,500

The currency exchange rate used in this advertisement is 1£=145JPY and 1€=130JPY. Approx. figures per exchange rates as at December 2018. There are no entry fees. For entries, enquiries, and further information, please contact:

JRA London Representative Office

11 Argyll Street, London W1F 7TH UK TEL: +44(0)20 7437 5053 FAX: +44(0)20 7734 1984 MAIL: jralon@jrauk.com

 **JRA The Japan Racing Association** <http://japanracing.jp/>

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Addresses of Authorities	4
Assignment of weight penalties/allowances	9
Some important notices	11
European Pattern Committee Ground Rules	33
List of important changes affecting Pattern Races for 2019	39
Comparative tables of values, distances and weights.....	43
Pattern Race Value Parameters	46
Thoroughbred Rankings 2018.....	49
Longines World's Best Group 1 Races 2018.....	61
Review of Pattern Races in 2018	63
List of Pattern Races in Chronological Order.....	83
List of Pattern Races in Closing Date Order.....	91
List of Pattern Races by Distance showing date, age and racecourse.	97
List of Pattern Races by Country, Group and in Alphabetical Order.	105
List of Pattern Races by Group showing Previous Winners.....	116
List of Listed Races by Country.....	125
List of Listed Races by Distance.....	135
Conditions of Pattern Races in 2019 in Great Britain, France, Ireland, Italy, Germany, Scandinavia and Turkey.....	1
Early closing races in Ireland 2020	217
Early closing races in Germany 2020.....	221
Early closing races in Great Britain 2020, 2021.....	225

ADVERTISEMENTS

French Bloodstock Agency.....	Inside Front Cover
Breeders Cup	Inside Back Cover
New York Racing Association.....	Back Cover
Japan Racing Association.....	Insert
Racing Victoria.....	Insert
Dubai World Cup	Insert
Keeneland	Insert
Hong Kong Jockey Club	Insert
Jockey Club of Turkey.....	Insert
Newmarket Racecourse	Insert
York Racecourse	Insert
Weatherbys Hamilton Stayers' Million	Insert
New York Racing Association.....	Insert
Berlin-Hoppergarten Racecourse	Insert
BBAG	Insert
Newmarket Racecourse	Bookmark

Front cover and divider photograph by Edward Whitaker

ADDRESS, TELEPHONE NUMBER, FAX NUMBER AND INTERNET ADDRESS

- FRANCE:** France Galop, 46 Place Abel Gance, 92655 Boulogne, France.
Telephone: 00 33 (0)149 10. 20. 30
Fax: 00 33 (0)147 61. 93. 37
Internet: www.france-galop.com
- GREAT BRITAIN:** British Horseracing Authority Ltd.,
75 High Holborn, London, WC1V 6LS, Great Britain.
Telephone: 00 44 (0)20 7152 0000
Fax: 00 44 (0)20 7152 0001
E-mail: info@britishhorseracing.com
Internet: www.britishhorseracing.com
- The Racing Calendar Office,
Weatherbys Ltd., Sanders Road,
Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, NN8 4BX, Great Britain.
Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440077 (Main Switchboard)
00 44 (0)1933 440011 (Entries, Scratchings,
Confirmation of Entry, Declaration to Run, Declaration of
Non Runners, Declaration of Rider.)
This number will normally be manned from 8.30 a.m. to 4.30 p.m.
Monday to Friday, and from 8.30 a.m. to 1.00 p.m. at weekends and
Bank Holidays.
Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151
- GERMANY:** Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen,
Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln, Germany.
Telephone: 00 49 221 7498-20 or 23 or 21
Telegraphic Address: Vollblut Köln
Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69
E-mail: rschmanns@direktorium.de
Internet: www.german-racing.com
- IRELAND:** Horse Racing Ireland, Ballymany, The Curragh, Co. Kildare, Ireland.
Telephone: 00 353 45 455455 (Main Switchboard)
00 353 45 455422 (Entries Department)
Fax: 00 353 45 455423 (Entries, Forfeits and Declarations to Run)
E-mail: entries@hri.ie
Internet: www.hri-racing.ie
- ITALY:** Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali
20, Via XX Settembre, 00187 Roma, Italy.
Telephone: 00 39 06 46651
Fax: 00 39 06 46652460
- SWEDEN:** The Swedish Horseracing Authority (Swensk Galopp AB)
Box 11014, 161 11 Bromma, Sweden
Telephone: 00 46 8 466 8600
E-mail: info@svenskgalopp.se
Internet: www.svenskgalopp.se
- DENMARK:** Klampenborg Racecourse, Klampenborgvej 52,
2930 Klampenborg, Denmark.
Telephone: 00 45 39 96 02 15
Mobile: 00 45 21 29 18 05
Fax: 00 45 39 63 13 92
E-mail: sport@galopbane.dk
Internet: www.galopbane.dk
- NORWAY:** The Norwegian Horseracing Authority, Norsk Jockeyklub,
PO Box 134, N-1332 Usteraas, Norway.
Telephone: 00 47 22 95 62 18/22
Fax: 00 47 22 95 62 62
E-mail: liv.kristiansen@rikstoto.no.
Internet: www.ovrevoll.no
- TURKEY:** Jockey Club of Turkey, Istanbul Veliefendi Hipodromu,
Ekrem Kurt Bulvari, 34144 Bakirkoy, Istanbul, Turkey.
Telephone: 00 90 (0)212 414 6530 or 00 90 (0)212 414 6745
or 00 90 (0)212 414 6897 (Entries, Confirmation of Entry,
Declaration to Run, Declaration of Rider)
Fax: 00 90 (0)212 414 6935 or 00 90 (0)212 414 6956 Entries,
Confirmation of Entry, Declaration to Run, Declaration of Rider)
E-mail: iad@tjk.org or racing@tjk.org
Internet: www.tjk.org



Spring Racing Carnival

Melbourne, Australia
September - November 2019

DATE	RACE NAME	DISTANCE	CONDITIONS	PRIZEMONEY (AUD\$)	ENTRIES CLOSE
Sat 12 Oct	G2 Schillaci Stakes	5.5f / 1100m	WFA	\$401,000	Mon 7 Oct
Sat 12 Oct	G2 Herbert Power Stakes	12f / 2400m	Q Hcp	\$401,000	Mon 7 Oct
Sat 12 Oct	G1 Toorak Handicap	8f / 1600m	Hcp	\$502,750	Mon 7 Oct
Sat 12 Oct	G1 Ladbrokes Stakes	10f / 2000m	WFA	\$1,002,750 (\$602,750 first prize)	Mon 7 Oct
Sun 13 Oct	Listed Cranbourne Cup	10f / 2025m	Q Hcp	\$350,000	Tue 8 Oct
Sat 19 Oct	G2 Caulfield Sprint	5f / 1000m	Hcp	\$201,000	Mon 14 Oct
Sat 19 Oct	G1 Stella Artois Caulfield Cup	12f / 2400m	Hcp	\$5,150,000 (\$3,150,000 first prize)	Thu 29 Aug
Wed 23 Oct	G3 Geelong Cup	12f / 2400m	Hcp	\$365,000	Thu 17 Oct
Fri 25 Oct	G1 Ladbrokes Manikato Stakes	6f / 1200m	WFA	\$1,015,000 (\$615,000 first prize)	Tue 24 Sep
Sat 26 Oct	G2 Moonee Valley Gold Cup	12.5f / 2500m	SW&P	\$500,000	Mon 21 Oct
Sat 26 Oct	G1 Ladbrokes Cox Plate	10f / 2040m	WFA	\$5,050,000 (\$3,050,000 first prize)	Tue 6 Aug
Sat 26 Oct	G2 Crystal Mile	8f / 1600m	WFA	\$203,000	Mon 21 Oct
Wed 30 Oct	G3 Bendigo Cup	12f / 2400m	Hcp	\$303,500	Thu 24 Oct
Sat 2 Nov	G3 Lexus Stakes	12.5f / 2500m	Q Hcp	\$301,500	Mon 28 Oct
Sat 2 Nov	G1 Kennedy Mile	8f / 1600m	Q Hcp	\$1,002,500 (\$602,500 first prize)	Mon 21 Oct
Sat 2 Nov	G2 Linlithgow Stakes	6f / 1200m	Hcp	\$302,000	Mon 28 Oct
Tues 5 Nov	G1 Lexus Melbourne Cup	16f / 3200m	Hcp	\$7,300,000 (\$4,250,000 first prize)	Thu 29 Aug
Sat 9 Nov	G3 Queen Elizabeth Stakes	13f / 2600m	Q Hcp	\$301,500	Mon 4 Nov
Sat 9 Nov	G1 LKS Mackinnon Stakes	10f / 2000m	WFA	\$2,005,000 (\$1,205,000 first prize)	Mon 4 Nov
Sat 9 Nov	G1 VRC Sprint Classic	6f / 1200m	WFA	\$1,002,500 (\$602,500 first prize)	Tue 24 Sep
Sat 16 Nov	Listed Sandown Cup	16f / 3200m	Q Hcp	\$150,500	Mon 11 Nov
Sat 16 Nov	G3 Eclipse Stakes	9f / 1800m	Q Hcp	\$150,750	Mon 11 Nov
Sat 16 Nov	G2 Zipping Classic	12f / 2400m	WFA	\$301,000	Mon 11 Nov
Sat 23 Nov	Listed Ballarat Cup	11f / 2200m	Hcp	\$350,000	Mon 18 Nov

Hcp - Handicap

Q Hcp - Quality Handicap

SW&P - Set Weights & Penalties

WFA - Weight-For-Age



**Racing
Victoria**

For further information contact Racing Victoria

Paul Bloodworth

E: p.bloodworth@racingvictoria.net.au

M: +61 (0) 403 346 467

racingvictoria.com.au/international



US\$35
MILLION

Dubai World Cup 2019

The 24th running of the Dubai World Cup headlines a nine-race programme worth a world-record US\$35 million, including six Group 1 and three Group 2 races! A global showcase of the world's richest race day you don't want to miss!

Race	Group	Age	Distance	Surface	Value (US\$)
Dubai World Cup	1	SH 3YO+ & NH 4YO+	2,000m	Dirt	12,000,000
Longines Dubai Sheema Classic	1	SH 3YO+ & NH 4YO+	2,410m	Turf	6,000,000
Dubai Turf	1	SH 3YO+ & NH 4YO+	1,800m	Turf	6,000,000
Dubai Golden Shaheen	1	3YO+	1,200m	Dirt	2,500,000
Al Quoz Sprint	1	3YO+	1,200m	Turf	2,000,000
UAE Derby	2	3YO ONLY	1,900m	Dirt	2,500,000
Dubai Gold Cup	2	SH 3YO+ & NH 4YO+	3,200m	Turf	1,500,000
Godolphin Mile	2	SH 3YO+ & NH 4YO+	1,600m	Dirt	1,500,000
Dubai Kahayla Classic (Purebred Arabian)	1	5YO+	2,000m	Dirt	1,000,000

#DubaiWorldCup

DubaiRacingClub.com

Dubai Racing Club contacts:

Frank Gabriel Jr. – Executive Director - Racing | Aimee Grieve – International Racing Liaison

For full details and a complete brochure, please contact the International Department of Dubai Racing Club at intdept@dubairacingclub.com or +971 4 316 8654

SPECIAL NOTICE

The following arrangements apply where an entry or similar transaction is received in one country for transmission to a second country, in which the race is to be staged. Where such transactions involve a financial commitment equal to or greater than £10,000 (or equivalent), the nominator may be required to provide sufficient funds in advance. In the event of failure to do this, the Racing Authority staging the race may not accept the entry.

ENTRIES

Entries may be made for all the races which appear in this book (except for races to France Galop, please see the separate notice below) to Weatherbys, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151); to Horse Racing Ireland, Ballymany, The Curragh, Co. Kildare (Fax: 00 353 45 455423); or the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln (Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69, Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de). For Italian races, entries may be made to Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali (Fax: 00 39 4665 2460) (see notice on page 4) or to the Racecourse Executives (see page 25).

When a horse is entered in a race to be run in a foreign country, its Owner, Trainer and Rider will be deemed to have knowledge of the Rules of Racing applicable in that country and to have agreed to be bound by those Rules.

FRANCE - ONLINE REGISTRATION PROCEDURE

France Galop has given notice that, as from January 1st 2012, any entries and declarations for races in France must be made only through its website.

Foreign trainers must apply for a personal log-in and password to access the France Galop website. From 2018 onwards, the online registration procedure is made directly online.

Trainers are invited to contact Laurent Payen from the Control Department: lpayen@france-galop.com or by phone 00 33 1 49 10 21 35 for any questions regarding access details.

Horses must be registered with their names, their suffix, sex, year of foaling, their origins (sire, dam and damsire) and the name of the owner (in the case of a 1st entry). If there are any changes regarding the ownership of the horse and, therefore of the racing colours the horse should carry, such change should also be made directly online via the France Galop website.

Log-in and password are restricted to licensed trainers and will be delivered after payment of an annual fee (€33 in 2019). The access is to be renewed at the beginning of each calendar year.

From January 1st 2017, there is a charge of €20 per horse registered with France Galop.

Entries, forfeits, declarations to run, declarations of jockey, cancellation of declared runners and declarations of non runners for races in France must be made online via the France Galop website.

ENTRIES FOR RACES IN FRANCE

Entries must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 10.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the entry stated in the race conditions. Together with the entry, trainers must provide a complete race record of the horse(s) entered in a race in France, which should be sent to the following address: fgperf@france-galop.com. The entry will not be valid if it is not sent by the time of the entry closing or on the eve of the declaration stage (if entries were made more than a month before the race).

ENTRIES FOR RACES IN IRELAND

For races in Ireland, all overseas entries must be made through the racing authorities of the home country. The districts may vary so it is advised that the trainer intending on making an entry should consult with their home racing authorities to confirm their deadlines. Race programme details can be found on the Racing Administration Service website at www.hri-racing.ie. Horse Racing Ireland will not accept an entry directly from a trainer licensed outside of the Irish jurisdiction.

ENTRIES FOR RACES IN GREAT BRITAIN

For races in Great Britain, Entries must be made by **noon** on the dates as specified in the advertised race conditions to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office,

Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants, only (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151). Please note that since July 2nd, 2018, licensed trainers in GB must enter via the racing administration website www2.racingadmin.co.uk

Entries are accepted in accordance with the terms set out in the Standard Conditions as published in the Races to Close section of The Racing Calendar, and subject to the Rules of Racing.

The Owner of the horse entered will become liable for the Stake fee, as published in the relevant race conditions, together with an entry handing fee, as detailed in Rule (F)106 and Schedule (A)1 of the Rules of Racing. A summary of the current fees payable is also published, for information, in the Races to Close section of The Racing Calendar, in the notices following the Standard Conditions, under the heading "Charges additional to the Entry Fee".

GREAT BRITAIN - SECURITY CODES NECESSARY

Trainers from countries making entries directly to Weatherbys rather than their own Racing Authority will require a Security Code which must be quoted whenever entries are made. Application for a Security Code should be made to Weatherbys at least two weeks before it is intended to enter.

DECLARATIONS OF FORFEIT

(Scratchings in Great Britain)

For French races, forfeits must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 11.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the forfeit stage stated in the race conditions

For races in Great Britain, Scratchings must be made by 12 noon on the Scratching Deadline (normally Tuesdays unless otherwise specified in the advertised race conditions) to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151) or via the racing administration website for licensed trainers in GB. Scratchings, once made, shall **not** be subject to withdrawal.

For Irish races, Declarations of Forfeit must be made by 12 noon on the advertised dates to Horse Racing Ireland, Ballymany, The Curragh, Co. Kildare (Fax: 00 353 45 455423).

For German races, Declarations of Forfeit must be made by 12 Noon to Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln (Telephone: 00 49 221 7498-20 or 23; Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69, Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de).

For Italian races, declarations of forfeits can be made to Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali by fax on 00 39 06 4665 2460 or to Racecourses (see page 25).

SUPPLEMENTARY ENTRIES

(Where applicable)

For French races, supplementary entries must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 11.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the supplementary entry stage stated in the race conditions.

There is a possibility of making a 2nd supplementary entry in the case 1^o where an off-course betting race has fewer than 9 runners declared and 2^o in all other races for horses, who were initially entered but who were not declared to run. This 2nd

supplementary stage is open after declaration from 11.30 a.m. until 1.30 p.m. on the same day.

For races in Great Britain, Supplementary Entries must be made by 12 Noon to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants. (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151) or via the racing administration website for licensed trainers in GB.

For Irish races, all overseas Supplementary Entries must be made through the racing authorities of the home country. The districts may vary so it is advised that the trainer intending to make the entry should consult with their home racing authorities to confirm their deadlines. Race programme details can be found on the Racing Administration Service website at www.hri-racing.ie. Horse Racing Ireland will not accept a Supplementary Entry directly from a trainer licensed outside of the Irish jurisdiction.

For German races, where the Supplementary Entry date is equal to the declaration date, Supplementary Entries must be made by 10.00 a.m. and where the Supplementary Entry date is equal to the final forfeit date, Supplementary Entries must be made by 12 Noon to Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln (Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69, Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de).

For Italian races, Supplementary Entries must be made by 12 Noon to Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali (Fax: 00 39 06 4665 2460) or to the Racecourse Executives (see page 25).

CONFIRMATION OF ENTRY IN GREAT BRITAIN

For early closing races in Great Britain, a Confirmation of Entry must be made by **noon** either five or six days before the race as specified in the advertised race conditions to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants, only (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151) or via the racing administration website for licensed trainers in GB. (No confirmation of entry is required for Supplementary entries).

DECLARATION OF RUNNERS IN GREAT BRITAIN

Runners for all Flat races in Great Britain must be declared by 10.00 a.m. **two days** before the race is run to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road,

Wellingborough, Northants (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151). Please note that since July 2nd 2018, licensed trainers in GB must declare via the racing administration website www2.racingadmin.co.uk. Unless otherwise specified in the advertised race conditions, for other races in Great Britain, runners must be declared on the day before the race is run by 10.00 a.m.

DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

For French races, declarations to run must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 11.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the declaration stage stated in the race conditions.

Blinkers and sheepskin cheek pieces must be declared on the France Galop website through the trainer's access no later than at the declaration of rider deadline 12.30 p.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the final declaration stated in the race conditions.

For Irish races, unless otherwise specified in the advertised race conditions, a Declaration of a Runner must be made direct to Horse Racing Ireland by 10.00 a.m. on the day before the race is due to be held. This does not apply to horses racing on Sundays as declarations must be made by 10.00 a.m. 48 hours in advance. Any changes to the deadline will be specified in the Irish Racing Calendar and can be viewed on the RAS website at www.hri-racing.ie.

The Declaration deadline of 10.00 a.m. also includes declaration of any extras or equipment to be worn by the horse through the race. Declarations are accepted for Tongue Strap, Cheekpieces and Blinkers (includes Eye Shield, Pacifier, Hood and Visor).

For German races, Declaration of Runners must be made by 10.00 a.m. on the day stated in the race conditions to the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln (Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69, Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de). At this stage only the confirmation to run is required.

For Italian races, Declaration of Runners must be made to the Racecourse Secretariat which organises the respective race by 9.30 a.m. (see page 25).

CANCELLATION OF DECLARED RUNNER or

DECLARATION OF RIDERS IN FRANCE

Cancellation of a declared runner must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 10.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the final declaration stage stated in the race conditions.

Jockeys must be declared on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 12.30 p.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the final declaration stage stated in the race conditions. If a rider is unknown in our database, the trainer must ask his Racing Authority to send a clearance to Ms Sabrina Desplanches: sdesplanches@france-galop.com from the Jockey Licensing Department at least one day before the final declaration stage. Once the jockey is registered in our database, the trainer can declare the jockey online.

DECLARATION OF RIDERS IN GREAT BRITAIN

In every race for each declared horse, a rider is required to be declared by 1.00 p.m. on the same day as the declaration of runners to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151) or via the racing administration website for licensed trainers in GB. This number will normally be manned from 8.30am to 1.00pm at weekends and Bank Holidays.

DECLARATION OF RIDERS IN IRELAND

Nomination of Riders must be made by 12.00 Noon on the same day as the declaration of runners at 00 353 45 455422. Any changes to the deadline will be specified in the Irish Racing Calendar and can be viewed on the RAS website at www.hri-racing.ie.

DECLARATION OF RIDERS OR CANCELLATION OF DECLARED RUNNERS IN GERMANY

At the stage of cancellation of declared runners, for each declared horse a rider is required to be declared by 9 a.m. to the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln; (Fax: 0049-221-7498-68 or 69 Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de) or the respective race club, or the horse will be declared a non-runner.

INTERNET TRANSACTIONS FOR RACES IN GREAT BRITAIN

Entries, scratchings, declarations to run, declarations of rider and declarations of non runners by licensed trainers in GB for races in Great Britain must be made on-line via the British Horseracing Authority Racing Administration Internet site (www2.racingadmin.co.uk) and may also be made by trainers with a license outside of GB. Access to this site is restricted to owners, trainers and other licensed persons. Anyone wishing to register should contact the iHelp desk at Weatherbys by telephone on 00 44 (0)1933 304828 or by e-mail at ihelp@weatherbys.co.uk.

DECLARATION OF NON RUNNERS IN GREAT BRITAIN

Trainers are required to notify the Racing Calendar Office at Weatherbys if any horse which has been declared to run is to be a Non Runner, in accordance with the procedures set out in Rule (F)97 and Schedule (F)7 of the Rules of Racing.

The number 0044(0) 01933 440011 will normally be manned from 8 a.m. to 4.30 p.m. Monday to Friday, and from 8.30am to 1 p.m. at weekends and Bank Holidays.

Once notification of a Non Runner has been made, it may not be cancelled and the horse will not be permitted to run.

If a horse is self-certified as a Non Runner by the trainer in accordance with Rule (F)97.3, the horse will be suspended from running for six days in Great Britain, commencing on the day following the day of the race for which it was self-certified.

Once a Non Runner has been notified as self-certified, this may **not** be subsequently changed to Veterinary Certification under Rule (F)97.2 and Schedule (F)7.

Trainers should note that they are required to provide additional information whenever making one of their horses a non-runner for any of the following reasons: 'Other', 'Travel' or 'Self Cert (Other)'.

DECLARATION OF NON RUNNERS IN FRANCE

Non runner declarations must be made through the trainer's access from the time of the final declaration stage (10.30 a.m. French time) until race day.

Please note the non runner fees:

If a horse is declared a non runner, the non runner fee amounts to 1,1% of the total prize money of the race.

If a horse is declared a non runner with a veterinary certificate, the non runner fee amounts to a cancellation of a declared runner fee, which is 0,5% of the total prize money in Group races and 0,43% of the total prize money in other races.

Moreover, the horse declared a non runner with a veterinary certificate is not allowed to run in a race for eight days commencing on the day following the day of the race. Any horse, who has been withdrawn from a race on a vet certificate and who runs again within the eight-day period, must be disqualified from the race by the Stewards.

Veterinary certificates must be sent to the following address: controles@francegalop.com or by fax: 00 33 1 49 10 20 83.

If a horse is declared a non runner with no veterinary certificate and runs again in the following eight days, the non runner fee amounts to 2,9% of the total prize money.

DECLARATION OF NON RUNNERS IN IRELAND

Trainers can call the dedicated Turf Club non runner line at 00 353 45 445645. This non runner line is operational up to one and a half hours before the scheduled time of the first race.

RECORDING OF TELEPHONE CALLS IN GREAT BRITAIN

All telephone calls made to or from the British Horseracing Authority office in London may be recorded, and those made to or from Weatherbys' offices at

Wellingborough will be recorded for the purposes of security, accuracy and training.

RULES OF RACING IN GREAT BRITAIN - BHA RULES OF RACING INTERNET SITE

The British Horseracing Authority's Rules of Racing may now be viewed on-line at: <http://rules.britishhorseracing.com>.

IRISH RACING ADMINISTRATION WEBSITE - RAS

When logging on to www.hri-racing.ie, users can access information in relation to upcoming race meetings being held in Ireland. The information available includes Race Programmes/Timetables, Going Reports, Fixture Lists, Confirmed lists of Entries and Declarations, etc.

INTERNET TRANSACTIONS FOR RACES IN GERMANY

Entries, forfeits, pre-declarations to run and declaration of riders for races in Germany may also be made on-line via the German Racing Administration Internet Site (www.direktorium.de).

Access to the trainer-service is restricted to licensed trainers only without any charge. Trainers wishing to register should contact the Direktorium by e-mail at info@direktorium.de. To use the trainer-service the trainer will get a password and a code after registration. The relevant horses of a trainer for which action on-line should be made must be announced beforehand with owner details and the correct name with suffix, colour, sex, year of foaling and pedigree (sire, dam and sire of the dam) to register the horse in the computer system.

INTERNATIONAL RULE FOR THE ASSIGNMENT OF WEIGHT/ PENALTIES/ALLOWANCES AND INTERPRETATION OF RACE CONDITIONS FOR WINNING GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED RACES

For the purposes of (a) determining whether horses trained or having run abroad are qualified for a race or (b) determining the weights that such horses may be required to carry, Racing Authorities may regard the status of races won abroad to be different from that described in the country of question. The following table sets out the treatment of races in different Parts of the ICS Book for the purposes of determining eligibility and/or the assignment of weights, effective from 1 January 2016. The classification of races published in a given Part will be either downgraded or upgraded, as appropriate, when applied to races run in countries whose races are published exclusively in another Part.

Please see page opposite.

As an example only, for countries whose races are published exclusively in Part I, the following will apply:

1. Races run in other countries appearing in Part I of the International Cataloguing Standards Book will be regarded as being of the status (Group/Graded or Listed) as described.
2. Races run in other countries appearing in Part II of the International Cataloguing Standards Book will be regarded as follows:
 - 2.1 Races described as Group 1 or Grade 1 will be regarded as of Group 2 status.
 - 2.2 Races described as Group 2 or Grade 2 will be regarded as of Group 3 status.
 - 2.3 Races described as Group 3 or Grade 3 will be regarded as of Listed status.
 - 2.4 Races described as Listed will be regarded as of neither Group nor Listed status.
3. Races run in other countries appearing in neither Part I nor Part II of the International Cataloguing Standards Book will be regarded as follows:
 - 3.1 Races described as Group 1 or Grade 1 will be regarded as of Group 3 status.
 - 3.2 Races described as Group 2 or Grade 2 will be regarded as of Listed status.
 - 3.3 Other races will be regarded as of neither Group nor Listed status.

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

HORSES TRAVELLING ABROAD

In accordance with article 3 of the International Agreement on Racing, Breeding and Wagering, most Racing Authorities will require a Racing Clearance Notification (RCN) for when a horse travels abroad to run in a race the Authority is staging rather than passport endorsement. The RCN will attest that a) the horse is free or not free as the case may be from any restrictions preventing it from racing, b) that the Trainer is duly licensed and c) that the Owner is duly registered. For the purposes of the RCN a restriction on a horse does not include incomplete records of vaccination. An RCN must be received in writing by email or fax by the Staging Authority no later than the day prior to the deadline for declaration (i.e. the last positive action required by a trainer or his representative to run in the race).

For a full list of the restrictions that each Racing Authority will include on an RCN, please refer to the website of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities (www.horseracingintfed.com)

VACCINATION OF RACEHORSES AGAINST EQUINE INFLUENZA

The Racing Authorities in France, Great Britain, Ireland, Italy and Germany have agreed that no horse shall enter a licensed racecourse unless it has been satisfactorily immunised against equine influenza.

The vaccinations programme for France must ensure that:-

All horses that enter racecourse property must have received a primary vaccination against equine influenza and equine herpes virus consisting of two injections given no less than 21 days and no more than 92 days apart. Then a booster vaccination given no less than 150 days and no more than 215 days after the second component of the primary vaccination, followed by annual booster given within each succeeding 12 months.

The above are minimum requirements. In many cases, booster injections are recommended at interval of 6 months.

No horse may run in a race if it has been vaccinated, whatever the vaccination given, within the 4 days previous to the race.

The Vaccination Programme for Great Britain must ensure that:-

All horses that enter racecourse property in this country must have received two primary vaccinations against equine influenza and where sufficient time has elapsed, a booster vaccination given no less than 150 days and no more than 215 days after the second component of the primary vaccination, followed by annual boosters. No horse may run in a race if it has been vaccinated within the 7 days previous to the race.

Where six-monthly or annual boosters are not given by the due date, a further course of primary vaccinations must be administered.

The above are minimum requirements. In many cases booster injections are recommended at intervals more frequent than 12 months. All vaccination intervals referred to above are to be calculated by ignoring the day of the vaccination and counting the day of the race.

The Vaccination Programme for Ireland must ensure that:-

A primary vaccination consisting of two injections given not less than 21 days and not more than 92 days apart. Then a booster injection not less than 150 days and not more than 215 days after the second injection of the primary vaccination. Thereafter, booster injections must be given within each succeeding 12 months or such lesser time as the Stewards of the Governing Bodies may, in an emergency, direct.

None of the injections mentioned above can be administered within the previous 7 days, including the day of the race or of entering the racecourse stables otherwise the horse shall not be qualified to start.

Notwithstanding the provisions contained in this Rule, the Stewards may permit any horse to run in a race before receiving the 150th/215th day booster injection specified in this Rule.

The above are minimum requirements. It is recommended that both the primary and first and subsequent booster injections should be given according to the manufacturer's instructions which will automatically fall within the above ruling. In many cases booster injections are recommended at intervals more frequent than twelve months.

Records of equine influenza vaccination certified in passports must be correct in accordance with IHRB Rules 90/91, otherwise the horse may not be allowed to run – trainers are encouraged to forward pictures of passport vaccination pages to equine@ihrb.ie for advice prior to travelling.

In Italy all horses that enter in a racecourse must have received two primary vaccinations against equine influenza and where sufficient time has elapsed, a booster vaccination given no less than 150 days and no more than 215 days after the second component of the primary vaccination, followed by annual boosters.

The primary vaccinations is the minimum requirement for run.

Thereafter, booster injections must be given within each succeeding 12 months.

No horse which has received a vaccination may run within the following 7 days.

As for the vaccinations effected in Italy, the authorised veterinaries shall affix on the passport the tag from the case of the product administered and show the reason for the vaccination, the date, the place, their stamp and signature.

The Vaccination Programme for Germany must ensure that:-

All horses must have received a primary vaccination consisting of two injections against equine influenza in the following manner before they can run:

Two injections given not less than 21 days apart and not more than 92 days apart. After that a third injection not less than 150 days and not more than 215 days after the second injection.

Thereafter, booster injections must be given within each succeeding 12 months.

A horse is not qualified to start for any race if it has not received the second injection of the primary vaccination. No horse shall run which has been vaccinated within the previous 7 days.

TRANSMISSION OF INFORMATION BETWEEN HORSERACING AUTHORITIES

When one Authority receives information from a third party or parties, correctly and in due time in accordance with that Authority's Rules, and fails to convey the information to another Authority, or conveys it incorrectly, the intended or receiving Authority will wherever practical accept or correct the information so long as the original notification to that other Authority complied with the intended or receiving Authority's Rules.

Notification to one Authority shall for these purposes be deemed notification to the intended or receiving Authority.

GREAT BRITAIN

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

HORSES RUNNING IN HOOD, BLINKERS, VISOR, EYESHIELD, EYECOVER, SHEEPSKIN CHEEK PIECES OR TONGUE STRAP

If a horse is to run in a hood, blinkers, visor, eyeshield, eyecover, sheepskin cheek pieces or tongue strap, a declaration must be made to the Racing Calendar Office by the time fixed for the declaration of runners under Rule (F)89.

PASSPORTS

If a horse trained abroad is sent to run in Great Britain or Ireland it must be accompanied by a passport.

The horse and its passport must be presented to a Veterinary Officer not less than three quarters of an hour before the time of the race for verification. In Ireland the passport must be lodged with the Turf Club Veterinary Officer not less than one hour before the time fixed for the running of the first race.

The trainer or his representative must ensure that the passport is collected after the race before the horse returns.

FROM THE BRITISH RULES OF RACING

DEFINITIONS

“**European Pattern Race Book**” means the work authorised to be published by the British Horseracing Authority, Horse Racing Ireland, France Galop, the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali and TĒby Galopp (AB).

“**Pattern Races**” are those Flat races which in any particular year appear as a Pattern race in the European Pattern Race Book, and those Steeple Chases, Hurdle Races and National Hunt Flat Races which, in any particular year, appear in the list of Pattern races published in the Steeple Chases and Hurdle Races section of the Programme Book published by the authority of the British Horseracing Authority or, for such races run in Ireland, appear as Pattern races in the Irish Racing Calendar. Flat Pattern races are divided into Groups 1, 2 and 3. Steeple Chases, Hurdle Races and National Hunt Flat Race Pattern races are divided into Grades 1, 2 and 3.

“**Listed Races**” are those Flat races which in any particular year appear as a Listed race in the European Pattern Race Book, but in respect of the period 1980 to 1986, it includes any Flat race which was published as a Listed race in the 1987 Pattern Race Book, and those Steeple Chases, Hurdle Races and National Hunt Flat Races which, in any particular year, are published as Listed Races in the Steeple Chases and Hurdle Races section of the Programme Book published by the authority of the British Horseracing Authority.

Schedule (F)13

If in the conditions of a race a fixed penalty has to be carried for winning either a race specified by name or a race of a specific class or a Listed race or a race in a Pattern Race Group, horses running a dead-heat for such a race shall carry the penalty fixed as if the race had been won outright.

Where a fixed penalty has to be carried for winning a race of a specific class, it shall be calculated in accordance with the provisions of Rule (F)135 and Paragraph 2 of Schedule (F)13. For all Flat races run outside Great Britain at any time the fixed penalty shall be calculated in accordance with the provisions of Rule (F)138 and by the resulting race value being applied to the appropriate criteria listed in Schedule (F)2 of the Rules of Racing.

Rule (F)136

For the purpose of calculating qualifications or allowances “**Pattern Races**” shall be taken to include all races which are regarded as, or are assessed as, the equivalent of Pattern Races under the provisions of Paragraphs 3 and 4 of Schedule (F)13.

ELIMINATION

In Pattern and Listed races the runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which in the opinion of the British Horseracing Authority Handicapper have the lowest Handicap Ratings or, if they do not qualify for an official rating under the

Rules of Racing, have the lowest assessment made by the BHA Handicapper, based on races run up to and including the day prior to that on which entries closed or, in races which closed more than six days before running, up to and including the day prior to the confirmation of entries.

Random balloting will apply where horses have identical handicap ratings or assessments.

In order for the Handicapper to take account of performances outside Great Britain and Ireland, trainers of horses outside Great Britain and Ireland are advised to notify the Handicapper 10 days in advance of the entry of the intention to make such an entry. Failure to do so may result in such horses being eliminated first by random ballot. The Handicapper's decision to allot a rating or give an assessment when the above notification has not been fulfilled shall be final.

Note: Horses which have not run will be eliminated first by random ballot.

NOTIFICATION OF WIND SURGERY

On each occasion that a horse has had Wind Surgery the Trainer must notify the Racing Calendar Office of the type of Wind Surgery undertaken. No notification is necessary if the horse has never previously raced.

Notification must be made before the horse is declared to run under Rule (F)89 (Declaration to Run) and the responsibility for making such notification rests with the Trainer making the declaration.

The Authority may decide not to take Disciplinary Action in respect of a contravention of this Rule if the Licensed Trainer or Permitted Trainer satisfies the Authority that he took all reasonable precautions and exercised all due diligence to ascertain whether or not the horse had had Wind Surgery.

Wind Surgery is defined as

- 1 Tie back (prosthetic laryngoplasty)
- 2 Hobday (venticulectomy/cordecotomy)
- 3 Epiglottic entrapment surgery
- 4 Tie forward (dorsal displacement soft palate surgery)
- 5 Soft palate cauterly

RULES (C)25 and (D)36 and SCHEDULE (D)2

SKULL CAPS

Only skull caps that satisfy all the requirements laid down below are approved by the British Horseracing Authority for use by a Rider on a racecourse or for riding in races.

Skull caps and safety vests

Design of skull cap

1. A skull cap is approved by the Authority if it meets PAS 015: 2011, **SNELL E2001, VG1 01.040 2014-12, or UTAC/CRITT 04/2015.**
2. The skull cap must not have a chin cup, cradle or draw lace.
3. The chin strap must pass under the jaw and be attached to the harness by a quick release buckle.
4. The skull cap must not have metal hooks.

Fitting of skull cap

- 5.1 The skull cap must be of the correct size for the Rider and must be correctly fitted and fastened.
- 5.2 The face harness must be correctly adjusted and the chin strap fastened at all times when the Rider is mounted on a horse.

Design of safety vests

6. A safety vest must conform to (BS) EN 13158: 2009.
7. A safety vest must not be
 - 7.1 modified in any way, or
 - 7.2 attached to the horse or any equipment carried by the horse.

SADDLES

A Rider must ensure the fit condition of any saddle used by him.(See Rule (C)44.1 if an Apprentice Jockey or Conditional Jockey).

For this purpose, the saddle comprises the saddle itself, the girth, the surcingle, the stirrup irons, and the leathers or webs.

Celebrating the Greatest Traditions in Thoroughbred Racing at Keeneland

APRIL 4-26

2019 SPRING RACE MEET—FEATURE RACE SCHEDULE

APRIL 6	\$1,000,000 Toyota Blue Grass (G2) \$500,000 Central Bank Ashland (G1) \$300,000 Madison (G1)	3yo, 9 furlongs 3yo fillies, 8.5 furlongs 4yo & up, f&m, 7 furlongs
APRIL 12	\$300,000 Maker's 46 Mile (G1)	4yo & up, 8 furlongs (turf)
APRIL 13	\$350,000 Coolmore Jenny Wiley (G1)	4yo & up, f&m, 8.5 furlongs (turf)

OCTOBER 4-26

2019 TENTATIVE FALL STAKES SCHEDULE

OCTOBER 4	\$400,000 Darley Alcibiades (G1)* \$250,000 Stoll Keenon Ogden Phoenix (G2)*	2yo fillies, 8.5 furlongs 3yo & up, 6 furlongs
OCTOBER 5	\$1,000,000 Shadwell Turf Mile (G1)* \$500,000 Claiborne Breeders' Futurity (G1)* \$400,000 First Lady (G1)* \$250,000 Thoroughbred Club of America (G2)* \$200,000 Woodford Presented by Keeneland Select (G2)	3yo & up, 8 furlongs (turf) 2yo, 8.5 furlongs 3yo & up, f&m, 8 furlongs (turf) 3yo & up, f&m, 6 furlongs 3yo & up, 5.5 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 6	\$500,000 Juddmonte Spinster (G1)* \$250,000 Dixiana Bourbon (G3)* \$200,000 Indian Summer	3yo & up, f&m, 9 furlongs 2yo, 8.5 furlongs (turf) 2yo, 5.5 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 9	\$200,000 JPMorgan Chase Jessamine (G2)*	2yo fillies, 8.5 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 11	\$100,000 Buffalo Trace Franklin County (G3)	3yo & up, f&m, 5.5 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 12	\$500,000 Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup Presented by Lane's End (G1)	3yo fillies, 9 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 17	\$100,000 Sycamore (G3)	3yo & up, 12 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 18	\$150,000 Pin Oak Valley View (G3)	3yo fillies, 8.5 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 19	\$250,000 Lexus Raven Run (G2)	3yo fillies, 7 furlongs
OCTOBER 20	\$125,000 Rood & Riddle Dowager (G3)	3yo & up, f&m, 12 furlongs (turf)
OCTOBER 26	\$200,000 Hagyard Fayette (G2)	3yo & up, 9 furlongs

* Breeders' Cup Challenge Series Races

Quarantine facilities are available at Keeneland for horses travelling from Europe. For further information and to confirm the final racing schedule, contact Keeneland's European representative, Ed Prosser: +44 7808 477827 · eprosser@keeneland.co.uk



KEENELAND 

Suedois, trained by David O'Meara, wins 2017 Shadwell Turf Mile

FRANCE

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

(1) To run in French races, except if there are special conditions, horses must be thoroughbreds registered in the Stud Book of their country of birth.

MICROCHIP

No horse may race in France, if it hasn't been identified by a microchip implanted and the number of this microchip registered in its passport and export certificate.

ALLOWANCES FOR FILLIES AND MARES

There is an allowance for fillies and mares in all French races of 1½kg (3¼lb).

CONDITIONS OF STABLING AND ACCOMODATION

STABLING OF HORSES

Stabling conditions for horses coming from overseas to run in a race in France organised by France Galop, are as follows:

Horses due to run at ParisLongchamp, Saint-Cloud and Auteuil arriving less than four days prior to the race, can be stabled on the racecourse premises subject to the availability of boxes. These racecourses do not possess any training tracks. Only slow canter, walks and stall tests are allowed after authorization has been granted by the racecourse director. Horses can be stabled at the training centres of Chantilly, Maisons-Laffitte and Deauville. During the Deauville race meeting, special stabling conditions are outlined and published every year in the Official Bulletin.

All boxes are covered with straw free of charge. However, if a trainer wishes to have a box with shavings, he needs to book one in advance with the racecourse. He will be charged €60 (excluding VAT) per box.

STAFF ACCOMODATION

The accompanying staff is entitled to be accommodated on the racecourse premises with one lad per horse allowed. Rooms are available on the following racecourses: Auteuil, Deauville, ParisLongchamp, Maisons-Laffitte and Saint-Cloud. For Chantilly racecourse, accommodation is possible at the riding school, AFASEC (tel: 00 33 3 44 62 63 00).

BOX AND ACCOMODATION RESERVATION

The owner or trainer needs to contact the racecourse at least two days prior to the arrival of the horse or the accompanying staff. Horses can only arrive between 7.00 a.m. and 8.00 p.m., except on the eve of racedays, when their arrival is possible at night.

	Telephone number	Fax number	Email address
Auteuil	00 33 1 40 71 47 47	00 33 1 45 25 46 94	hebergementauteuil@france-galop.com
ParisLongchamp	00 33 1 44 30 75 00	00 33 1 44 30 75 99	hebergementlongchamp@france-galop.com
Saint-Cloud	00 33 1 47 71 69 26	00 33 1 47 71 37 74	hebergementsaintcloud@france-galop.com
Chantilly	00 33 3 44 62 41 00	00 33 3 44 57 34 89	hebergementchantilly@france-galop.com
Deauville	00 33 2 31 14 20 00	00 33 2 31 14 20 01	hebergementdeauville@france-galop.com
Maisons-Laffitte	00 33 1 39 12 81 70	00 33 1 39 62 76 08	hebergementmaisonslaffitte@france-galop.com

FROM THE FRENCH RULES OF RACING

Rule 52.

DEFINITIONS

XIII. Pattern Races are those, whatever be their dates, which are in the "Pattern Race Book" published officially from 1971 by the Irish Turf Club, the English Jockey Club and FRANCE GALOP and those which are published in the International Cataloguing Standards Book.

Rule 92.

CLASSIFICATIONS

To decide the qualifications, penalties or allowances for Pattern Races:-

I. Group Races and Listed Races are classified in the following decreasing order:-
Group 1 - Group 2 - Group 3 - Listed Race

Any reference in the conditions of a race to one of these categories includes or excludes all races of a higher or lower category.

II. The following equivalences are applied

(See International Rule for Assignment of Weight/Penalties/Allowances - page 8)

ELIMINATION

In Group and Listed races, the number of runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which, in the opinion of the France Galop Handicappers, have the lowest handicap ratings. If horses have identical ratings, elimination will be based in ascending order on the earnings (wins and places) since January 1st of the preceding year. A random ballot will apply if horses have the same earnings. In races opened to two-year-old and upwards or three-year-old and upwards, earnings (wins and places) of the current year will be taken into account.

OWNER'S PREMIUM

Unless there are special conditions, a premium is given to owners of horses under the following regulations:-

- **the horse must qualify for a breeders' premium in France;**
- **the race must not be restricted to French-bred horses.**

The premium will be:-

- for all races except Gr.1 & Gr.1 races for Purebred Arabians:
- 60% of the prize money for the owners of 2 and 3 year olds.
- 45% of the total prize money for the owners of 4 and 5 year olds.
- 35% of the total prize money for the owners of 6 year olds and upwards
- for Gr.1 and Gr.1 races for Purebred Arabians:
- 25% whatever the age of the horse.

The premium is not applied in the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe.

The premium does not count for penalties, but percentages are paid to trainers and jockeys.

Rule 86.

QUALIFICATION FOR RACES RESTRICTED TO FRENCH-BRED HORSES

- i. Horses considered born and bred in France - The term "born and bred in France" applies to horses born there that have not left the territory before 1st June of the year following their birth, barring temporary export for a period not exceeding one month; furthermore, their dam shall not have been out of France for more than 180 days during the year of birth of the foal, except under exceptional circumstances recognized by the France Galop Stewards.
- ii. Assimilated French born and bred horses - Concerning the rights and obligations provided for by the present Rules or by the General Conditions or by the specific race conditions, horses that are assimilated to French born and bred horses include:
 - a. Those, born in France, that accompany their dam to be covered by a stallion at stud abroad on condition that:
 1. The mare is registered in the corresponding French breed Stud Book;
 2. The covering result has been declared with the Institut Français du Cheval et de l'Équitation (IFCE) (The French Horse and Riding Institute) and that the identification formalities of the foal have been carried out by a person authorized to identify equidae, these two procedures to take place before mare and foal leave France.

3. The temporary export formalities of the mare with foal at foot have been carried out before the departure of the mare and, in any case, at the latest within the thirty days following her departure, it being made clear that the mare concerned may leave France only for a maximum duration of 180 days counting from the date of birth of the foal and before 15 July of the year of birth of that same foal.
 4. The foals reimported into France with their dam, before 15 July of the year of their birth, except for cases of force majeure notified prior to that date to the France Galop Stewards and duly accepted by the latter whose decision will be made only after the effective reimport of that foal into France.
 5. They have been thereafter bred in France and have not left the country before 1st June of the year following that of their birth, except for temporary export for a duration not exceeding one month.
 6. The corresponding mare and foal transport documents as well as the hosting certificate of the stud farm(s) where the foal was bred have been forwarded at the latest by 31 December of the yearling's year of birth.
- b. Those foaled during the temporary export of the mare to be covered by a stallion at stud abroad. The mare may, nevertheless, not leave before 15 December of the year prior to the birth of the foal concerned on condition that:
1. The mare is registered in the corresponding French breed Stud Book;
 2. The temporary export formalities of the mare have been carried out before the departure of the mare and at the latest within the thirty days following her departure, it being made clear that the mare concerned may leave France only for a maximum duration of 180 days counting from 15 December and before 15 July of the year of birth of the foal.
 3. The horses imported into France with their dam, before 15 July of the year of their birth, except for cases of force majeure notified prior to that date to the France Galop Stewards and duly accepted by the latter whose decision will be made only after the effective import of that foal into France
 4. They have been thereafter bred in France and have not left the country before 1st June of the year following that of their birth, except for temporary export for a duration not exceeding one month
 5. The procedures provided for by Articles 68, 69 and 70 for horses born outside France have been duly respected.
 6. The corresponding mare and foal transport documents as well as the hosting certificate of the stud farm(s) where the foal was bred have been forwarded at the latest by 31 December of the yearling's year of birth.
- iii. Special cases. If the horse leaves France before 1st June of the year following that of its birth, without fulfilling the conditions provided for in the aforementioned paragraphs, it may only qualify for races open to horses bred outside France. To be admitted and participate in such races, it must thus fulfill the procedures laid down in Articles 67, 68 and 69 for horses born outside France.
If the horse leaves France before having taken part in a race, after 1st June of the year following that of its birth, it may still qualify for races open to horses born and bred in France. To be admitted and participate in such races, it must thus fulfill the procedures laid down in **Article 67**.
- iv. Calculation of the 180 days. –To implement the above provisions, the day a horse leaves the French territory and the day of its return thereto, are counted as days spent outside France.

NOTICE RELATED TO INTRA-ARTICULAR

USE OF GLUCOCORTICOIDS

According to Annexe 15 of Code des Courses au Galop: No horse shall race in France within 14 days of an intra-articular administration of glucocorticoid (any type of corticosteroid). This provision came into effect from 1 January 2013.

VACCINATION OF RACEHORSES AGAINST EQUINE HERPES VIRUS

Please note the vaccination protocol against equine herpes virus follows the same vaccination protocol as the one against equine influenza. If vaccinations against equine influenza and/or the equine herpes virus are not done in accordance with the protocol, the horses will not be allowed to run. For further information, please read the note regarding France in the “Some Important Notices - Horses travelling abroad” page.

IRELAND

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

PASSPORTS

Passports must be lodged with an IHRB Security Officer at least one (1) hour before the time fixed for the running of the race in which the horse is declared to run. In exceptional circumstances, the Stewards may allow an additional 10 minutes for the late lodging of passports where the Stewards have been notified in advance that a Passport may be late.

BODY PROTECTORS

The Directors of the IHRB, having consulted with the IHRB Medical Officer, have ordered that under Rule 198 (v), the minimum standard that Body Protectors must meet is EN13158:2009 or EN13158:2018 Level 2. There must not be an attachment between the Body Protector and the saddle or girths. The Directors of the IHRB require that Body Protectors must be worn with a harness (crotch strap) in all races.

Body Protectors must not be modified in any way and must be in a serviceable condition.

CHIN STRAPS

In addition to wearing a Skull Cap and Body Protector of a pattern approved by the Directors of the IHRB, all Riders when mounted on horses must have their chin strap properly adjusted and fastened at all times. Failure to comply with the above order may result in disciplinary action being taken by the Stewards.

SKULL CAPS

The only Skull Cap pattern approved by the Directors of the IHRB is the one constructed to meet one of the following specifications: PAS015:2011, SNELL E2016, VG1 01.040 2014-12, UTAC/CRITT 04/2015 and it must fulfil the following criteria:

- (a) Have a CE marking
- (b) Be in a serviceable condition
- (c) Have a full liner made of polystyrene or similar impact absorbent material.
- (d) Must not have a chin cup, cradle or draw lace.
- (e) The chin strap must pass under the jaw and be attached to the harness by a quick release buckle. Metal hooks are expressly forbidden.
- (f) Must be of the correct size for the individual Rider; the face harness must be correctly adjusted and the chin strap fastened at all times when mounted on a horse. Riders should also note that as Skull Caps are designed for "single impact only" any Skull Cap which has been subjected to a severe impact or has been worn by a rider suffering concussion should not be regarded as serviceable and should be replaced.

STIRRUP IRONS

The Directors of the IHRB have ordered that under Rule 198 (iii)(b), only stirrup irons which have been manufactured from aluminium, carbon fibre, steel, technopolymer or titanium may be used.

WHIPS AND SPURS

A whip shall not be used in a race unless it conforms to the following specifications and has been approved in advance by the Directors of the IHRB.

1. Riders may only use the air-cushioned whip conforming to the following specifications:

- (a) the maximum length (including flap) shall not exceed 70 centimetres
- (b) there shall be no binding within 17 centimetres of the end of the flap
- (c) the minimum diameter for a whip shall be 1 centimetre
- (d) the overall weight shall not exceed 160 grams
- (e) the contact area of the shaft shall be smooth, with no protrusion or raised surface, and covered by shock absorbing material throughout its circumference such that it gives a compression factor of at least 6 millimetres

(f) the downward vertical tip deflection, caused by a 1 kg mass located 57cm from the clamped end of a riding whip, shall be between 12-15cm

2. The use of worn whips is prohibited

3. The use of the whip in the following circumstances is forbidden:-

- (a) The hitting of a horse in front of the saddle while the whip is held in the forehand position, unless exceptional circumstances prevail.
- (b) The unnecessary hitting of a horse after its chance of winning or being placed is clearly gone.
- (c) The unnecessary hitting of a horse that clearly has its race won or has obtained its maximum placing.
- (d) The hitting of a horse after the Winning Post has been reached.
- (e) The hitting of a horse other than down the shoulder or on the hind quarters.
- (f) The hitting of a horse with excessive force or frequency.
- (g) The use of the whip with the arm above shoulder height

4. Having used the whip the rider should give his mount time to respond. When deliberating whether there was improper use of the whip in relation to “excessive frequency” the Stewards may take into consideration;

- (a) the rapid use of the whip without regard to the stride of the horse and/or
- (b) whether the number of hits was reasonable and necessary over the distance they were given, taking into account the horse’s experience.

5. The Directors of the IHRB have instructed the Stewards to bring before them any Rider who appears to have used the whip in any of the forbidden ways. If the Stewards are satisfied that a breach has occurred, then the matter will be dealt with in accordance with Rule 14(i) and (ii).

6. Where Stewards are satisfied that riding instructions given by Trainers or Owners have contributed to a breach of these Regulations, then such persons will be liable to disciplinary action in accordance with Rule 14(i) and (ii).

7. In the investigation of alleged breaches of this Regulation, it is recommended that the Veterinary Officer be asked to clinically examine the horse.

8. The use of spurs while riding in a race is absolutely forbidden.

GERMANY

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

Entries for horses trained outside Germany

Entries of horses trained outside Germany must be lodged with the Direktorium at the date of entry mentioned in the conditions of the race. To enter any horse in a German race for the first time the owners and trainers must provide the Direktorium with the correct name with suffix, colour, sex, year of foaling and pedigree (sire, dam and sire of the dam).

Entries from countries like Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Czech Republic, Hungary, Netherlands, Poland, Russia, Serbia, Slovak Republic and Spain are only accepted if the complete address of the owner and trainer is transmitted with the entry.

They must also supply with the entry, a complete record of all the performances of the horse entered, or the entry will not be valid, and they must update these performances one day before the declaration of runners date.

Withholding Tax

Under German Law, all prize money earned by those based outside Germany is subject to a deduction of Withholding Tax (currently 15.83%).

German V.A.T. Charge

A 7% German V.A.T. charge will be added to all entry and forfeit fees.

Pattern and Listed Races

1. In all Pattern races 30 valid entries from 20 different owners are requested, in races with a total value of 100.000 Euro or more 40 valid entries are requested.

2. Elimination

In Pattern and Listed races the runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which in the opinion of the Direktorium Handicapper have the lowest Handicap Ratings at that time.

**FOREIGN TRAINERS AND RIDERS ARE REQUESTED TO COMPLY WITH
THE FOLLOWING RULES laid down by the “Rennordnung”**

(German Rules of Racing):

- Rule 224 and 229: A rider may only ride in a race when he is wearing a body protector Level 2.
On request of the Stewards the medical record book must be presented.
- Rule 369: In all flat races other than handicaps, fillies and mares shall receive a 2 kg allowance. In Pattern and Listed races the fillies allowance is reduced to 1.5 kg.
- Rule 392: Every entry for a race other than a handicap shall state the weight the horse will have to carry as well as, for a race with selling conditions, the entered selling price.
- Rule 398 (extract): By the time fixed for declarations of runners the trainer has to declare:-
1. the name of the rider engaged to ride the horse;
 2. the weight his horse will carry. Riders allowances or overweights have to be taken into consideration and must be mentioned;
 3. the name of the race. The horse may not be declared a runner for more than one race within 24 hours;
 4. blinkers, ear plugs or sheepskin cheek pieces - if the horse is to run in them.
- Rule 400 (extract): The owner of a horse which is declared a runner in more than one Pattern race within 48 hours and does not run in the German Pattern race will be charged 1% of the total value of the race.
- Rule 403 (extract): A horse trained in Germany is not qualified to start for any race unless, at the stage of declarations of runners and at the time of running:-
2. he is in the ownership of the owner who has been notified to the Direktorium;
 5. he is trained by a person holding a licence to train and has been, since the stage of declarations of runners, in a stable or loose box to which only his trainer or his trainer's staff have access to;
 7. he complies with all the conditions of the race;
 8. he is duly entered for this race;
 9. he is ridden by a person holding a licence or permit to ride;
 10. his rider is weighed out with at least the correct weight;
 11. a liability insurance for animal owners is affected for him by his owner;
 12. it has been proved that he has been duly vaccinated in accordance with the requirements of Rule 141.
 13. the full performance record of the horse must be lodged at the Direktorium
- Rule 404 (extract): A horse trained outside Germany may not be qualified to start for any race unless:-
1. his passport was issued by a recognised Turf Authority or his original certificate has been lodged with the Stewards of the Meeting at least one hour before the race so that the horse's identification may be verified and the correctness of colour, sex, markings, age, microchip number and vaccinations may be checked by the racecourse veterinary officer;
 2. he complies with the conditions of Rules 403.2, 403.5, 403.7 to 403.12 and Rules 407 to 417. His rider shall not be the holder of a professional trainer's licence;
 3. the Racing Clearance Notification's (RCN) is not received by the Direktorium from the Home Authority at least at the declaration to run stage.

4. he is trained by a trainer licensed in Germany if he is staying longer than 30 days in this country or an RCN for 90 days is issued by the Home Authority to race during this timescale in more than one race in the specified foreign country.
- Rule 407 (extract): A horse is not qualified to start in any race if:-
5. he has already run a race from start to finish the same day or the day before;
 6. he has not been vaccinated according to the General Instructions for Vaccinations against Equine Influenza or if he has been vaccinated within the previous seven days;
 8. he has been tubed;
 9. he is 16 years old or older;
 10. he has already started 25 times in the current year.
 11. he is of ambiguous sex.
 12. the tongue is tied.
- Rule 408: A two-year-old is not qualified to start for any race if it has already started 8 times.
- Rule 418: A horse trained outside Germany or having entered training in Germany after coming from abroad, is not qualified to start for any race unless details of all his outings, wins and placings with values, dates and types of races contested are lodged in writing with the Direktorium, at the latest by the time fixed for declaration of runners or, in the case of handicaps, one day before the time fixed for the publication of weights.
- Rule 444: Before the race a rider must be weighed out at the weight his horse has to carry. This includes the rider, body protector, racing clothes, and the saddle including stirrups, girths and pads. The skull-cap, whip, number cloth, breastplate and blinkers (hood, eyeshields, visor) are not to be weighed. To compensate for their being required to wear body protectors all riders have to weigh out on principle with the declared weight plus 1kg.
- Rule 454: On request by the Stewards of the race meeting it is possible to saddle a horse in the box and not at the parade ring.
- Rule 455: The saddled horse shall be brought without delay into the parade ring and shall take its place in numerical order. A saddled horse must be presented in the parade ring and should be ridden to the start.
- Rule 456 (extract): Every horse must take part in the preliminary canter to the starting post. On request the Stewards may allow a horse to be led to the start after a short canter.
- Rule 457: A lead horse is not allowed to enter the parade ring or on the course.
- Rule 465: A horse which causes undue delay will be withdrawn by the Starter.
- Rule 478: A horse is to run in blinkers (hood, eyeshields, visor), earplugs or sheepskin cheek pieces if this declaration was made by the time fixed for declaration of runners. The blinkers (hood, eyeshields, visor), earplugs or sheepskin cheek pieces must be put on before leaving the parade ring.
- Rule 480 (extract):
- a) A horse must be shod on all legs before mounting of the riders in the parade ring. In case a plate has been shed after the horses have left the parade ring and if there is sufficient time the horse should be replated, otherwise the horse is not allowed to run. The use of horseshoes with sharp edges or with front, side or rear cogs is forbidden. Nails, which look more than 2mm over the horseshoe are not allowed. Plates have only to be used like the standard Queens Plate (Aluminium or Steel).
 - c) Spurs and similar appliances are not permitted.

- d) Only whips covered by shock absorbing material and with the maximum length, including the flap, of 75cm are permitted. The clerk of the scales controls the width and length of the whips with the help of a special whip measuring instrument.
 - e) Ear plugs are permitted and must be declared at the declaration to run. It is not allowed to remove the ear plugs during the race.
 - f) Nasal strips are forbidden.
- Rule 481: The rider of a two-year-old horse may not carry a whip, but only a "Reitklappe" (a short, thick whip with a wide leather flap) not longer than 40cm. In a race for two-years-old and upwards all riders may only carry a "Reitklappe" if a two-year-old horse is running. In races for Amateur Riders all riders have only to carry a "Reitklappe".
- Rule 492: Every horse which runs in a race shall run on its merits. The rider of every horse shall take all reasonable and permissible measures throughout the race to ensure that his horse is given a full opportunity to win or to obtain the best possible placing for which prize money or premiums is given. He may not pull up his horse without a solid cause.
- Rule 503: Every rider must present himself to be weighed in.
- Rule 506: At weighing in, the weight may not differ more than ½ kg from the correct weight. In extraordinary weather conditions the overweight shall not exceed 1 kg, but the horse shall not be disqualified if the overweight is higher.
- Rule 594:10: The use of the whip is limited to a maximum of 5 hits which a rider may give to a horse during the whole race, only for the purpose of encouragement. Even this number of hits could be deemed too much if the horse is well beaten or easily winning or being clear for its placing.
- In a case of a rider being found guilty by the Stewards of misuse of the whip or of a whip offence, severe measures will be imposed.
- The penalty for a breach of the whip rule with more than 5 hits during the whole race is:
- 1st offence 14 consecutive days suspension
 - 2nd offence 21 consecutive days suspension
 - 3rd offence 28 consecutive days suspension
- For every crop more than 6 hits 3 further days of suspension would be the result and counted to the above. Furthermore, a rider found guilty of a whip offence will be charged with at least 50% up to 100% (depending on the number of hits) of his riding percentage.
- Rule 594:11: A rider commits a breach of the Rules of Racing when, after the start from stalls, he leaves a straight line before having reached the yellow flag (marker pole).

Special Notes for visiting Trainers and Riders are available on request at the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen (e-mail: rschmanns@direktorium.de)

ITALY

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

PASSPORTS

All horses that are due to run in Italy must be accompanied by their passport, the vaccination plane, the coggins test and this must be lodged at the racecourse secretariat one hour before the off-time of the first race of the day and collected before the end of the meeting. Failure to lodge the passport will result in the horse being banned from running in the race and it will then be disqualified from racing for 15 days starting at midnight of that day.

ENTRIES, FORFEITS AND DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

- ROME: Società HIPPOGROUP ROMA CAPANNELLE Srl
1255, Via Appia Nuova-00178 Rome
Tel: +39 0671677238-39-80 Fax: +39 0671677214 (213)
Mail oppo@hippogroup.it
- MILAN: Società S N A I T E C H Spa
100, Via Ippodromo - 20151 Milano
Tel: +39 0248216287
Mail : seggalmi@snaitech.it
- NAPLES: Società Ippodromi Partenopei srl
18, Via Giosuè Carducci - 80121 Naples
Tel: +39 081 7624161 Fax: +39 081 5703508
Mail galoppo@ippodromipartenopei.it
- PISA: Società Alfea SpA
153, Viale delle Cascine - 56122 Pisa
Tel: +39 050 5261 11 Fax: +39 050 5261 33
Mail r.lanteri@sanrossore.it
- VARESE: Società Varesina Incremento Corse Cavalli srl
27, Viale Ippodromo - 21100 Varese
Tel +39 0332 282516
Mail tecnicovarese@gmail.com

INFORMATION CONTACT

As above or
MINISTERO DELLE 20, Via XX Settembre, 00187 Roma, Italy
POLITICHE AGRICOLE Tel: +39 06 46651
ALIMENTARI FORESTALI E
DEL TURISMO (MIPAAFT)

ALL ENTRIES AND FORFEITS MUST BE MADE BY THE TIME SPECIFIED IN THE CONDITIONS OF THE RACES

FROM 1ST JAN. 2017, IN ALL PATTERN RACES IF AN HORSE IS DECLARED TO RUN, A FEE OF 1% IS DUE. THE 1% IS CALCULATED ON THE VALUE OF THE RACE (EXCLUDING BREEDERS PRIZES) NO ENTRY FEE IS DUE FOR 1ST, 2ND FORFEITS AND IF NOT DECLARED TO RUN

1st Forfeit: free

2nd Forfeit: free

If not declared to run: free

If declared to run: 1.0% of the value of the race (excluding breeders prizes)

In all Italian Group races horses may be supplemented by 12.00am (Italian Time) on the day before the declaration of runners. The cost of supplementing a horse will be 20% of the value to the winning owner of the race. The supplementary fee must be paid to the Italian authorities by the day of supplementary entry.

The added prize money will not be taken into account for the purpose of penalty values for future races.

DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY

Prize money will be distributed as follows:

42.5% to the owner,

5% to the trainer,

2.5% to the jockey of the winning horse

18.7% to the owner,

2.2% to the trainer,

1.1% to the jockey of the horse finishing 2nd

10.2% to the owner,

1.2% to the trainer,

0.6% to the jockey of the horse finishing 3rd

5.1% to the owner,

0.6% to the trainer,

0.3% to the jockey of the horse finishing 4th

Prize money is paid by MIPAAFT or by the relevant racecourse upon completion of all the relevant accounts and when all anti-doping procedures have been completed.

LISTED RACES

No Italian Listed races close early and there is no supplementary entry stage for Italian Listed races

PAST PERFORMANCES

The performances of the horses must be faxed or mailed to the racecourse secretariat at least 24 hours prior to the declaration of runners.

DECLARATION TO RUN

Declaration to run must be made on or the day before the fixed time set in the conditions of the race. When declaring the horse it should be accompanied with the following information

Name of the jockey; Weight to be carried; Coupling (if the ownership of more than one horse in the same race is totally or partially the same) and any wearing details (hood, blinkers, visor, eye shield, eye cover, tongue strap, checkpieces).

Please note that Nasal Strips are NOT ALLOWED.

Once a horse has been declared, the declaration cannot be cancelled or modified with the exception that in the 15 minutes following the declaration deadline, a jockey is allowed to be replaced by another who holds the same type of licence.

It is forbidden to declare a horse in more than one race on the same day, even if it is in different countries. If this does occur the horse will not be allowed to run in the race in Italy and will be banned from racing for 10 days and the trainer will be fined.

FILLIES AND MARES ALLOWANCE

Fillies and mares will receive an allowance of 1.5kg when racing against colts and geldings.

SAFETY NUMBER OF RUNNERS AND ELIMINATION OF RUNNERS

A safety number of runners is fixed by MIPAAFT according to the racecourse and distance. If the declared runners exceeds the number allowed the field will be reduced with the elimination of those horses which, in the opinion of the handicapper specifically appointed by MIPAAFT, have the lowest rating. In the case of two or more horses having the same rating there will be a ballot between them. The decision of the handicapper is final and binding.

WITHDRAWAL AFTER THE DECLARATION TO RUN

Horses that have been declared to run and are subsequently withdrawn will be suspended from running with the following conditions;

If a horse is withdrawn before 9.00am on the day of the race it will be suspended for 10 days. However, if there has been a significant change in the going from the day of declaration this will be reduced to 6 days.

If a horse is withdrawn after 9.00am on the day of the race it will be suspended from running for 15 days.

These suspensions begin from midnight of the day of the race.

Upon a written request from the owner/trainer of the horse to the secretariat of the racecourse at the moment of withdrawal, the suspension can be changed to a fine

If the horse is withdrawn prior to 9.00am on the day of the race the fine will be 4% of the prize money for the winning owner.

If the horse is withdrawn after 9.00am on the day of the race the fine will be 10% of the prize money to the winning owner

If a horse is withdrawn for health purposes it will be suspended for 10 days on provision of a veterinary certificate. If a veterinary certificate is not provided it will be suspended for 15 days. These suspensions are not allowed to be converted into fines.

USE OF THE WHIP

The use of the whip is restricted. As a guideline a jockey is allowed to hit his horse 7 times, always giving time for the horse to react to the hits. In 2-y-o races the allowance is reduced to 4 hits

All whip abuses will be punished by the stewards and the jockeys will be given a fine or suspension. The penalty can be increased in a case of repeated abuse.

A whip should be no longer than 70cm (including the lash).

DETECTION AND INTRODUCTION OF PROHIBITED SUBSTANCES AND INSTRUMENTS ON THE RACECOURSE

It is forbidden to bring into the pre-race boxes and the saddling enclosure any product which is forbidden under the anti-doping rules as well as any syringe and hypodermic needle or any other instrument to administer medication without the permission of the Veterinary Officers appointed by MIPAAFT. A breach of this rule will result in the disqualification of the horse. The trainer or anyone found guilty of this breach will be fined.

DOPING CONTROLS ON JOCKEYS

Jockeys are not allowed to consume, not even for therapeutic purposes, any substance or medicine affecting their physical or mental condition.

The use of slimming and dietary substances with the exception of Plegine and Clobenrorex is tolerated subject to medical prescription.

Jockeys will be randomly tested for prohibited substances according to the following procedures.

The stewards will provide the convocation document to the jockey and he will sign it; the jockey must put on the provide's hour and within 45 minutes he will undergo a test.

For further information regarding doping controls officials at MIPAAFT should be contacted.

USE OF RACING HELMET AND BODY PROTECTOR

Their use is compulsory during races and workouts.

The helmet must conform to European Standard and must show a CE mark. It must be in serviceable condition, of the correct size and fasten at all times.

Metal hooks are forbidden.

The body protector must conform to European Standard It must be of the correct size and suitable for protection of the body and shoulders and in a serviceable condition.

The jockey is the sole person responsible for following the above rules during races and training. Responsibility is extended to the trainer in case of exercise work or an apprentice jockey.

An allowance of 1kg is given to the jockey for wearing the body protector. The helmet will not be weighed when a jockey goes to weigh in or out.

ITALY

DIVISION OF THE TOTAL PRICE MONEY ACCORDING TO ARTICLE 97 OF THE RULES FOR YEAR 2019

TOTAL VALUE EURO	TO THE OWNERS				TO THE TRAINERS				TO THE JOCKEYS			
	1ST EURO	2ND EURO	3RD EURO	4TH EURO	1ST EURO	2NDEURO	3RDEURO	4TH EURO	1ST EURO	2ND EURO	3RD EURO	4TH EURO
704,000.00	272,000.00	119,680.00	65,280.00	32,640.00	32,000.00	14,080.00	7,680.00	3,840.00	16,000.00	7,040.00	3,840.00	1,920.00
407,000.00	157,250.00	69,190.00	37,740.00	18,870.00	18,500.00	8,140.00	4,440.00	2,220.00	9,250.00	4,070.00	2,220.00	1,110.00
308,000.00	119,000.00	52,360.00	28,560.00	14,280.00	14,000.00	6,160.00	3,360.00	1,680.00	7,000.00	3,080.00	1,680.00	840.00
297,000.00	114,750.00	50,490.00	27,540.00	13,770.00	13,500.00	5,940.00	3,240.00	1,620.00	6,750.00	2,970.00	1,620.00	810.00
286,000.00	110,500.00	48,620.00	26,520.00	13,260.00	13,000.00	5,720.00	3,120.00	1,560.00	6,500.00	2,860.00	1,560.00	780.00
257,400.00	99,450.00	43,758.00	23,868.00	11,934.00	11,700.00	5,148.00	2,808.00	1,404.00	5,850.00	2,574.00	1,404.00	702.00
202,400.00	78,200.00	34,408.00	18,768.00	9,384.00	9,200.00	4,048.00	2,208.00	1,104.00	4,600.00	2,024.00	1,104.00	552.00
154,000.00	59,500.00	26,180.00	14,280.00	7,140.00	7,000.00	3,080.00	1,680.00	840.00	3,500.00	1,540.00	840.00	420.00
151,800.00	58,650.00	25,806.00	14,076.00	7,038.00	6,900.00	3,036.00	1,656.00	828.00	3,450.00	1,518.00	828.00	414.00
80,300.00	31,025.00	13,651.00	7,446.00	3,723.00	3,650.00	1,606.00	876.00	438.00	1,825.00	803.00	438.00	219.00
77,000.00	29,750.00	13,090.00	7,140.00	3,570.00	3,500.00	1,540.00	840.00	420.00	1,750.00	770.00	420.00	210.00
71,500.00	27,625.00	12,155.00	6,650.00	3,315.00	3,250.00	1,430.00	780.00	390.00	1,625.00	715.00	390.00	195.00

IR

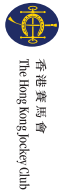
Overseas Ad - R2B

European Pattern Book

Size: 140mm(w) x 240mm(h)

Language: Eng

2019/01/21



BU > IRSD

Designer > David Leung

Creative Services Check >

MM / DD

User Check >

MM / DD

Management Check >

MM / DD

香港 2019 HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL GROUP RACES

1 JAN	Chinese Club Challenge Cup	G3	3,250,000	1,400m	(7f) / Turf / 3yo+
6 JAN	Bauhinia Sprint Trophy	G3	3,250,000	1,000m	(5f) / Turf / 3yo+
9 JAN	January Cup	G3	3,250,000	1,800m	(9f) / Turf / 3yo+
20 JAN	Stewards' Cup	G1	10,000,000	1,600m	(8f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Centenary Sprint Cup	G1	10,000,000	1,200m	(6f) / Turf / 3yo+
27 JAN	Centenary Vase	G3	3,250,000	1,800m	(9f) / Turf / 3yo+
17 FEB	Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup	G1	10,000,000	1,400m	(7f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Citi Hong Kong Gold Cup	G1	10,000,000	2,000m	(10f) / Turf / 3yo+
7 APR	Sprint Cup	G2	4,250,000	1,200m	(6f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Chairman's Trophy	G2	4,250,000	1,600m	(8f) / Turf / 3yo+
28 APR	FWD QEII Cup (G1)* HK\$24,000,000 2000m (10f) / Turf / 3yo+				
	FWD Champions Mile (G1)* HK\$18,000,000 1600m (8f) / Turf / 3yo+				
	Chairman's Sprint Prize (G1)*		HK\$16,000,000	1200m (6f) / Turf / 3yo+	
5 MAY	Queen Mother Memorial Cup	G3	3,250,000	2,400m	(12f) / Turf / 3yo+
26 MAY	Standard Chartered Champions & Chater Cup	G1	10,000,000	2,400m	(12f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Sha Tin Vase	G3	3,250,000	1,200m	(6f) / Turf / 3yo+
2 JUN	Lion Rock Trophy	G3	3,250,000	1,600m	(8f) / Turf / 3yo+
23 JUN	Premier Cup	G3	3,250,000	1,400m	(7f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Premier Plate	G3	3,250,000	1,800m	(9f) / Turf / 3yo+
OCT	National Day Cup (H)	G3	3,250,000	1,000m	(5f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Celebration Cup (H)	G3	3,250,000	1,400m	(7f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Premier Bowl (H)	G2	4,250,000	1,200m	(6f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Oriental Watch Sha Tin Trophy (H)	G2	4,250,000	1,600m	(8f) / Turf / 3yo+
NOV	Sa Sa Ladies' Purse (H)	G3	3,250,000	1,800m	(9f) / Turf / 3yo+
	BOCHK Jockey Club Cup	G2	4,250,000	2,000m	(10f) / Turf / 3yo+
	BOCHK Wealth Management Jockey Club Mile	G2	4,250,000	1,600m	(8f) / Turf / 3yo+
	BOCHK Wealth Management Jockey Club Sprint	G2	4,250,000	1,200m	(6f) / Turf / 3yo+
DEC	LONGINES Hong Kong Cup (G1)* HK\$28,000,000 2,000m (10f) / Turf / 3yo+				
	LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint (G1)* HK\$20,000,000 1,200m (6f) / Turf / 3yo+				
	LONGINES Hong Kong Mile (G1)* HK\$25,000,000 1,600m (8f) / Turf / 3yo+				
	LONGINES Hong Kong Vase (G1)* HK\$20,000,000 2,400m (12f) / Turf / 3yo+				

* The Hong Kong Jockey Club offers travel and accommodation package for selected horses and their horse connections.

www.hkjc.com/english/hkir



The Hong Kong Jockey Club
RIDING HIGH TOGETHER

SWEDEN

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

ENTRIES, FORFEITS AND DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

The Swedish Horseracing Authority (Svensk Galopp AB)
Box 11014
161 11 Bromma
Sweden
Tel: + 46 8 466 86 00
E-mail: sport@svenskgalopp.se
Internet: www.svenskgalopp.se

International Racing Bureau - Newmarket, U.K. + 44 1638 66 8881

SUPPLEMENTARY NOMINATIONS

Supplementary nominations for **The Stockholms Stora Pris** will be accepted not later than June 2nd with the payment of 30,000 SEK and a declaration not later than 9.30 a.m. (local time) on June 10th with the payment of 10,000 SEK.

Supplementary nominations for **The Stockholm Cup International** will be accepted not later than September 8th with the payment of 44,000 SEK and a declaration not later than 9.30 a.m. (local time) on September 16th with the payment of 16,000 SEK

ELIMINATION

There will be no declaration fee if the horse is eliminated due to the maximum runners (Stockholms Stora Pris and Stockholm Cup International 15 runners) The runners will be reduced by the elimination of those which, in the opinion of the Scandinavian Handicapper, have the lowest handicap rating.

SWEDISH V.A.T. CHARGE

A 6% Swedish V.A.T. charge will be added to all entries and declaration fees.

TRAVEL ALLOWANCES

For each horse trained outside Scandinavia participating in Group races, travel allowances and contribution towards boarding will be subject to agreements. Contact The Swedish Horseracing Authority for more information.

DENMARK

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

ENTRIES, FORFEITS AND DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

Klampenborg Racecourse
Klampenborgvej 52
2930 Klampenborg
Tel. +45 88 81 12 10
E-mail: sport@galopbane.dk

SUPPLEMENTARY NOMINATIONS

Supplementary nominations for **The Scandinavian Open Championship** will be accepted not later than July 26th with the payment of 30,000 DKK and declaration no later than 9.30 a.m. (local time) on August 2nd with the payment of 6,000 DKK.

ELIMINATION

There will be no declaration fee if the horse is eliminated due to the maximum runners of 15. The runners will be reduced by the elimination of those, which in the opinion of the Scandinavian Handicapper have the lowest handicap rating.

TRAVEL ALLOWANCES

For each horse trained outside Scandinavia participating in Group races, travel allowances and contribution towards boarding will be subject to agreements. Contact us for more information.

NORWAY

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

ENTRIES, FORFEITS AND DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

The Norwegian Horseracing Authority
Norsk Jockeyklub
P.O. Box 134, NO-1332 Osteraas
Vollsveien 132, NO-1358 Jar
Tel. +47 22 95 62 18
Email: liv.kristiansen@rikstoto.no

International Racing Bureau - Newmarket, U.K. + 44 1638 66 8881

Max Pimlott: max@irbracing.com

SUPPLEMENTARY NOMINATIONS

Supplementary nominations for **The Oslo Cup** will be accepted not later than June 11th at 12 noon with the payment of 32,500 NOK.

Supplementary nominations for **The Polar Cup** will be accepted not later than August 5th at 12 noon with the payment of 32,500 NOK.

Supplementary nominations for **The Marit Sveaas Minneløp** will be accepted not later than August 5th at 12 noon with the payment of 58,500 NOK.

ELIMINATION

The last instalment will be refunded for horses declared to run but eliminated due to the maximum runners clause (15 runners maximum). The runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which, in the opinion of the Scandinavian Handicapper, have the lowest handicap rating.

TRAVEL ALLOWANCE

For each horse trained outside Scandinavia participating in Group races, travel allowances will be subject to agreements. Please contact Norsk Jockeyklub/The Norwegian Horseracing Authority for more information.

PLEASE NOTE

In all Flat races in Norway for 3 years old and upwards, jockeys are not allowed to carry a whip.

TURKEY

SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

All payments due on the dates shown in the race conditions must be paid independently and on time. Please consider that there are no forfeit stages for either the Topkapi Trophy or Bosphorus Cup or Istanbul Trophy and connections wishing their horse to remain engaged in the race must not fail to pay the entry, confirmation of entry and declaration fees as instructed. Otherwise, the horse shall be regarded as not engaged in the race any more, and payments shall not be reimbursed.

The prize money of the International races are determined and declared in local currency (Turkish Lira) and the amount to be paid in Euro will be calculated according to the exchange rate on the actual date of the payment.

Supplementary Stages

- (1) Any horse that is entered at the entry stage, but then drops out at the confirmation of entry stage, whether by design or by accident, can again be made eligible, if desired, by paying the supplementary fee for confirmation of entry and declaration to run fee by 05.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd.
- (2) Any horse that is not entered at the first entry stage, can be made eligible, by paying the supplementary fee for entry (the cost will be 10% of the value to the winners prize of the race) and declaration to run fee by 05.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd.

JOCKEY DECLARATION

The Jockey Declaration deadline for the Topkapi Trophy, Bosphorus Cup and Istanbul Trophy is 5.00 p.m. (local time) on Wednesday, September 4th. The Jockey Declaration fee (70 Turkish Lira) is included in the Declaration fee for both races.

ELIMINATION

The number of starters for each race is limited to 22 horses. If the number of contenders exceeds the limit after the declaration date, it will be reduced to the limit through elimination by a committee formed by the Jockey Club of Turkey and the handicappers. The horses thus eliminated will be reimbursed with their declaration fee.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Please note that GELDINGS are eligible to run in The Topkapi Trophy and the Bosphorus Cup in 2019.



LONGINES INTERNATIONAL RACING FESTIVAL

ISTANBUL

7 / 8 SEPTEMBER 2019 • VELIEFENDI, TURKEY



JOCKEY CLUB
OF TURKEY

LONGINES

OFFICIAL TIMEKEEPER

www.tjk.org / racing@tjk.org

LONGINES INTERNATIONAL RACING FESTIVAL ISTANBUL

7 / 8 SEPTEMBER 2019 • VELIEFENDI, TURKEY

September 7, Saturday

France Galop - FRBC Anatolia Trophy G2

For 3 years old and upwards
Thoroughbreds.
2000 meters on the Synthetic Track
Turkish Lira 561.000 PURSE
Turkish Lira 330.000 to the winner

Istanbul Trophy G3

For 3 years old and upwards
Thoroughbreds fillies & mares only.
1600 meters on the Turf
Turkish Lira 404.600 PURSE
Turkish Lira 238.000 to the winner

IFAHR Trophy Condition 9

3 years old and up WAHO
registered domestic and foreign
Purebred Arabians which at
least four generations of parents
identified as of 2011 backwards
can participate in this race.
2100 meters on the Synthetic Track
Turkish Lira 178.500 PURSE
Turkish Lira 105.000 to the winner

September 8, Sunday

Longines Topkapı Trophy G2

For 3 years old and upwards
Thoroughbreds.
1600 meters on the Turf
Turkish Lira 807.500 PURSE
Turkish Lira 475.000 to the winner
Longines Sponsorship:
Euro 45.900 to the winner

Bosphorus Cup G2

For 3 years old and upwards
Thoroughbreds.
2400 meters on the Turf
Turkish Lira 646.000 PURSE
Turkish Lira 380.000 to the winner

Malazgirt Trophy G3

3 years old and up WAHO registered
domestic and foreign Purebred
Arabians which at least four generations
of parents identified as of 2011
backwards can participate in this race.
1600 meters on the Turf
Turkish Lira 323.000 PURSE
Turkish Lira 190.000 to the winner

Trakya [Thrace] Trophy G3

For 2 years old Thoroughbreds.
1200 meters Turf
Turkish Lira 404.600 PURSE
Turkish Lira 238.000 to winner

Entry : August 7th, 2019 Before, Wednesday 17:00 local time
Confirmation of Entry : August 21st, 2019 Before, Wednesday 17:00 local time
Supplementary stage for Confirmation of Entry : September 2nd, 2019 Before, Monday 17:00 local time
Declaration : September 2nd, 2019 Before, Monday 17:00 local time
Supplementary Stage for Entry : September 2nd, 2019 Before, Monday 17:00 local time
Jockey Declaration : September 4th, 2019 Before, Wednesday 17:00 local time

***Confirmation of Entry; If not done and paid the horse can not run.**

***Please note that the above International Races are now open to geldings, with the exceptions of the Istanbul Trophy (Fillies and Mares only) and Malazgirt Trophy.**

Mr. Ramazan COSKUNDENIZ
Chief, Foreign Affairs and R&D of Racing Dept.
Phone: +90 212 414 6745 Fax: +90 212 414 6956
E-mail: ramazanc@tjk.org / racing@tjk.org

EUROPEAN PATTERN COMMITTEE

AIMS

- 1 The European Pattern Committee (the Committee) aims to assist the provision of a co-ordinated programme of quality races in each age, sex and distance category within the member countries and throughout Europe as a whole.
- 2 The Committee aims to achieve a balance of Group races within the European Pattern, so that there are more Group 3 races than Group 2 and more Group 2 races than Group 1, and the total number of Group 3 races exceeds the total combined number of Group 1 and Group 2 races.

MEMBERSHIP AND ADMINISTRATION

1. The Committee includes four member countries: Britain, France, Germany and Ireland, represented by their respective racing authorities: the British Horseracing Authority, France Galop, the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen and Horse Racing Ireland (HRI). Any other European country which stages a race which has been granted Group status by the Committee is regarded as an associate member and may be represented at the Annual Meeting with observer status but without a vote.
2. The Secretariat will be provided by the British Horseracing Authority on terms to be agreed from time to time.
3. The Committee will have available to it the annual World's Best Racehorse Rankings (WBRR) produced by the WBRR Committee of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities (IFHA). The Committee is responsible for nominating three members of the WBRR Committee including a co-Chairman.

GROUND RULES

1. GENERAL RULES FOR EUROPEAN PATTERN AND LISTED RACES

Every European Pattern and Listed race must conform to the following rules:

- 1.1 It must have no geographically-based conditions of entry with regard to the place of the horse's birth, training or ownership.
- 1.2 It must have a permanent element within the race title, to which a prefix or suffix may be added.
- 1.3 It must justify its Group or Listed status by the quality of its runners, assessed primarily by its Average Race Rating.
- 1.4 An Average Race Rating is the average of the Yearly Race Ratings achieved by a race over a three-year period. The Yearly Race Rating is the average of the official ratings, as agreed by the WBRR Committee, of the first four horses to finish in any given year. In addition, the actual weight allowance received by any fillies and mares finishing in the first four in open competition will be added to their official ratings for the sole purpose of calculating Yearly Race Ratings. If a race is abandoned during any three-year period, the Average Race Rating will be calculated using the average of the three most recent Yearly Race Ratings available.

The Average Race Ratings below are the standard which a race should achieve to justify Pattern or Listed status:

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Listed
115	110	105	100

For certain races, however, other parameters will apply as follows:

3-y-o's and/or older fillies' and mares' races

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Listed
110	105	100	95

2-y-o races (other than fillies' events)

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Listed
110	105	100	95

2-y-o fillies' races

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Listed
105	100	95	90

- 1.5 Group 1 races must be run with no penalties or allowances other than a sex allowance and a weight-for-age allowance where applicable.
- 1.6 Geldings may be eligible for all Pattern races except those Group 1 races confined to 2yo's or 3yo's.
- 1.7 No Group or Listed race can be restricted to maiden horses, or horses that have been sold or bought in at a specified public sale(s).
- 1.8 No Group or Listed race should be permitted to divide into two or more divisions.
- 1.9 No Group or Listed race will be run as a handicap (other than the European Free Handicap).
- 1.10 No Group or Listed race may have a standard entry cost which exceeds 2% of the advertised total prize fund.
- 1.11 Total prize money, as advertised, must be paid out no later than 90 days after the date of the race.

Under certain circumstances the Committee may decide to temporarily suspend a rule, or rules, in order to implement an agreed strategic project designed to have a positive long-term impact on European racing and/or breeding.

2. DEFINITION OF CHANGES

For the purposes of the Ground Rules, changes to Pattern and Listed races requiring consideration by the Committee are defined as:

- 2.1 Any change to the Group of a Pattern race.
- 2.2 Any change to the distance, age or sex restriction, date, venue or surface of a Pattern or Listed race.
- 2.3 Any change to the permanent element in the name of a Pattern or Listed race.
- 2.4 Any change of more than 50% to the total value of a Group 2 or Group 3 Pattern race.
- 2.5 The introduction of a new Pattern or Listed race.
- 2.6 The deletion of an existing Pattern or Listed race.

3. RULES GOVERNING EUROPEAN PATTERN AND LISTED RACE CHANGES

3.1 Upgrading of Existing Pattern and Listed Races and the Creation of New Pattern and Listed Races

The following rules shall apply to the upgrading of Pattern races by Group and admission of new races to the Pattern, and the creation of new Listed races, and shall be waived only in exceptional circumstances and with the unanimous agreement of the Committee.

In the case of a decision requiring approval from a majority of the Committee, the country submitting the proposal shall not have a vote. In the event of a tie, the proposal shall be rejected.

- 3.1.1 To qualify for upgrading or admission to the Pattern a race must have been run with similar race conditions, comparable prize money and on a similar date for at least the last three years. (Note: a change in venue and/or surface is acceptable).

- 3.1.2 An application for upgrading or admission of a race which has been abandoned once within the last three years may be submitted only if both of the last two Yearly Race Ratings meet the required parameter.
- 3.1.3 Upgrading of Existing Pattern Races
- 3.1.3.1 An existing Pattern race satisfying the requirements for upgrading may be upgraded by only one Group in any one year.
- 3.1.3.2 A race shall be eligible for promotion to Group 1 or Group 2 if the race in question achieves both an Average Race Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year, in excess of the applicable parameter.
- 3.1.3.3 No race shall be eligible for upgrading to Group 1 or Group 2 if such an upgrade would involve a clash liable to have adverse effects on an existing Group 1 or Group 2 race.
- 3.1.3.4 The upgrading of any race already in the Pattern must be approved unanimously by the Committee. (N.B. If a member country chooses to exercise its veto it must do so only on the basis of race planning grounds, and therefore with the overall aims of the Committee in mind.)
- 3.1.3.5 The number of races to be upgraded within the Pattern in any country will be limited to a maximum of three upgrades in any one year.
- 3.1.4 Upgrading of Listed Races into the Pattern
- 3.1.4.1 A Listed race satisfying the requirements for admission into the Pattern can only be introduced as a Group 3 race.
- 3.1.4.2 A race shall be eligible for promotion to Group 3 if the race in question achieves both an Average Racing Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year which is at least 2lb (in both respects) in excess of the applicable parameter.
- 3.1.4.3 The promotion of a Listed race to Group 3 must be approved by a majority of the Committee.
- 3.1.4.4 Any country may introduce one additional race into the Pattern in any one year (but no more than one, other than in an exceptional case approved unanimously by the Committee) provided that the race fulfils the necessary requirements as above.
- 3.1.4.5 Applications for new races to become Pattern races from associate members, or from any other country wishing to become an associate member, must be approved by a majority of the Committee. Applications will be considered on their individual merits and races must achieve the Pattern race parameters outlined in Rule 1.4 both as an Average Race Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year.
- 3.1.5 New Listed Races
- 3.1.5.1 Any country may introduce up to two additional Listed races in any one year (but no more than two, other than in an exceptional case approved unanimously by the Committee).
- 3.1.5.2 Subject to the above, the creation of new Listed races by a member country does not require the approval of the Committee.
- 3.1.5.3 Applications for new races to become Listed races from associate members or from any other country wishing to become an associate member, must be approved by a majority of the Committee. Applications will be considered on their individual merits and races must achieve the Listed race parameters outlined in Rule 1.4 both as an Average Race Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year.
- 3.1.5.4 Notwithstanding the foregoing, there shall be no limit to the maximum number of new Listed races which may be created by a country wishing to become an associate member (after approval by a majority of the Committee) during their year of admission only, provided that each such race achieves the Listed race parameters outlined in Rule 1.4 both as an Average Race Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year.

3.2 Downgrading or Deleting Pattern or Listed Races

The following rules shall apply to the downgrading/deletion of Pattern or Listed races

3.2.1 Group 1 Races and Classic Races for 3 Years Old Only

- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter, a warning letter will be issued to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter for 2 consecutive years then a majority vote will decide whether the race should be downgraded.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is more than 2lb below the parameter in each of the last 2 years a warning letter will be sent to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is more than 2lb below the parameter in each of the last 3 years then a majority vote will decide if the race should be downgraded.

3.2.2 Group 2 Races (Excluding those Classic Races for 3 Years Old Only)

- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter, a warning letter will be issued to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter for 2 consecutive years then a majority vote will decide whether the race should be downgraded.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 2 years a warning letter will be sent to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 3 years then a majority vote will decide if the race should be downgraded. If it is not downgraded, then the Yearly Race Rating will need to meet the required parameter in the following year or the race will be downgraded automatically.

3.2.3 Group 3 Races

- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter, a warning letter will be issued to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter for 2 consecutive years then a majority vote will decide whether the race should be downgraded.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 2 years a warning letter will be sent to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 3 years it will be downgraded automatically.

3.2.4 Listed Races

- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter, a warning letter will be issued to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter for 2 consecutive years it will be downgraded automatically.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 2 years a warning letter will be sent to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 3 years it will be downgraded automatically.

3.2.5 When assessing the potential downgrade of a Group 1 race, or a Classic race for 3 years old only, the Committee may additionally take account of the ratings of the four highest rated horses in the race as well as the first four to finish.

3.2.6 The Committee must be informed at the Annual Meeting of any voluntary downgrading or deletion of a Pattern or Listed race by the country concerned. However, no country will have any right of veto in such circumstances.

3.3 The following rules shall apply to any other amendments defined as changes to Pattern or Listed races:

- 3.3.1 Any change to the distance, age or sex restriction or date of a Pattern or Listed race must be approved unanimously by the Committee.
- 3.3.2 Any change of surface or venue, any change to the permanent element in the name of a Pattern or Listed race, and any change of more than 50% to the total value of a Group 2 or 3 Pattern race should be approved by the majority of the Committee.
- 3.3.3 A member country should only exercise its veto on the basis of race planning grounds, and therefore with the overall aims of the Committee in mind.

4. WEIGHT-FOR-AGE AND SEX ALLOWANCES

The Committee aims to achieve greater standardisation of the weight-for-age and sex allowances in all member and associate member countries.

5. NOTIFICATION & IMPLEMENTATION OF CHANGES

- 5.1 All Pattern and Listed race proposals for the following year must be notified to the Secretariat by 1 December for immediate circulation to all member and associate member countries. This requirement shall be observed strictly so as to ensure time for proper consideration of the proposals before the Annual Meeting of the Committee.
- 5.2 Proposals submitted in accordance with Paragraph 5.1 must later be updated to contain the official ratings, as agreed by the WBRR Committee, and returned to the Secretariat at least one week in advance of the Annual Meeting. The Committee may reject any Pattern or Listed race proposals returned with incomplete information.
- 5.3 Changes shall be implemented for the immediate season if accepted according to the Ground Rules.
- 5.4 Until agreement has been reached by the Committee, there must be no official statement to the media of any proposed changes to Pattern and Listed races.

LIST OF IMPORTANT CHANGES AFFECTING PATTERN RACES FOR 2019

1. Upgrades

Great Britain

City of York – Upgraded from Group 3 to Group 2

(24 August 2019, York, 3yo+, 7 furlongs)

Pride – Upgraded from Listed to Group 3

(11 October 2019, Nemarket, 3yo+ f & m, 10 furlongs)

Zetland – Upgraded from Listed to Group 3

(12 October 2019, Newmarket, 2yo, 10 furlongs)

France

Royallieu – Upgraded from Group 2 to Group 1

(5 October 2019, ParisLongchamp, 3yo+ f & m, 2800m)

Ireland

Balanchine – Upgraded from Group 3 to Group 2

(28 June 2019, Curragh, 2yo f, 6 furlongs)

Juvenile Fillies' Sprint – Upgraded from Listed to Group 3

(19 May 2019, Naas, 2yo f, 6 furlongs)

Italy

Dormello – Upgraded from Group 3 to Group 2

(20 October 2019, Milan, 2yo f, 1600m)

2. Downgrades

Italy

Lydia Tesio – downgraded from Group 1

(3 November 2019, Rome, 3yo+ f, 2000m)

Sweden

Zawawi Cup – downgraded from Group 3

(14 July 2019, Jagersro, 3yo+, 1200m)

3. Change of Date

France

Chloe to be run on 29 June 2019 from 8 July 2018

(Group 3, Chantilly, 3yo f, 1800m)

Greffulhe

To be run on 1 May 2019 from 8 May 2018

(Group 2, Saint-Cloud, 3yo c & f, 2100m)

Germany

Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen to be run on 12 May 2019 from 20 May 2018

(Group 2, 4yo+, 3200m)

Dr Busch Memorial to be run on 28 April 2019 from 22 April 2018

(Group 3, Krefeld, 3yo, 1700m)

Fruhjahrs-Meile to be run on 14 April 2019 from 8 April 2018

(Group 3, Düsseldorf, 4yo+, 1600m)

Herzog von Ratibor Rennen to be run on 10 November 2019 from 4 November 2018

(Group 3, Krefeld, 2yo, 1700m)

Schwarzgold-Rennen to be run on 22 April 2019 from 15 April 2018

(Group 3, Cologne, 3yo f, 1600m)

Silbernes Pferd to be run on 13 October 2019 from 7 October 2018

(Group 3, Hoppegarten, 3yo+, 3000m)

Union-Rennen to be run on 10 June 2019 from 17 June 2018

(Group 2, Cologne, 3yo, 2200m)

Winterfavoriten to be run on 6 October 2019 from 14 October 2018

(Group 3, Cologne, 2yo, 1600m)

Ireland

Ballycullen to be run on 16 August 2019 from 25 August 2018

(Group 3, Curragh, 3yo+, 14 furlongs)

Royal Whip to be run on 16 August 2019 from 26 August 2018

(Group 3, Curragh, 3yo+, 10 furlongs)

Italy

- Ambrosiano to be run on 22 April 2019 from 10 June 2018
(Group 3, Milan, 4yo+, 2000m)
Gran Premio di Milano to be run on 23 June 2019 from 1 July 2018
(Group 2, Milan, 3yo+, 2400m)
Oaks d'Italia to be run on 23 June 2019 from 10 June 2018
(Group 2, Milan, 3yo f, 2200m)
Presidente della Repubblica to be run on 19 May 2019 from 13 May 2018
(Group 2, Milan, 4yo+, 2400m)

Norway

- Oslo Cup to be run on 29 June 2019 from 12 July 2018
(Group 3, Ovrevoll, 3yo+, 2400m)

4. Change of Distance**France**

- Conseil de Paris
Change of distance from 2400m to 2200m
(Group 2, ParisLongchamp, 3yo+)
Jean Prat
Change of distance from 1600m to 1400m
(Group 1, Deauville, 3yo c & f)
Royallieu
Change of distance from 2500m to 2800m
(Group 1, ParisLongchamp, 3yo + f & m)
Sigy
Change of distance from 1200m to 1100m
(Group 3, Chantilly, 3yo)
Texanita
Change of distance from 1100m to 1200m
(Group 3, Maisons-Laffitte, 3yo)

5. Change of Venue**Ireland**

- Alleged
Change of racecourse from Naas to Curragh
(Group 3, 4yo+ 10 furlongs)
Athasi
Change of racecourse from Naas to Curragh
(Group 3, 3yo f, 7 furlongs)
Beresford
Change of racecourse from Naas to Curragh
(Group 2, 2yo, 8 furlongs)
Blue Wind
Change of racecourse from Curragh to Naas
(Group 3, 3yo f, 10 furlongs)
Gladness
Change of racecourse from Naas to Curragh
(Group 3, 4yo+, 7 furlongs)
Loughbrown
Change of racecourse from Naas to Curragh
(Group 3, 3yo+, 16 furlongs)
Mooresbridge
Change of racecourse from Naas to Curragh
(Group 2, 4yo+, 10 furlongs)
Park
Change of racecourse from Naas to Curragh
(Group 3, 2yo f, 7 furlongs)
Renaissance
Change of racecourse from Naas to Curragh
(Group 3, 3yo+, 6 furlongs)

6. Change of Conditions

Sweden

Stockholms Stora Pris to be open to 3yo+ from 4yo+
(Group 3, Bro Park, 1750m)

7. Change of Date and Venue

France

Eugene-Adam

To be run on 30 June 2019 from 15 July 2018

Change of racecourse from Maisons-Laffitte to Saint-Cloud
(Group 2, 3yo, 2000m)

Germany

Meilen Trophy to be run on 21 July 2019 from 15 July 2018

Change of racecourse from Cologne to Düsseldorf
(Group 2, 3yo+, 1600m)

8. Change of Date, Venue and Distance

Germany

Dresden Sprint (registered as Grosse Europa Meile) to be run on
16 June 2019 from 29 April 2018

Change of racecourse from Düsseldorf to Dresden

Change of distance from 1600m to 1400m
(Group 3, 3yo+)

COMPARATIVE TABLES OF VALUES

For the purpose of calculating the value of races run out of Great Britain and the Channel Islands and the value of horses sold at public auction out of Great Britain and the Channel Islands, the rates of exchange to the £(sterling) are laid down in Schedule (F)14 of the Rules of Racing.

The following tables may be useful. The rates quoted are operative from January 1st, 2019.

GREAT BRITAIN (€1=£1.11)

Euros	£ p	Euros	£ p
100	£111.00	40000	£44,400.00
1000	£1,110.00	50000	£55,500.00
2000	£2,220.00	75000	£83,250.00
3000	£3,330.00	100000	£111,000.00
4000	£4,440.00	200000	£222,000.00
5000	£5,550.00	250000	£277,500.00
7500	£8,325.00	300000	£333,000.00
10000	£11,100.00	400000	£444,000.00
15000	£16,650.00	500000	£555,000.00
20000	£22,200.00	750000	£832,500.00
25000	£27,750.00	1000000	£1,110,000.00
30000	£33,300.00		

Sweden €1 = 11.29 SEK £10.17

Denmark €1 = 8.30 DKK £7.48

Norway €1 = 11.03 NOK £9.94

Turkey €1 = 6.75 TRY £6.08

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF DISTANCES

200	metres	=	1 furlong
1,000	"	=	5 furlongs
1,200	"	=	6 furlongs
1,400	"	=	7 furlongs
1,600	"	=	1 mile
1,700	"	=	1 mile, ¼ furlong
1,800	"	=	1 mile, 1 furlong
2,000	"	=	1½ miles
2,200	"	=	1 mile, 3 furlongs
2,400	"	=	1½ miles
2,600	"	=	1 mile, 5 furlongs
2,800	"	=	1¾ miles
3,000	"	=	1 mile, 7 furlongs
3,200	"	=	2 miles
3,600	"	=	2¾ miles
4,000	"	=	2½ miles
4,800	"	=	3 miles

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF WEIGHTS

(The British weights are shown to the nearest ½lb)

kg.	st.	lb.	kg.	st.	lb.
41	6	6	52½	8	4
41½	6	7½	53	8	5
42	6	9	53½	8	6
42½	6	10	54	8	7
43	6	11	54½	8	8
43½	6	12	55	8	9
44	6	13	55½	8	10
44½	7	0	56	8	11½
45	7	1	56½	8	13
45½	7	2	57	9	0
46	7	3	57½	9	1
46½	7	4½	58	9	2
47	7	6	58½	9	3
47½	7	7	59	9	4
48	7	8	59½	9	5
48½	7	9	60	9	6
49	7	10	60½	9	7
49½	7	11	61	9	8½
50	7	12	61½	9	10
50½	7	13	62	9	11
51	8	0½	62½	9	12
51½	8	1½	63	9	13
52	8	3	63½	10	0

FOR PENALTIES AND ALLOWANCES

kg.	lb.	kg.	lb.
1	2¼	5½	12
1½	3¼	6	13¼
2	4½	6½	14¼
2½	5½	7	15¼
3	6½	7½	16½
3½	7¾	8	17½
4	9	8½	1¾
4½	10	9	20
5	11	9½	21

COMPARATIVE WEIGHTS

For use from 1986 with the scale for International Classifications

1lb = 0.453kg

Rating	kg.	nearest 1/2kg.
141	63.873	64
140	63.420	63.5
139	62.967	63
138	62.514	62.5
137	62.061	62
136	61.608	61.5
135	61.155	61
134	60.702	60.5
133	60.249	60
132	59.796	60
131	59.343	59.5
130	58.890	59
129	58.437	58.5
128	57.984	58
127	57.531	57.5
126	57.078	57
125	56.625	56.5
124	56.172	56
123	55.719	55.5
122	55.266	55.5
121	54.813	55
120	54.360	54.5
119	53.907	54
118	53.454	53.5
117	53.001	53
116	52.548	52.5
115	52.095	52
114	51.642	51.5
113	51.189	51
112	50.736	50.5
111	50.283	50.5
110	49.830	50

Race Value Parameters

The following are the recommended Pattern and Listed Race parameters established by each country for their Black Type races.

Great Britain

Total Prize Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€226,000 (£200,000)	€1,695,000 (£1,500,000)
Group 2	€101,700 (£90,000)	€508,500 (£450,000)
Group 3	€67,800 (£60,000)	€197,750 (£175,000)
Listed	€41,810 (£37,000)	€197,750 (£175,000)

France

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€250,000	€5,000,000
Group 2	€130,000	€400,000
Group 3	€80,000	€80,000
Listed	€48,000	€122,000

Germany

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€155,000	€650,000
Group 2	€70,000	€153,000
Group 3	€55,000	€155,000
Listed	€25,000	€35,000

Ireland

Guaranteed Minimum Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€300,000	€1,500,000
Group 2	€110,000	€250,000
Group 3	€60,000	€100,000
Listed	€45,000	€100,000

Italy

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	n/a	n/a
Group 2	€154,000	€704,000
Group 3	€71,500	€154,000
Listed	€42,900	€60,500

Denmark

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	n/a	n/a
Group 2	n/a	n/a
Group 3	€54,216 (450,000 DKK)	€54,216 (450,000 DKK)
Listed	€24,096 (200,000 DKK)	€30,120 (250,000 DKK)

Norway

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	n/a	n/a
Group 2	n/a	n/a
Group 3	€54,397 (600,000 NOK)	€117,860 (1,300,000 NOK)
Listed	€22,665 (250,000 NOK)	€129,193 (1,425,000 NOK)

Sweden

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	n/a	n/a
Group 2	n/a	n/a
Group 3	€88,573 (1,000,000 SEK)	€124,003 (1,400,000 SEK)
Listed	€26,572 (300,000 SEK)	€106,288 (1,200,000 SEK)

Turkey

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	n/a	n/a
Group 2	€57,520 (343,400 TL)	€135,259 (807,500 TL)
Group 3	€38,442 (229,500 TL)	€67,772 (404,600 TL)
Listed	n/a	n/a

CELEBRATING HIGH QUALITY RACING

◆◆◆◆
THE JOCKEY CLUB
Since 1750

RACE ON

Newmarket Racecourses the Home of Horseracing stages more Group races than any other British Racecourse. The first two Classic races in the British racing calendar, The QIPCO 2000 & 1000 Guineas, are held on the Rowley Mile. It is also here where four of the five Group 1 two-year-old races are staged in Britain. The highlight of the summer programme, held at Newmarket's July Course is the three day Moët & Chandon July Festival, including the Group 1 highlight on the Saturday, the Darley July Cup, a race which is invariably won by the season's leading European sprinter. Reverting back to the Rowley Mile in September, Newmarket hosts some of the highest quality juvenile racing in Europe. The Dubai Future Champions Festival includes the joint most valuable Group 1 two year old races in Europe, the bet365 Fillies' Mile and Dubai Dewhurst Stakes respectively.

DATE	RACE	DISTANCE	PRIZE MONEY
4th May	The QIPCO 2000 Guineas	8f	£500,000
5th May	The QIPCO 1000 Guineas	8f	£500,000
12th July	Tattersalls Falmouth Stakes	8f	£200,000
13th July	The Darley July Cup	6f	£500,000
28th Sept	The Juddmonte Middle Park Stakes	6f	£275,000
28th Sept	The Juddmonte Cheveley Park Stakes	6f	£275,000
5th Oct	The Kingdom of Bahrain Sun Chariot Stakes	8f	£250,000
11th Oct	The bet365 Fillies' Mile	8f	£500,000
12th Oct	The Dubai Dewhurst Stakes	7f	£500,000

For more information Call 01638 675504 | Email michael.prosser@thejockeyclub.co.uk



NEWMARKET
Jockey Club Racecourses

**THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS
2018**

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2018 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

For three year olds only which raced from 1st January to 31st December 2018, and which were rated at 115 or above by the IFHA World's Best Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses racing over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performance by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in *italic* script. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk (*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including December 31st 2018. The World's Best Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

WBRR	Kg	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
Name							
127	57.5	C	I	Kitten's Joy (USA) - Vionnet (USA)	Qatar Racing Limited	John Gosden	GB
Roaring Lion (USA)							
124	56.0	F	M	Mastercraftsman (IRE) - Alpha Lupi (IRE)	Niarchos Family	Jessica Harrington	IRE
Alpha Centauri (IRE)							
122	55.5	F	L	Gallieo (IRE) - Halfway To Heaven (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Magical (IRE)							
Sea of Class (IRE)				Sea The Stars (IRE) - Holy Moon (IRE)	Sunderland Holding Inc.	William Haggas	GB
121	55.0	C	L	New Approach (IRE) - Khawlah (IRE)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Masar (IRE)							
Saxon Warrior (JPN)				Deep Impact (JPN) - Maybe (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
120	54.5	C	I				
Kew Gardens (IRE)				Gallieo (IRE) - Chelsea Rose (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
119	54.0	C	E				
Expert Eye (GB)				Acclamation - Exemplify	Khalid Abdullah	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Mendelsohn (USA)				Scat Daddy (USA) - Leslie's Lady (USA)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
U S Navy Flag (USA)				War Front (USA) - Misty For Me (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
118	53.5	C	L	Farth - Dubai Sunrise (USA)	Sheikh Hamdan Bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	Mark Johnston	GB
Dee Ex Bee (GB)				Dubawi (IRE) - Indian Petal	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Old Persian (GB)				Paris (USA) - Kadiania (FR)	The Cool Silk Partnership	Richard Fahey	GB
Sands of Mali (FR)				Mastercraftsman (IRE) - Militante (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	André Fabre	FR
Wind Chimes (GB)							

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2018 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

WBRR	Kg	Name	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
117	53.0	Cross Counter (GB)	G	E	Teofilo (IRE) - Waitress (USA)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
		Flag of Honour (IRE)	C	E	Galileo (IRE) - Hawala (IRE)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Gronkowski (USA)	C	L	Lonhro (AUS) - Four Sugars (USA)	Phoenix Thoroughbred III	Chad Brown	USA
		James Garfield (IRE)	C	S	Exceed And Excel (AUS) - Whazzat	W. J. and T. C. O. Gredley	George Scott	GB
		Laurens (FR)	F	M	Siyouni (FR) - Recambe (IRE)	John Dance	Karl Burke	GB
		Polydream (IRE)	F	S-M	Oasis Dream - Polygreen (FR)	Wertheimer et Frere	Freddy Head	FR
		Promises Fulfilled (USA)	C	S	Shackleford (USA) - Marquee Delivery (USA)	Robert Baron	Dale Romans	USA
		Romanised (IRE)	C	M	Holy Roman Emperor (IRE) - Romantic Venture (IRE)	Robert Ng	Kevin Condon	IRE
116	52.5	Forever Together (IRE)	F	L	Galileo (IRE) - Green Room (USA)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		I Can Fly (GB)	F	M	Fastnet Rock (AUS) - Madonna Dell'orto	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Intelligent (IRE)	C	M	Intello (GER) - Nuit Polaire (IRE)	Fiona Carmichael	Fabrice Chappet	FR
		Knight To Behold (IRE)	C	I	Sea The Stars (IRE) - Angel of The Gwaun (IRE)	Neil Jones	Harry Dunlop	GB
		Wild Illusion (GB)	F	L-L	Dubawi (IRE) - Rumbh (GER)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
		Wissahickon (USA)	C	M	Tapit (USA) - No Matter What (USA)	George Strawbridge	John Gosden	GB
		Without Parole (GB)	C	M	Frankel - Without You Babe (USA)	John & Tanya Gunther	John Gosden	GB
		Young Rascal (FR)	C	L	Intello (GER) - Rock My Soul (IRE)	Bernard Kantor	William Haggas	GB
115	52.0	Ancient Spirit (GER)	C	M	Invincible Spirit (IRE) - Assisi (GER)	Scall Ulliman	Jean-Pierre Carvalho	GER
		Billesdon Brook (GB)	F	M	Champs Elysees - Coplow	Pall Mall Partners & Partners	Richard Hannon	GB
		Bruntdland (IRE)	C	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Future Generation (IRE)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
		Cascadian (GB)	G	M	New Approach (IRE) - Falls of Lora (IRE)	Godolphin S.N.C.	Andr� Fabre	FR
		Gustav Klimt (IRE)	C	S-M	Galileo (IRE) - Massarra	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Happily (IRE)	F	M	Galileo (IRE) - You're so thrilling (USA)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Latrobe (IRE)	C	L	Camelot - Question Times	Lloyd Williams	Joseph O'Brien	IRE
		Nelson (IRE)	C	L	Frankel - Moonstone	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Ostilio (GB)	C	M	New Approach (IRE) - Reem Three	Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum	Simon Crisford	GB

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2018 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

WBRR Name	Kg	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
Study of Man (IRE)	115	C	I-L	Deep Impact (JPN) - Second Happiness (USA)	Flaxman Stables Ireland Ltd	Pascal Bary	FR
Tenfold (USA)	52.0	C	I	Curin (USA) - Tempress (USA)	Winchell Thoroughbreds LLC	Steven Asmussen	USA
Tip Two Win (GB)		C	M	Dark Angel (IRE) - Freddie's Girl (USA)	Anne Cowley	Roger Teal	GB
Weltstar (GER)		C	L	Soldier Hollow - Wellenspiel (GER)	Gestut Rottgen	Markus Klug	GER
With You (GB)		F	M	Dansili - In Clover	George Strawbridge	Freddy Head	FR

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2018 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

For four year olds and upwards which raced from 1st January to 31st December 2018, and which were rated at 115 or above by the IFFHA World's Best Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses rated over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in *italic script*. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk (*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including December 31st 2018. The World's Best Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

WBRR	Kg	Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
130	59.0	Cracksman (GB)	4	C	I	Frankel - Rhadegunda	Anthony Oppenheimer	John Gosden	GB
126	57.0	Poet's Word (IRE)	5	H	I-L	Poet's Voice - Whirly Bird	Saeed Suhail	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
125	56.5	Crystal Ocean (GB)	4	C	L	Sea The Stars (IRE) - Crystal Star	Sir Evelyn de Rothschild	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
123	55.5	Enable (GB)	4	F	L	Nathaniel (IRE) - Concentric	Khalid Abdullah	John Gosden	GB
		Batraash (IRE)	4	G	S	Dark Angel (IRE) - Anna Law (IRE)	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Charles Hills	GB
		Benbatl (GB)	4	C	M-I	Dubawi (IRE) - Nahrain	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB
		Cloth of Stars (IRE)	5	H	L	Sea The Stars (IRE) - Strawberry Pledge (USA)	Godolphin S.N.C.	Andr� Fabre	FR
122	55.5	Harry Angel (IRE)	4	C	S	Dark Angel (IRE) - Beatrix Potter (IRE)	Godolphin	Clive Cox	GB
		Thunder Snow (IRE)	4	C	I	Helmet (AUS) - Eastern Joy	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE
		Waldgeist (GB)	4	C	L	Galileo (IRE) - Waldlerche	Gestut Ammerland/ Newsells Park	Andr� Fabre	FR
121	55.0	Best Solution (IRE)	4	C	L	Kodiac - Al Andalyya (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
		Recoletos (FR)	4	C	M	Whipper (USA) - Highphar (FR)	Sarl Darpat France	Carlos Laffon-Parias	FR
		Redkirk Warrior (GB) (ex Redkirk)	7	G	S	Notmowcato - Flag	M. B. Lee & Miss Y. C. J. Lee	David & Ben Hayes & Tom Dabernig	AUS
120	54.5	Blue Point (IRE)	4	C	S	Shamardal (USA) - Scarlett Rose	Godolphin	Charles Appleby	GB
		Hawkbill (USA)	5	H	L	Kitten's Joy (USA) - Trensa (USA)	Godolphin	Charles Appleby	UAE
		Stradivarius (IRE)	4	C	E	Sea The Stars (IRE) - Private Life (FR)	Bjorn Nielsen	John Gosden	GB
		Yoshida (JPN)	4	C	M-I	Heart's Cry (JPN) - Hilda's Passion (USA)	Winstar, China Horse Club, SF Racing & Head of Plains Partners LLC	William Mott	USA

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2018 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

WBRR	Kg	Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
119	54.0	Lightning Spear (GB)	7	H	M	Pivotal - Atlantic Destiny (IRE)	Qatar Racing Limited	David Simcock	GB
118	53.5	Capri (IRE)	4	C	L	Galileo (IRE) - Dialafara (FR)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Desert Encounter (IRE)	6	G	L	Halling (USA) - La Chicana (IRE)	Abdulla Al Mansoori	David Simcock	GB
		Dschingis Secret (GER)	5	H	L	Soldier Hollow - Divya (GER)	Horst Pudwill	Markus Klug	GER
		IQUITOS (GER)	6	H	L	Adlerflug (GER) - Irika (GER)	Stall Mulligan	Hans-Jürgen Groschel	GER
		Jungle Cat (IRE)	6	H	M	Iffraaj - Mike's Wildcat (USA)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
		Lancaster Bomber (USA)	4	C	I	War Front (USA) - Sun Shower (IRE)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Merchant Navy (AUS)	4	C	S	Fastnet Rock (AUS) - Legally Bay (AUS)	Merchant Navy Syndicate	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Monarchs Glen (GB)	4	G	I	Frankel - Mirabilis (USA)	Khalid Abdullah	John Gosden	GB
		Thundering Blue (USA)	5	G	I	Exchange Rate (USA) - Relampago Azul (USA)	Clive Washbourn	David Menuisier	GB
		Torcedor (IRE)	6	G	E	Fastnet Rock (AUS) - Magnolia Lane (IRE)	Te Akau Torcedor	Jessica Harrington	IRE
		Vazirabad (FR)	6	G	E	Manduro (GER) - Visorama (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	Alain de Royer Duprè	FR
117	53.0	Addeybb (IRE)	4	G	M	Pivotal - Bush Cat (USA)	Sheikh Ahmed Al Maktoum	William Haggas	GB
		City Light (FR)	4	C	S	Siyouni (FR) - Light Saber (FR)	Ecurie J. L. Bouchard & Madame I. Corbani	Stephane Wattel	FR
		Cliffs of Moher (IRE)	4	C	I	Galileo (IRE) - Wave (IRE)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor, D. Smith & M. Pooste	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Defoe (IRE)	4	G	L	Dalakhani (IRE) - Dulkashe (IRE)	Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum	Roger Varian	GB
		Marmelo (GB)	5	H	E	Duke of Marmalade (IRE) - Capriolla	The Fairy Story Partnership & Aziz Khair	Hughie Morrison	GB
		Plumatic (GB)	4	C	M	Dubawi (IRE) - Plumania	Wertheimer et Frere	Andr� Fabre	FR
		Rhododendron (IRE)	4	F	M	Galileo (IRE) - Halfway To Heaven (IRE)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Salouen (IRE)	4	C	L	Canford Cliffs (IRE) - Gali Gal (IRE)	H. Balasuriya	Sylvester Kirk	GB
		The Tin Man (GB)	6	G	S	Equiano (FR) - Persario	Fred Archer Racing - Ormonde	James Fanshawe	GB
		Wuheidia (GB)	4	F	M	Dubawi (IRE) - Hibaayeb	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2018 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

WBRR	Kg	Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
116	52.5	Accidental Agent (GB)	4	C	M	Delegator - Roodie	Mrs R. F. Johnson Houghton	Eve Johnson Houghton	GB
		Beat The Bank (GB)	4	G	M	Paco Boy (IRE) - Tiana	King Power Racing Co Ltd	Andrew Balding	GB
		Blair House (IRE)	5	G	M-I	Pivotal - Patroness	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	UAE/GB
		Bound For Nowhere (USA)	4	C	S	The Factor (USA) - Fancy Deed (USA)	Wesley Ward	Wesley Ward	USA
		Century Dream (IRE)	6	G	S	Pivotal - Argent du Bois (USA)	Angie Bailey	Kevin Ryan	GB
		Channel Maker (CAN)	4	C	M	Cape Cross (IRE) - Salacia (IRE)	Abdulla Belhabib	Simon Crisford	GB
		Clincher (JPN)	4	C	L-E	English Channel (USA) - In Return (USA)	Wachtel Stable & Gary Barber	William Mott	USA
		Frontiersman (GB)	5	H	L	Deep Sky (JPN) - The Fates (JPN)	Koji Maeda	Hiroshi Miyamoto	JPN
		Magic Circle (IRE)	6	G	E	Dubawi (IRE) - Oujja Board	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
		Mirage Dancer (GB)	4	C	L	Makfi - Minkova (IRE)	Dr Marwan Koukash	Ian Williams	GB
		Order of St George (IRE)	6	H	E	Frankel - Heat Haze	Khalid Abdullah	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
		Sir Dancealot (IRE)	4	G	M	Galileo (IRE) - Another Storm (USA)	M. Tabor, D. Smith, Mrs J Magnier, L. Williams	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Yucatan (IRE)	4	C	L	Sir Prancealot (IRE) - Majesty's Dancer (IRE)	C Benham/ D Whitford/ L Quinn/ K Quinn	David Elsworth	GB
			4	C	L	Galileo (IRE) - Six Perfections (FR)	Flaxman Stables, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
115	52.0	Alpha Delphini (GB)	7	G	S	Captain Gerrard (IRE) - Easy To Imagine (USA)	The Alpha Delphini Partnership	Bryan Smart	GB
		Anda Muchacho (IRE)	4	C	M	Helmet (AUS) - Montefino (IRE)	Scuderia Incolinx & Diego Romeo	Nicolo Simondi	ITY
		Call The Wind (GB)	4	G	E	Frankel - In Clover	George Strawbridge	Freddy Head	FR
		Coronet (GB)	4	F	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Approach	Denford Stud	John Gosden	GB
		Dearville (IRE)	5	H	I	Galileo (IRE) - Walkilkeanegyptian (IRE)	Fitri Hay, M Tabor, Mrs J. Magnier & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Emotionless (IRE)	5	G	I	Shamardal (USA) - Unbridled Elaine (USA)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2018 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

WBRR	Kg	Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
115	52.0	Holdhasigreen (FR)	6	G	E	Hold That Tiger (USA) - Greentathir (FR)	Jean Gilbert	Bruno Audouin	FR
		Idaho (IRE)	5	H	L	Galileo (IRE) - Hveger (AUS)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Kitesurf (GB)	4	F	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Shimmering Surf (IRE)	Godolphin S.N.C.	André Fabre	FR
		Lord Glitters (FR)	5	G	M	Whipper (USA) - Lady Glitters (FR)	Geoff & Sandra Turnbull	David O'Meara	GB
		Muntahaa (IRE)	5	G	E	Dansili - Qertaas (IRE)	Hamdan Al Maktoum	John Gosden	GB
		Mustashry (GB)	5	G	M	Tamayuz - Safwa (IRE)	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
		Spirit of Valor (USA)	4	C	S	War Front (USA) - Stone Hope (USA)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & Stonestreet Stables	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Suedois (FR)	7	G	M	Le Havre (IRE) - Cup Cake (IRE)	George Turner & Clipper Logistics	David O'Meara	GB
		Talismanic (GB)	5	H	L	Medaglia d'Oro (USA) - Magic Mission	Godolphin S.N.C.	André Fabre	FR
		Va Bank (IRE)	6	H	I	Archipenko (USA) - Vinales (IRE)	Team Valor International & J. P. Zienkiewicz	Andreas Wohler	GER
		Wren's Day (USA)	4	C	I	Medaglia d'Oro (USA) - Season's Greetings (IRE)	Godolphin S.N.C.	André Fabre	FR

Members of the Longines World's Best Racehorse Rankings Conference

Phillip Smith - Great Britain (co-Chairman)	Dominic Gardiner-Hill - Great Britain
Nigel Gray - Hong Kong (co-chairman)	Ian Malpass - Hong Kong
Miguel Careri - Argentina	Garry O'Gorman - Ireland
Greg Carpenter - Australia	Dr Kazuhiro Matano - Japan
Vicente Britto - Brazil	Shinichi Hashimoto - Japan
Steve Lynn - Canada	George Strickland - New Zealand
Julian Bernal - Chile	Jose Meza Calixto - Peru
Jorge Farfan - Chile	Lennon Maharaj - South Africa
Eric Le Guen - France	Melvin Day - U.A.E.
Harald Stemen - Germany	Diego Montano - Uruguay
	Tom Robbins - U.S.A.

Observers:

Gabriela Alonso - Argentina
Taylan Alper Karaer - Turkey

The Handicappers are especially grateful for the assistance provided by Lyn Bowker (BHA)

EUROPEAN 2YO THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS - 2018

For two year olds only which, during 2018, either raced in or were trained in or were trained in Europe, and which were rated at 110 or above by the European Thoroughbred Rankings Conference. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in *italic script*. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk (*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb, and are evaluated up to and including December 31st 2018. The European 2yo Thoroughbred Rankings were compiled on behalf of the European Pattern Committee.

WBR	Kg	Name	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
126	57.0	Too Darm Hot (GB)	C	Dubawi (IRE) - Dar Re Mi	Lord Lloyd Webber	John Gosden	GB
121	55.0	Quorto (IRE)	C	Dubawi (IRE) - Volume	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
120	54.5	Ten Sovereigns (IRE)	C	No Nay Never (USA) - Seeking Solace	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
119	54.0	Advertise (GB)	C	Showcasing - Furbelow	Phoenix Thoroughbred Limited I	Martyn Meade	GB
118	53.5	Anthony Van Dyck (IRE)	C	Galleo (IRE) - Believe'n'succeed (AUS)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
116	52.5	Jash (IRE)	C	Kodiac - Miss Azeza	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Simon Crisford	GB
115	52.0	Pretty Pollyanna (GB)	F	Oasis Dream - Unex Mona Lisa	W. J. and T. C. O. Gredley	Michael Bell	GB
114	51.5	Calyx (GB)	C	Kingman - Helleborine	Khalid Abdullah	John Gosden	GB
113	51.0	Madmoon (IRE)	C	Dawn Approach (IRE) - Aaraas	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Kevin Prendergast	IRE
112	50.5	Royal Meeting (IRE)	C	Invincible Spirit (IRE) - Rock Opera (SAF)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
111	50.0	Hello Youmzain (FR)	C	Kodiac - Spasha	Jaber Abdullah	Kevin Ryan	GB
110	49.5	Line of Duty (IRE)	C	Galleo (IRE) - Jacqueline Quest (IRE)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
109	49.0	Persian King (IRE)	C	Kingman - Pretty Please (IRE)	Ballymore Thoroughbred Ltd	André Fabre	FR
108	48.5	Signora Cabello (IRE)	F	Camacho - Journalist (IRE)	Phoenix Thoroughbred and Zen Racing	John Quinn	GB
107	48.0	Skitter Scatter (USA)	F	Scat Daddy (USA) - Dane Street (USA)	Anthony & Mrs Sonia Rogers	Patrick Prendergast	IRE
106	47.5	Soldier's Call (GB)	C	Showcasing - Djarro	Clipper Logistics	Archie Watson	GB

EUROPEAN 2YO THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS - 2018 TWO-YEAR-OLDS

WBRR	Kg	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
Name						
113	51.0	F	Ruler of The World (IRE) - Senta's Dream	Mrs C. C. Regalado-Gonzalez	Joseph O'Brien	IRE
Iridessa (IRE)		C	Invincible Spirit (IRE) - Cabaret (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & Flaxman Stables Ireland	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Magna Grecia (IRE)		C	Raven's Pass (USA) - Inner Secret (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Royal Marine (IRE)		C	Australia - Sweepstake (IRE)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
112	50.5	F	Kodiac - Queenofthefairies	Mrs E. M. Stockwell, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Broomie (IRE)		C	Zoffany (IRE) - Grey Anatomy	Gerard Augustin-Normand	Yann Barberot	FR
Fairyland (IRE)		C	Kodiac - Querulous (USA)	M. Al-Qatami & M. M. Al-Mudhaf	John Gosden	GB
Graignes (FR)		C	Galileo (IRE) - Empowering (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Kessaar (IRE)		C	Lope de Vega (IRE) - Lucky Clío (IRE)	Tony Wechsler & Ann Plummer	Charles Hills	GB
Mohawk (IRE)		C	Anodin (IRE) - Decize (FR)	Ecurie Jean-Louis Bouchard	Freddy Head	FR
Phoenix of Spain (IRE)		C	Dream Ahead (USA) - Black Dahlia	Kingsley Park 10	Mark Johnston	GB
111	50.5	F	Galileo (IRE) - Shastye (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Anodor (FR)		C	Dansili - Wading (IRE)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Dark Vision (IRE)		C	Scat Daddy (USA) - Orchard Beach (CAN)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Japan (GB)		F	Society Rock (IRE) - Elkmaid	Katsumi Yoshida	Brian Ellison	GB
Just Wonderful (USA)		C	Poet's Voice - Polar Circle (USA)	Saeed Bin Mohammed Al Qassimi	Mark Johnston	GB
Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)		C	Galileo (IRE) - Duntle (IRE)	Flaxman Stables, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
The Mackem Bullet (IRE)		F	Shamardal (USA) - Spirit of Dubai (IRE)	Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum	Kevin Ryan	GB
110	50.0	C	Requinto (IRE) - La Rosiere (USA)	Empire State Racing Partnership	Tom Dascombe	GB
Arctic Sound (GB)		C	Galileo (IRE) - Beauty Is Truth (IRE)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Cirrus Maximus (IRE)		C				
Emeraaty Ana (GB)		C				
Great Scot (GB)		C				
Hermosa (IRE)		F				

EUROPEAN 2YO THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS - 2018 TWO-YEAR-OLDS

WBRR	Kg	Name	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
110	50.0	Lady Kays (IRE)	F	Dandy Man (IRE) - Kayak	Joanne Lavery	Sheila Lavery	IRE
		Land Force (IRE)	C	No Nay Never (USA) - Theann	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Mount Everest (IRE)	C	Galleo (IRE) - Six Perfections (FR)	Flaxman Stables, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Noble Moon (GER)	C	Sea The Moon (GER) - Nouvelle Noblesse (GER)	Eckhard Sauren	Peter Schiergen	GER
		Rumble Inthejungle (IRE)	C	Bungle Inthejungle - Guana (IRE)	Rebel Racing Premier & Cheveley Park Stud	Richard Spencer	GB
		So Perfect (USA)	F	Scat Daddy (USA) - Hopeoverexperience (USA)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Sydney Opera House (GB)	C	Australia - Sitara	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
		Western Australia (IRE)	C	Australia - What A Treasure (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE

Members of the European Thoroughbred Rankings Conference

Phillip Smith - Great Britain (Chairman)
 Eric Le Guen - France
 Harald Siemen - Germany
 Dominic Gardiner-Hill - Great Britain
 Graeme Smith - Great Britain
 Mark Bird - Ireland
 Garry O'Gorman - Ireland
 Lorenzo Rossi - Italy

INDEX TO HORSES APPEARING IN THE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS AND SUPPLEMENTS

Accidental Agent (GB)	4	C	116	M	City Light (FR)	4	C	117	S	Harry Angel (IRE)	4	C	122	S
Addeybb (IRE)	4	G	117	M	Cliffs of Moher (IRE)	4	C	117	I	Hawkbill (USA)	5	H	120	L
Advertise (GB)	2	C	119	A	Clincher (JPN)	4	C	116	L-E	Hello Youmzain (FR)	2	C	114	A
Alpha Centauri (IRE)	3	F	124	M	Cloth of Stars (IRE)	5	H	123	L	Hermosa (IRE)	2	F	110	A
Alpha Delphini (GB)	7	G	115	S	Coronet (GB)	4	F	115	L	Holdthisgreen (FR)	6	G	115	E
Ancient Spirit (GER)	3	C	115	M	Cracksman (GB)	4	C	130	I	I Can Fly (GB)	3	F	116	M
Anda Muchacho (IRE)	4	C	115	M	Cross Counter (GB)	3	G	117	E	Idaho (IRE)	5	H	115	L
Anodor (FR)	2	C	111	A	Crystall Ocean (GB)	4	C	125	L	Intellogent (IRE)	3	C	116	M
Anthony Van Dyck (IRE)	2	C	118	A	Dark Vision (IRE)	2	C	111	A	Iquitos (GER)	6	H	118	L
Arctic Sound (GB)	2	C	110	A	Deauville (IRE)	5	H	115	I	Iridessa (IRE)	2	F	113	A
Audible (USA)	3	C	120	I	Dee Ex Bee (GB)	3	C	118	L	James Garfield (IRE)	3	C	117	S
Bataash (IRE)	4	G	123	S	Defoe (IRE)	4	G	117	L	Japan (GB)	2	C	111	A
Beat The Bank (GB)	4	G	116	M	Desert Encounter (IRE)	6	G	118	L	Jash (IRE)	2	C	118	A
Benbatl (GB)	4	C	123	M-I	Dolphin Vista (IRE)	5	G	110	I	Just Wonderful (USA)	2	F	111	A
Best Solution (IRE)	4	C	121	L	Dschingis Secret (GER)	5	H	118	L	Kessaar (IRE)	2	C	112	A
Billesdon Brook (GB)	3	F	115	M	Emaraaty Ana (GB)	2	C	110	A	Kew Gardens (IRE)	3	C	120	E
Blair House (IRE)	5	G	116	M-I	Emotionless (IRE)	5	G	115	I	Kitesurf (GB)	4	F	115	L
Blue Point (IRE)	4	C	120	S	Enable (GB)	4	F	125	L	Knight To Behold (IRE)	3	C	116	I
Bound For Nowhere (USA)	4	C	116	S	Expert Eye (GB)	3	C	119	M	Lady Kaya (IRE)	2	F	110	A
Brando (GB)	6	G	116	S	Fairlyland (IRE)	2	F	112	A	Lah Ti Dar (GB)	3	F	114	L-E
Broomie (IRE)	2	C	112	A	Flag of Honour (IRE)	3	C	117	E	Lancaster Bomber (USA)	4	C	118	I
Brundtland (IRE)	3	C	115	L	Forever Together (IRE)	3	F	116	L	Latrobe (IRE)	3	C	115	L
Call The Wind (GB)	4	G	115	E	Frontiersman (GB)	5	H	116	L	Laurens (FR)	3	F	117	M
Calyx (GB)	2	C	115	A	Game Starter (IRE)	4	C	110	L	Lightning Spear (GB)	7	H	119	M
Capri (IRE)	4	C	118	L	Graignes (FR)	2	C	112	A	Line of Duty (IRE)	2	C	114	A
Cascadian (GB)	3	G	115	M	Great Scot (GB)	2	C	110	A	Lord Glitters (FR)	5	G	115	M
Century Dream (IRE)	4	C	116	M	Gronkowski (USA)	3	C	117	L	Madmoon (IRE)	2	C	115	A
Channel Maker (CAN)	4	G	116	L	Gustav Klimt (IRE)	3	C	115	S-M	Magical (IRE)	3	F	122	L
Circus Maximus (IRE)	2	C	110	A	Happily (IRE)	3	F	115	M	Magic Circle (IRE)	6	G	116	E

INDEX TO HORSES APPEARING IN THE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS AND SUPPLEMENTS

Magna Grecia (IRE)	2	C	113	A	Royal Marine (IRE)	2	C	113	A	U S Navy Flag (USA)	3	C	119	S
Marmelo (GB)	5	H	117	E	Royal Meeting (IRE)	2	C	115	A	Va Bank (IRE)	6	H	115	I
Masar (IRE)	3	C	121	L	Rumble Inthejungle (IRE)	2	C	110	A	Vazirabad (FR)	6	G	118	E
Mendelsohn (USA)	3	C	119	I	Salouen (IRE)	4	C	117	L	Walgeist (GB)	4	C	122	L
Merchant Navy (AUS)	4	C	118	S	Sands of Mali (FR)	3	C	118	S	Weltstar (GER)	3	C	115	L
Mirage Dancer (GB)	4	C	116	L	Saxon Warrior (JPN)	3	C	121	I	Western Australia (IRE)	2	C	110	A
Mohawk (IRE)	2	C	112	A	Sea of Class (IRE)	3	F	122	L	Wild Illusion (GB)	3	F	116	I-L
Monarchs Glen (GB)	4	G	118	I	Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)	2	C	111	A	Wind Chimes (GB)	3	F	118	M
Mount Everest (IRE)	2	C	110	A	Signora Cabello (IRE)	2	F	114	A	Wissahickon (USA)	3	C	116	M
Muntahaa (IRE)	5	G	115	E	Sir Dancealot (IRE)	4	G	116	M	Without Parole (GB)	3	C	116	M
Mustashy (GB)	5	G	115	M	Skitter Scatter (USA)	2	F	114	A	With You (GB)	3	F	115	M
Nelson (IRE)	3	C	115	L	Soldier's Call (GB)	2	C	114	A	World of Trouble (USA)	3	C	116	S
Noble Moon (GER)	2	C	110	A	So Perfect (USA)	2	F	110	A	Wren's Day (USA)	4	C	115	I
Old Persian (GB)	3	C	118	L	Spirit of Valor (USA)	4	C	115	S	Wuheids (GB)	4	F	117	M
Order of St George (IRE)	6	H	116	E	Stormy Antarctic (GB)	5	G	114	M-I	Yoshida (JPN)	4	C	120	M-I
Ostillo (GB)	3	C	115	M	Stradivarius (IRE)	4	C	120	E	Young Rascal (FR)	3	C	116	L
Persian King (IRE)	2	C	114	A	Study of Man (IRE)	3	C	115	I-L	Yucatatan (IRE)	4	C	116	L
Phoenix of Spain (IRE)	2	C	112	A	Suedois (FR)	7	G	115	M					
Plumatic (GB)	4	C	117	M	Sydney Opera House (GB)	2	C	110	A					
Poet's Word (IRE)	5	H	126	I-L	Talismanic (GB)	5	H	115	L					
Polydream (IRE)	3	F	117	S-M	Ten Sovereigns (IRE)	2	C	120	A					
Pretty Pollyanna (GB)	2	F	116	A	The Mackern Bullet (IRE)	2	F	111	A					
Promises Fulfilled (USA)	3	C	117	S	The Tin Man (GB)	6	G	117	S					
Quorto (IRE)	2	C	121	A	Thundering Blue (USA)	5	G	118	I					
Recoletos (FR)	4	C	121	M	Thunder Snow (IRE)	4	C	122	I					
Redkirk Warrior (GB)	7	G	121	S	Tiberian (FR)	6	H	113	L					
Rhododendron (IRE)	4	F	117	M	Tip Two Win (GB)	3	C	115	M					
Roaring Lion (USA)	3	C	127	I	Too Darn Hot (GB)	2	C	126	A					
Romanised (IRE)	3	C	117	M	Torcedor (IRE)	6	G	118	E					

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST GROUP 1 RACES 2018

Rank	Race	Racecourse	Country	Age	Distance	Race Rating
1	QATAR PRIX DE L'ARC DE TRIOMPHE	PARISLONGCHAMP	FR	3+	2400m	125.00
2	LONGINES QUEEN ELIZABETH STAKES	RANDWICK	AUS	3+	2000m	123.75
3	PRINCE OF WALES'S STAKES	ASCOT	GB	4+	1m 2f	123.25
4=	JUDDMONTIE INTERNATIONAL STAKES	YORK	GB	3+	1m 2f	123.00
4=	LONGINES DUBAI SHEEMA CLASSIC	MEYDAN	UAE	4+	2410m	123.00
6	BREEDERS' CUP CLASSIC	CHURCHILL DOWNS	USA	3+	1m 2f	122.75
7=	JAPAN CUP IN ASSOCIATION WITH LONGINES	TOKYO	JPN	3+	2400m	122.50
7=	LADBROKES COX PLATE	MOONEE VALLEY	AUS	3+	2040m	122.50
9=	THE AGENCY GEORGE RYDER STAKES	ROSEHILL	AUS	3+	1500m	122.25
9=	COLGATE OPTIC WHITE STAKES	RANDWICK	AUS	3+	1600m	122.25
9=	PRIX GANAY - PRIX DE L'INAUGURATION DE PARISLONGCHAMP	PARISLONGCHAMP	FR	4+	2100m	122.25
12=	INVESTEC DERBY	EPSOM DOWNS	GB	3yo	1m 4f	121.75
12=	KING GEORGE VI & QUEEN ELIZABETH STAKES	ASCOT	GB	3+	1m 4f	121.75
14=	CORAL-ECLIPSE	SANDOWN PARK	GB	3+	1m 2f	121.25
14=	OIPCO CHAMPION STAKES	ASCOT	GB	3+	1m 2f	121.25
16	DARLEY T.J. SMITH STAKES	RANDWICK	AUS	3+	1200m	121.00
17=	ARIMA KINEN (THE GRAND PRIX)	NAKAYAMA	JPN	3+	2500m	120.75
17=	KENTUCKY DERBY PRESENTED BY WOODFORD RESERVE	CHURCHILL DOWNS	USA	3yo	2000m	120.75
17=	TENNO SHO (AUTUMN)	TOKYO	JPN	3+	2000m	120.75
17=	WINX STAKES (EX WARWICK)	RANDWICK	AUS	3+	1400m	120.75

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN GREAT BRITAIN - 2018

GROUP ONE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb, +/-
29/09/2018	NEWMARKET	CHEVELEY PARK	2YO	f	6f	116.50	109.25	112.25	112.67	105 7.67
29/09/2018	NEWMARKET	MIDDLE PARK	2YO	c	6f	114.25	114.50	114.00	114.25	110 4.25
12/10/2018	NEWMARKET	FILLIES' MILE	2YO	f	1m	108.25	111.75	109.75	109.92	105 4.92
13/10/2018	NEWMARKET	DEWHURST	2YO	c&f	7f	118.25	115.25	117.25	116.92	110 6.92
27/10/2018	DONCASTER	TROPHY	2YO	c&f	1m	111.50	116.75	111.25	113.17	110 3.17

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb, +/-
05/05/2018	NEWMARKET	2000 GUINEAS	3YO	c&f	1m	117.50	120.00	117.75	118.42	115 3.42
06/05/2018	NEWMARKET	1000 GUINEAS	3YO	f	1m	114.50	114.00	115.75	114.75	110 4.75
19/05/2018	NEWBURY	LOCKINGE	4YO+		1m	118.50	117.25	117.75	117.83	115 2.83
01/06/2018	EPSOM DOWNS	CORONATION CUP	4YO+		1m4f6y	120.00	117.00	118.75	118.58	115 3.58
01/06/2018	EPSOM DOWNS	OAKS	3YO	f	1m4f6y	114.75	112.25	113.00	113.33	110 3.33
02/06/2018	EPSOM DOWNS	DERBY	3YO	c&f	1m4f6y	119.25	120.50	121.75	120.50	115 5.50
19/06/2018	ASCOT	QUEEN ANNE	4YO+		1m	119.75	120.00	116.50	118.75	115 3.75
19/06/2018	ASCOT	KING'S STAND	3YO+		5f	112.50	118.75	117.50	116.25	115 1.25
19/06/2018	ASCOT	ST JAMES'S PALACE	3YO	c	1m	117.00	119.75	114.75	117.17	115 2.17
20/06/2018	ASCOT	PRINCE OF WALES'S	4YO+		1m1212y	119.25	121.75	123.25	121.42	115 6.42
21/06/2018	ASCOT	GOLD CUP	4YO+		2m31210y	116.00	117.50	118.00	117.17	115 2.17
22/06/2018	ASCOT	COMMONWEALTH CUP	3YO		6f	112.25	117.25	111.50	113.67	115 -1.33
22/06/2018	ASCOT	CORONATION	3YO	f	71213y	114.00	116.25	114.75	115.00	110 5.00
23/06/2018	ASCOT	DIAMOND JUBILEE	4YO+		6f	115.25	117.75	117.00	116.67	115 1.67
07/07/2018	SANDOWN PARK	ECLIPSE	3YO+		1m11209y	117.50	119.50	121.25	119.42	115 4.42
13/07/2018	NEWMARKET	FALMOUTH	3YO+f		1m	113.25	113.25	114.25	113.58	110 3.58
14/07/2018	NEWMARKET	JULY CUP	3YO+		6f	117.75	120.00	115.75	117.83	115 2.83
28/07/2018	ASCOT	KING GEORGE VI AND QUEEN ELIZABETH	3YO+		1m31211y	118.75	124.75	121.75	121.75	115 6.75
31/07/2018	GOODWOOD	GOODWOOD CUP	3YO+		2m	115.75	115.75	116.00	115.83	115 0.83
01/08/2018	GOODWOOD	SUSSEX	3YO+		1m	120.00	117.50	117.00	118.17	115 3.17
02/08/2018	GOODWOOD	NASSAU	3YO+f		1m1197y	114.50	116.75	113.50	114.92	110 4.92

GROUP ONE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
22/08/2018	YORK	INTERNATIONAL	3YO+		1m2f56y	120.75	121.75	123.00	121.85	115 6.83
23/08/2018	YORK	YORKSHIRE OAKS	3YO+f		1m3f188y	118.00	117.75	114.50	116.75	110 6.75
24/08/2018	YORK	NUNTHORPE	2YO+		5f	117.50	120.00	118.50	118.67	115 3.67
08/09/2018	HAYDOCK PARK	SPRINT CUP	3YO+		6f	114.75	118.50	115.00	116.08	115 1.08
15/09/2018	DONCASTER	ST LEGER	3YO	e&f	1m6f115y	113.25	118.75	116.75	116.25	115 1.25
06/10/2018	NEWMARKET	SUN CHARIOT	3YO+ f		1m	114.00	114.75	115.00	114.58	110 4.58
20/10/2018	ASCOT	CHAMPION	3YO+		1m12f12y	124.00	121.75	121.25	122.33	115 7.33
20/10/2018	ASCOT	BRITISH CHAMPIONS SPRINT	3YO+		6f	116.00	120.00	117.00	117.67	115 2.67
20/10/2018	ASCOT	QUEEN ELIZABETH II	3YO+		1m	121.25	121.00	119.25	120.50	115 5.50
20/10/2018	ASCOT	BRITISH CHAMPIONS FILLIES & MARES	3YO+ f		1m32f11y	116.00	114.75	116.50	115.75	110 5.75

GROUP TWO

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
19/06/2018	ASCOT	COVENTRY	2YO		6f	109.75	106.50	113.25	109.83	105 4.83
20/06/2018	ASCOT	QUEEN MARY	2YO	f	5f	105.50	106.25	107.50	106.42	100 6.42
21/06/2018	ASCOT	NORFOLK	2YO		5f	110.25	110.00	108.50	109.58	105 4.58
12/07/2018	NEWMARKET	JULY	2YO	e&g	6f	109.25	112.50	109.00	110.25	105 5.25
13/07/2018	NEWMARKET	DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE	2YO	f	6f	104.75	106.25	106.50	105.83	100 5.83
14/07/2018	NEWMARKET	SUPERLATIVE	2YO		7f	107.50	108.00	108.50	108.00	105 3.00
31/07/2018	GOODWOOD	VINTAGE	2YO		7f	113.00	110.50	105.00	109.50	105 4.50
02/08/2018	GOODWOOD	RICHMOND	2YO	e&g	6f	109.25	106.50	107.50	107.75	105 2.75
23/08/2018	YORK	LOWTHER	2YO	f	6f	110.25	103.50	105.25	106.33	100 6.33
24/08/2018	YORK	GIMCRACK	2YO	e&g	6f	110.50	110.75	108.00	109.75	105 4.75
13/09/2018	DONCASTER	MAY HILL	2YO	f	1m	101.25	106.75	103.75	103.92	100 3.92
14/09/2018	DONCASTER	FLYING CHILDERS	2YO		5f3y	108.50	106.75	109.75	108.33	105 3.33
15/09/2018	DONCASTER	CHAMPAGNE	2YO	e&g	7f6y	109.75	109.25	112.50	110.50	105 5.50
22/09/2018	NEWBURY	MILL REEF	2YO		6f	104.00	108.00	105.00	105.67	105 0.67
28/09/2016	NEWMARKET	ROCKFEL	2YO	f	7f	106.00	105.25	104.75	105.33	100 5.33
29/09/2018	NEWMARKET	ROYAL LODGE	2YO	e&g	1m	108.50	109.25	107.75	108.50	105 3.50

GROUP TWO

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
27/04/2018	SANDOWN PARK	MILE	4YO+	1m	1m	115.50	111.75	114.00	113.75	110 3.75
05/05/2018	NEWMARKET	JOCKEY CLUB	4YO+	1m4f	1m4f	113.75	110.50	112.50	112.25	110 2.25
06/05/2018	NEWMARKET	DAHLIA	4YO+f	1m1f	1m1f	111.75	108.50	106.50	108.92	105 3.92
11/05/2018	CHESTER	HUXLEY	4YO+	1m270y	1m270y	112.75	115.25	117.50	111.83	110 0.83
16/05/2018	YORK	DUKE OF YORK	3YO+	6f	6f	111.50	109.00	111.75	110.75	110 0.75
17/05/2018	YORK	DANTE	3YO	1m2f56y	1m2f56y	111.50	116.25	111.00	112.92	110 2.92
18/05/2018	YORK	MIDDLETON	4YO+f	1m2f56y	1m2f56y	113.00	112.50	109.25	111.58	105 6.58
17/05/2018	YORK	YORKSHIRE CUP	4YO+	1m5f188y	1m5f188y	109.00	111.75	113.00	111.25	110 1.25
26/05/2018	HAYDOCK PARK	SANDY LANE	3YO	6f	6f	113.00	111.00	114.00	112.67	110 2.67
26/05/2018	HAYDOCK PARK	TEMPLE	3YO+	5f	5f	114.25	110.00	115.25	113.17	110 3.17
20/06/2018	ASCOT	DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE	4YO+f	1m	1m	114.00	114.00	111.75	109.75	105 6.83
20/06/2018	ASCOT	QUEEN'S VASE	3YO	1m634y	1m634y	109.00	107.75	112.25	109.67	110 -0.33
21/06/2018	ASCOT	RIBBLESDALE	3YO f	1m3211y	1m3211y	108.50	106.75	112.25	109.17	105 4.17
22/06/2018	ASCOT	KING EDWARD VII	3YO c&g	1m3211y	1m3211y	111.75	115.25	111.00	112.67	110 2.67
23/06/2018	ASCOT	HARDWICKE	4YO+	1m3211y	1m3211y	115.50	115.50	116.50	115.83	110 5.83
07/07/2018	HAYDOCK PARK	LANCASHIRE OAKS	3YO+f	1m3f175y	1m3f175y	111.25	109.00	106.50	108.92	105 3.92
12/07/2018	NEWMARKET	PRINCESS OF WALES	3YO+	1m4f	1m4f	114.50	114.00	116.50	115.00	110 5.00
14/07/2018	ASCOT	SUMMER MILE	4YO+	7f213y	7f213y	113.50	113.50	115.50	114.92	110 4.92
28/07/2018	YORK	YORK	3YO+	1m2f56y	1m2f56y	114.50	111.25	112.50	112.75	110 2.75
31/07/2018	GOODWOOD	LENNOX	3YO+	7f	7f	112.00	115.50	114.00	113.83	110 3.83
02/08/2018	GOODWOOD	LILLIE LANGTRY	3YO+f	1m6f	1m6f	100.75	104.50	106.75	104.00	105 -1.00
03/08/2018	GOODWOOD	KING GEORGE	3YO+	5f	5f	111.50	118.00	112.00	113.83	110 3.83
18/08/2018	NEWBURY	HUNGERFORD	3YO+	7f	7f	111.75	116.25	113.17	113.17	110 3.17
22/08/2018	YORK	GREAT VOLTIGEUR	3YO c&g	1m3f188y	1m3f188y	112.00	116.50	116.75	115.08	110 5.08
24/08/2018	YORK	LONSDALE CUP	3YO+	2m56y	2m56y	113.50	112.25	115.25	113.67	110 3.67
25/08/2018	GOODWOOD	CELEBRATION MILE	3YO+	1m	1m	114.75	111.75	113.00	113.17	110 3.17
13/09/2018	DONCASTER	PARK HILL	3YO+f	1m6f115y	1m6f115y	106.75	102.00	107.25	105.33	105 0.33
14/09/2018	DONCASTER	DONCASTER CUP	3YO+	2m1f197y	2m1f197y	114.00	111.50	112.00	112.50	110 2.50
15/09/2018	DONCASTER	PARK	3YO+	7f6y	7f6y	110.75	115.25	112.50	112.83	110 2.83
28/09/2018	NEWMARKET	JOEL	3YO+	1m	1m	112.25	113.00	111.25	112.17	110 2.17
12/10/2018	NEWMARKET	CHALLENGE	3YO+	7f	7f	112.25	114.00	109.50	111.92	110 1.92
20/10/2018	ASCOT	BRITISH CHAMPIONS LONG DISTANCE CUP	3YO+	1m7f209y	1m7f209y	117.75	117.00	114.75	116.50	110 6.50

GROUP THREE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
22/06/2018	ASCOT	ALBANY	2YO	f	6f	109.50	104.25	107.75	107.17	95 12.17
28/07/2018	ASCOT	PRINCESS MARGARET	2YO	f	6f	99.75	100.25	102.75	100.92	95 5.92
01/08/2018	GOODWOOD	MOLECOMB	2YO	f	5f	105.75	104.00	108.75	106.17	100 6.17
11/08/2018	NEWMARKET	SWEET SOLERA	2YO	f	7f	100.75	103.25	99.75	101.25	95 6.25
22/08/2018	YORK	ACOMB	2YO	f	7f	106.75	105.50	104.00	105.42	100 5.42
25/08/2018	GOODWOOD	PRESTIGE	2YO	f	7f	101.75	96.00	95.75	97.83	95 2.83
01/09/2018	SANDOWN PARK	SOLARIO	2YO	f	7f	104.75	105.25	110.25	106.75	100 6.75
06/09/2018	SALISBURY	DICK POOLE	2YO	f	6f	97.25	98.75	99.25	98.42	95 3.42
08/09/2018	KEMPTON PARK (AWT)	SIRENIA	2YO	f	6f	102.25	101.25	103.50	102.33	100 2.33
22/09/2018	AYR	FIRTH OF CLYDE	2YO	f	6f	96.75	ABD	100.50	100.08	95 5.08
27/09/2018	NEWMARKET	SOMERVILLE	2YO	c&g	7f	106.75	106.75	107.75	107.75	100 7.75
12/10/2018	NEWMARKET	CORNWALLIS	2YO	f	5f	104.00	103.75	104.75	104.17	100 4.17
12/10/2018	NEWMARKET	OH SO SHARP	2YO	f	7f	100.25	103.00	100.75	101.33	95 6.33
13/10/2018	NEWMARKET	AUTUMN	2YO	f	1m	108.75	105.25	111.75	108.58	100 8.58
27/10/2018	NEWBURY	HORRIS HILL	2YO	c&g	7f	105.25	106.75	100.25	104.08	100 4.08

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
24/02/2018	LINGFIELD PARK (AWT)	WINTER DERBY	4YO+		1m2f	110.50	107.25	104.00	107.25	105 2.25
18/04/2018	NEWMARKET	EARL OF SEFTON	4YO+		1m1f	113.25	109.75	111.25	111.42	105 6.42
18/04/2018	NEWMARKET	NELL GWYN	3YO	f	7f	103.50	105.50	109.50	106.17	100 6.17
19/04/2018	NEWMARKET	ABERNANT	3YO+		6f	109.00	106.25	112.50	109.25	105 4.25
19/04/2018	NEWMARKET	CRAVEN	3YO	c&g	1m	109.00	111.25	113.75	111.33	105 6.33
21/04/2018	NEWBURY	JOHN PORTER	4YO+		1m4f	109.00	111.75	112.00	110.92	105 5.92
21/04/2018	NEWBURY	FRED DARLING	3YO	f	7f	104.50	106.00	100.75	103.75	100 3.75
21/04/2018	NEWBURY	GREENHAM	3YO	c&g	7f	110.33	108.25	114.25	110.94	105 5.94
27/04/2018	SANDOWN PARK	CLASSIC TRIAL	3YO		1m1200y	103.75	108.25	107.50	106.50	105 1.50
27/04/2018	SANDOWN PARK	GORDON RICHARDS	4YO+		1m1200y	112.75	115.75	115.50	114.67	105 9.67
02/05/2018	ASCOT	SAGARO	4YO+		1m7200y	111.75	106.50	110.25	109.50	105 4.50
02/05/2018	ASCOT	PAVILION	3YO		6f	104.50	113.00	108.50	108.67	105 3.67
05/05/2018	NEWMARKET	PALACE HOUSE	3YO+		5f	111.50	111.50	109.50	110.83	105 5.83

GROUP THREE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
09/05/2018	CHESTER	CHESTER VASE	3YO	c&g	1m4f63y	106.25	111.75	113.25	110.42	105	5.42
10/05/2018	CHESTER	ORMONDE	4YO+		1m5f84y	111.50	108.75	112.50	110.92	105	5.92
12/05/2018	LINGFIELD PARK	CHARTWELL	3YO+f	f	7f	100.25	108.75	104.50	104.50	100	4.50
16/05/2018	NEWBURY	MUSDORA	3YO	f	1m2f56y	109.75	102.25	97.75	103.25	100	3.25
19/05/2018	NEWBURY	ASTON PARK	4YO+		1m4f	109.50	112.00	111.50	111.00	105	6.00
24/05/2018	SANDOWN PARK	BRIGADIER GERARD	4YO+		1m1f209y	111.75	112.50	117.00	113.75	105	8.75
24/05/2018	SANDOWN PARK	HENRY II	4YO+		2m50y	108.25	111.25	112.75	110.75	105	5.75
26/05/2018	YORK	BRONTÉCUP	4YO+f		1m5f188y	n/a	n/a	99.50	n/a	100	n/a
02/06/2018	EPSOM DOWNS	PRINCESS ELIZABETH	3YO+f	f	1m1f3y	102.50	102.75	103.25	102.83	100	2.83
02/06/2018	EPSOM DOWNS	DIOMED	3YO+		1m1f3y	112.25	110.75	108.50	110.50	105	5.50
09/06/2018	HAYDOCK PARK	JOHN OF GAUNT	4YO+		7f37y	111.75	108.75	110.75	110.42	105	5.42
09/06/2018	HAYDOCK PARK	PINNACLE	4YO+f		1m3f175y	108.50	106.75	103.00	106.08	100	6.08
20/06/2018	ASCOT	JERSEY	3YO		7f	111.75	112.50	111.75	112.00	105	7.00
21/06/2018	ASCOT	HAMPTON COURT (formerly TRICENTENARY)	3YO		1m1f212y	112.25	112.50	109.75	111.50	105	6.50
29/06/2018	NEWCASTLE (AWT)	HOPPINGS	3YO+f	f	1m2f42y	102.00	104.75	103.25	103.33	100	3.33
30/06/2018	NEWCASTLE (AWT)	CHIPCHASE	3YO+		6f	107.00	107.25	108.75	107.67	105	2.67
30/06/2018	NEWMARKET	CRITERION	3YO+		7f	110.25	110.50	111.50	110.75	105	5.75
07/07/2018	SANDOWN PARK	SPRINT	3YO+		5f10y	106.50	112.50	106.25	108.42	105	3.42
12/07/2018	NEWMARKET	BAHRAIN TROPHY	3YO		1m5f	109.50	109.75	108.25	109.17	105	4.17
13/07/2018	YORK	SUMMER	3YO+f	f	6f	108.00	99.50	103.75	103.75	100	3.75
14/07/2018	YORK	SILVER CUP	3YO+		1m5f188y	110.25	109.25	108.75	109.42	105	4.42
21/07/2018	NEWBURY	HACKWOOD	3YO+		6f	110.25	104.75	109.50	108.17	105	3.17
03/08/2018	GOODWOOD	GLORIOUS	4YO+		1m3f218y	109.50	110.50	111.00	110.33	105	5.33
03/08/2018	GOODWOOD	OAK TREE	3YO+f	f	7f	107.50	104.50	107.50	106.50	100	6.50
03/08/2018	GOODWOOD	THOROUGHbred	3YO		1m	107.00	110.50	109.50	109.00	105	4.00
04/08/2018	GOODWOOD	GORDON	3YO		1m3f218y	109.75	110.50	110.50	110.75	105	5.75
11/08/2018	HAYDOCK PARK	ROSE OF LANCASTER	3YO+		1m2f100y	113.75	107.00	108.75	109.83	105	4.83
16/08/2018	SALISBURY	SOVEREIGN	3YO+e&g		1m	108.25	111.25	113.00	110.83	105	5.83
18/08/2018	NEWBURY	GEOFFREY FREER	3YO+		1m5f61y	108.00	112.25	110.00	110.08	105	5.08
25/08/2018	GOODWOOD	MARCH	3YO		1m6f	94.00	104.25	107.33	101.86	105	-3.14
25/08/2018	YORK	CITY OF YORK	3YO+		7f	112.75	112.75	112.25	112.58	105	7.58
25/08/2018	YORK	STRENSALL	3YO+		1m177y	113.50	110.75	110.00	111.42	105	6.42

GROUP THREE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
25/08/2018	WINDSOR	WINTER HILL	3YO+		1m2f	111.00	109.50	107.00	109.17	105	4.17
26/08/2018	GOODWOOD	SUPREME	3YO+		7f	109.00	105.50	111.00	108.50	105	3.50
01/09/2018	SANDOWN PARK	ATALANTA	3YO+ f		1m	104.75	109.50	105.25	106.50	100	6.50
08/09/2018	KEMPTON PARK (AWT)	SEPTEMBER	3YO+		1m3f219y	110.25	110.50	113.00	111.25	105	6.25
08/09/2018	HAYDOCK PARK	SUPERIOR MILE	3YO+		1m37y	112.00	114.25	109.75	112.00	105	7.00
14/09/2018	DONCASTER	SCEPTRE	3YO+ f		7f6y	107.50	106.25	101.00	104.92	100	4.92
22/09/2018	NEWBURY	WORLD TROPHY	3YO+		5f34y	110.50	110.25	106.25	109.00	105	4.00
22/09/2018	NEWBURY	LEGACY CUP	3YO+		1m3f	111.50	111.75	115.50	112.92	105	7.92
28/09/2018	NEWMARKET	PRINCESS ROYAL	3YO+ f		1m4f	109.00	103.25	103.50	105.25	100	5.25
06/10/2018	ASCOT	CUMBERLAND LODGE	3YO+		1m3f211y	113.25	113.25	106.75	111.08	105	6.08
06/10/2018	ASCOT	BENGOUGH	3YO+		6f	109.25	111.00	109.00	109.75	105	4.75
13/10/2018	NEWMARKET	DARLEY	3YO+		1m1f	109.00	113.00	107.50	109.83	105	4.83
27/10/2018	NEWBURY	ST SIMON	3YO+		1m4f	110.75	112.00	110.00	110.92	105	5.92

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN FRANCE - 2018

GROUP ONE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb, +/-
19/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	MORNY	2YO	c&f	1200	115.75	113.00	113.50	114.08	110 -4.08
07/10/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	JEAN-LUC LAGARDERE	2YO	c&f	1600	111.75	110.75	110.75	111.67	110 1.67
07/10/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	MARCEL BOUSSAC	2YO	f	1600	112.00	111.75	105.50	109.75	105 4.75
27/10/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	CRITERIUM DE SAINT-CLOUD	2YO	c&f	2000	112.50	ABD	107.75	109.00	110 -1.00
28/10/2018	CHANTILLY	CRITERIUM INTERNATIONAL	2YO	c&f	1400	111.50	ABD	113.25	112.33	110 2.33

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb, +/-
29/04/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	GANAY	4YO+		2100	115.00	118.00	122.25	118.42	115 3.42
13/05/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	POULE D'ESSAI DES POULICHES	3YO	f	1600	113.00	109.50	111.25	111.25	110 1.25
13/05/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	POULE D'ESSAI DES POULAINS	3YO	c	1600	113.75	115.50	113.25	114.17	115 -0.83
27/05/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	SAINT-ALARY	3YO	f	2000	111.25	111.00	111.75	111.33	110 1.33
27/05/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	ISPAHAN	4YO+		1850	121.00	112.75	113.00	115.58	115 0.58
03/06/2018	CHANTILLY	JOCKEY CLUB	3YO	c&f	2100	117.25	117.00	114.25	116.17	115 1.17
17/06/2018	CHANTILLY	DIANE	3YO	f	2100	113.75	111.50	114.75	113.33	110 3.33
01/07/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	SAINT-CLOUD	4YO+		2400	117.00	114.50	120.25	117.25	115 2.25
08/07/2018	DEAUVILLE	JEAN PRAT	3YO	c&f	1600	116.50	112.75	114.25	114.50	115 -0.50
14/07/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	PARIS	3YO	c&f	2400	112.75	115.25	114.25	114.08	115 -0.92
29/07/2018	DEAUVILLE	ROTHSCHILD	3YO+	f	1600	112.00	113.75	112.00	112.58	110 2.58
05/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	MAURICE DE GHEEST	3YO+		1300	114.50	112.75	115.75	114.33	115 -0.67
12/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	JACQUES LE MAROIS	3YO+	c&f	1600	118.75	117.50	120.00	118.75	115 3.75
19/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	JEAN ROMANET	4YO+	f	2000	108.50	111.75	111.00	110.42	110 0.42
09/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	MOULIN DE LONGCHAMP	3YO+	c&f	1600	118.00	119.25	119.75	119.00	115 4.00
16/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	VERMEILLE	3YO+	f	2400	113.50	114.00	111.25	112.92	110 2.92
06/10/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	CADRAN	4YO+		4000	114.50	111.00	113.75	113.08	115 -1.92
07/10/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	ARC DE TRIOMPHE	3YO+	c&f	2400	122.00	126.25	125.00	124.42	115 9.42
07/10/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	ABBAYE DE LONGCHAMP	2YO+		1000	114.50	116.75	116.75	116.00	115 1.00
07/10/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	OPERA	3YO+	f	2000	113.25	116.25	114.75	114.75	110 4.75
07/10/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	FORET	3YO+		1400	115.75	113.25	114.75	114.58	115 -0.42
28/10/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	ROYAL-OAK	3YO+		3100	115.75	113.25	114.75	114.58	115 -0.42

GROUP TWO

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
22/07/2018	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	ROBERT PAPIN	2YO	c&f	1100	107.25	112.00	108.50	109.25	105 4.25
18/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	CALVADOS	2YO	f	1400	104.00	105.75	104.25	103.67	100 3.67
13/10/2018	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	CRITERIUM DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE	2YO		1200	107.00	102.67	110.75	106.81	105 1.81

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
08/04/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	HARCOURT	4YO+		2000	112.25	116.50	112.50	113.75	110 3.75
01/05/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	MUGUET	4YO+		1600	114.75	111.50	112.25	112.83	110 2.83
08/05/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	GREFFULHE	3YO	c&f	2100	108.00	111.75	106.00	108.58	110 -1.42
21/05/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	CORRIDA	4YO+f		2100	111.00	106.75	109.00	108.92	105 3.92
27/05/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	VICOMTESSE VIGIER	4YO+		3000	113.00	111.67	114.00	112.89	110 2.89
03/06/2018	CHANTILLY	CHANTILLY	4YO+		2400	113.75	115.00	117.00	115.25	110 5.25
03/06/2018	CHANTILLY	SANDRINGHAM	3YO	f	1600	106.50	109.75	110.00	108.75	105 3.75
03/06/2018	CHANTILLY	GROS-CHENE	3YO+		1000	109.00	107.50	110.00	108.83	110 -1.17
17/06/2018	CHANTILLY	HOCQUART	3YO	c&f	2400	105.50	111.50	107.50	108.17	110 -1.83
01/07/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	MALLERET	3YO	f	2400	105.50	104.00	101.25	103.58	105 -1.42
14/07/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	MAURICE DE NIEUIL	4YO+		2800	108.25	113.50	115.00	112.25	110 2.25
15/07/2018	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	EUGENE ADAM	3YO		2000	108.25	111.50	98.75	106.17	110 -3.83
15/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	GUILLAUME D'ORNANO	3YO		2000	117.75	111.75	112.75	114.08	110 4.08
18/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	NONETTE	3YO	f	2000	108.00	110.50	107.00	108.50	105 3.50
19/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	POMONE	3YO+f		2500	105.50	111.25	111.00	109.25	105 4.25
19/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	KERGOLAY	3YO+		3000	112.00	112.25	113.00	112.42	110 2.42
26/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	DEAUVILLE	3YO+		2500	116.25	111.50	111.00	112.92	110 2.92
16/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	NIEL	3YO	c&f	2400	111.75	118.50	113.50	114.58	110 4.58
16/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	FOY	4YO+ c&f		2400	116.00	121.75	118.50	118.75	110 8.75
06/10/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	ROYALLIEU	3YO+f		2500	108.00	107.25	108.00	107.75	105 2.75
06/10/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	CHAUDENAY	3YO		3000	105.25	109.25	110.75	108.42	110 -1.58
06/10/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	DOLLAR	3YO+		1950	114.00	111.00	111.75	112.25	110 2.25
06/10/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	DANIEL WILDENSTEIN	3YO+		1600	111.25	114.25	114.00	113.17	110 3.17
21/10/2018	CHANTILLY	CONSEIL DE PARIS	3YO+		2400	107.50	110.50	108.75	108.92	110 -1.08

GROUP THREE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
03/07/2018	DEAUVILLE	BOIS	2YO		1000	106.50	105.75	99.50	103.92	100 3.92
28/07/2018	DEAUVILLE	SIX PERFECTIONS	2YO	f	1400	100.00	98.75	99.00	99.25	95 4.25
29/07/2018	DEAUVILLE	CABOURG	2YO		1200	107.00	103.75	101.00	103.92	100 3.92
01/09/2018	CHANTILLY	ARENBERG	2YO		1000	104.50	105.75	105.08	105.08	100 5.08
02/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	LA ROCHELETTE	2YO		1400	107.25	98.50	107.25	104.33	100 4.33
09/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	AUMALE	2YO	f	1600	102.50	103.50	99.00	101.67	95 6.67
09/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	CHENES	2YO	c&g	1600	111.25	103.50	105.00	106.58	100 6.58
17/09/2018	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	ECLIPSE	2YO		1200	104.75	101.00	104.75	103.50	100 3.50
01/10/2018	CHANTILLY	CONDE	2YO		1800	108.25	101.00	107.00	105.42	100 5.42
05/10/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	THOMAS BRYON	2YO		1400	106.00	103.25	103.50	104.25	100 4.25
24/10/2018	DEAUVILLE	RESERVOIRS	2YO	f	1600	100.50	98.00	102.25	100.25	95 5.25
31/10/2018	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	MIESQUE	2YO	f	1400	102.75	98.00	97.25	99.33	95 4.33

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
17/03/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	EXBURY	4YO+		2000	109.75	108.25	110.50	109.50	105 4.50
02/04/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	EDMOND BLANC	4YO+		1600	104.50	111.00	110.00	108.50	105 3.50
08/04/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	VANTEAUX	3YO	f	1800	103.75	107.00	100.25	103.67	100 3.67
08/04/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	LA FORCE	3YO		1800	101.25	103.75	105.75	103.58	105 -1.42
09/04/2018	DEAUVILLE	DJEBEL	3YO	c&g	1400	108.00	109.50	105.50	107.67	105 2.67
09/04/2018	DEAUVILLE	IMPRUDENCE	3YO	f	1400	105.75	106.50	101.75	104.67	100 4.67
13/04/2018	CHANTILLY	SIGY	3YO		1200	110.50	106.75	110.00	109.08	105 4.08
15/04/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	FONTAINEBLEAU	3YO	c	1600	115.25	109.50	113.25	112.67	105 7.67
15/04/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	GROTTE	3YO	f	1600	107.50	110.50	111.00	109.67	100 9.67
15/04/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	NOAILLES	3YO		2100	99.50	105.00	108.25	104.25	105 -0.75
29/04/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	ALLEZ FRANCE	4YO+f		2000	103.75	105.50	107.50	105.58	100 5.58
29/04/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	BARBEVILLE	4YO+		3100	110.75	113.00	106.50	110.08	105 5.08
01/05/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	PENELOPE	3YO	f	2100	108.25	104.25	105.50	106.00	100 6.00
06/05/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	HEDOUVILLE	4YO+		2400	110.00	114.75	115.75	113.50	105 8.50
07/05/2018	CHANTILLY	GUICHE	3YO	c&g	1800	108.25	106.00	110.50	108.25	105 3.25
09/05/2018	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	TEXANITA	3YO		1100	106.00	106.25	104.00	105.42	105 0.42
13/05/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	SAINT-GEORGES	3YO+		1000	108.75	112.75	112.25	111.25	105 6.25

GROUP THREE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
21/05/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	CLEOPATRE	3YO	f	2100	106.00	103.00	99.75	102.92	100 2.92
27/05/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	LYS-LONGINES	3YO		2400	104.00	113.75	106.75	108.17	105 3.17
02/06/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	PALAIS-ROYAL	3YO+		1400	108.00	114.75	114.50	112.42	105 7.42
03/06/2018	CHANTILLY	ROYAUMONT	3YO	f	2400	106.00	102.75	102.75	103.83	100 3.83
10/06/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	LA COUPE	4YO+		2000	109.75	111.75	105.50	109.00	105 4.00
17/06/2018	CHANTILLY	PAUL DE MOUSSAC	3YO		1600	109.50	106.75	109.25	108.50	105 3.50
17/06/2018	CHANTILLY	BERTRAND DU BREUIL LONGINES	4YO+		1600	109.25	114.00	107.75	110.33	105 5.33
30/06/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	PORTE MAILLOT	3YO+		1400	108.50	111.00	113.50	111.00	105 6.00
09/07/2018	CHANTILLY	CHLOE	3YO	f	1800	107.25	102.00	107.25	104.83	100 4.83
15/07/2018	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	RIS-ORANGIS	3YO+		1200	105.25	112.25	104.00	107.83	105 2.83
18/07/2018	VICHY	VICHY-AUVERGNE	3YO+		2000	107.50	106.25	111.75	108.50	105 3.50
22/07/2018	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	MESSIDOR	3YO+		1600	110.25	114.50	110.00	111.58	105 6.58
28/07/2018	DEAUVILLE	PSYCHE	3YO	f	2000	109.25	106.00	105.00	106.75	100 6.75
05/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	REUX	3YO+		2500	109.00	110.25	111.00	110.08	105 5.08
12/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	MINERVE	3YO	f	2500	107.50	102.00	106.50	105.33	100 5.33
15/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	GONTAUT-BIRON	4YO+		2000	112.00	111.75	111.00	111.58	105 6.58
15/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	LIEUREY	3YO	f	1600	106.75	105.75	106.00	106.17	100 6.17
21/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	DAPHNIS	3YO		1600	107.50	104.50	104.50	105.50	105 0.50
26/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	MEAUTRY	3YO+		1200	107.25	109.50	112.00	109.58	105 4.58
26/08/2018	DEAUVILLE	QUINCEY	3YO+		1600	110.00	108.00	108.75	108.92	105 3.92
02/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	LUTECE	3YO		3000	103.00	104.00	105.25	104.08	105 -0.92
09/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	GLADIATEUR	4YO+		3100	109.75	110.50	113.50	111.25	105 6.25
16/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	PIN	3YO+		1400	111.00	111.25	108.75	110.33	105 5.33
16/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	PETIT COUVERT	3YO+		1000	110.00	105.00	112.00	109.00	105 4.00
17/09/2018	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	LA COUPE DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE	3YO+		2000	108.00	112.00	109.00	109.67	105 4.67
22/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	PRINCE D'ORANGE	3YO		2000	108.25	111.75	107.75	109.25	105 4.25
22/09/2018	PARISLONGCHAMP	BERTRAND DE TARRAGON - FEE	3YO+f		1800	105.00	107.75	106.25	106.33	100 6.33
27/10/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	BELLE DE NUIT	3YO+f		2800	101.00	101.50	101.75	101.42	100 1.42
27/10/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	FLORE	3YO+f		2100	105.75	107.25	103.00	105.33	100 5.33
27/10/2018	SAINT-CLOUD	PERTH	3YO+		1600	110.50	110.25	110.25	109.75	105 4.75
31/10/2018	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	SEINE-ET-OISE	3YO+		1200	108.50	109.75	110.00	109.42	105 4.42
10/11/2018	TOULOUSE	FILLE DE LAIR	3YO+f		2100	104.00	107.50	103.25	104.92	100 4.92

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN IRELAND - 2018

GROUP ONE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
12/08/2018	CURRAGH	PHOENIX	2YO	c&f	6f	103.75	114.75	111.50	110.00	110 0.00
16/09/2018	CURRAGH	MOYGLARE STUD NATIONAL	2YO	f	7f	111.50	109.00	110.00	110.17	105 5.17
16/09/2018	CURRAGH	NATIONAL	2YO	c&f	7f	112.25	108.50	115.00	111.92	110 1.92

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
26/05/2018	CURRAGH	IRISH 2,000 GUINEAS	3YO	c&f	1m	111.25	113.25	114.50	113.00	115 -2.00
27/05/2018	CURRAGH	TATTERSALLS GOLD CUP	4YO+		1m2h10y	119.25	117.50	113.75	116.83	115 1.83
27/05/2018	CURRAGH	IRISH 1,000 GUINEAS	3YO	f	1m	112.50	115.75	114.75	114.33	110 4.33
30/06/2018	CURRAGH	IRISH DERBY	3YO	c&f	1m4f	116.50	121.50	114.50	117.50	115 2.50
01/07/2018	CURRAGH	PRETTY POLLY	3YO+	f	1m2f	111.50	111.25	112.25	111.67	110 1.67
21/07/2018	CURRAGH	IRISH OAKS	3YO	f	1m4f	111.50	114.00	113.75	113.08	110 3.08
15/09/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	IRISH CHAMPION	3YO+		1m2f	124.75	117.50	120.25	120.83	115 5.83
15/09/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	MATRON	3YO+	f	1m	113.75	118.25	118.75	116.92	110 6.92
16/09/2018	CURRAGH	IRISH ST. LEGER	3YO+		1m6f	110.50	115.75	114.00	113.42	115 -1.58
16/09/2018	CURRAGH	FLYING FIVE	3YO+		5f	109.00	113.25	111.25	111.17	115 -3.83

GROUP TWO

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
30/06/2018	CURRAGH	RAILWAY	2YO		6f	106.00	109.25	104.50	106.58	105 1.58
26/08/2018	CURRAGH	DEBUTANTE	2YO	f	7f	111.50	110.25	109.25	110.33	100 10.33
26/08/2018	CURRAGH	FUTURITY	2YO		7f	113.25	99.00	110.25	107.50	105 2.50
15/09/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	GOLDEN FLEECE	2YO		1m	106.25	106.75	110.75	107.92	100 7.92
30/09/2018	NAAS	BERESFORD	2YO		1m	105.00	109.25	107.00	107.08	105 2.08

GROUP TWO

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
07/05/2018	NAAS	MOORESBRIDGE	4YO+		1m2f	114.75	116.00	113.00	114.58	110 4.58
26/05/2018	CURRAGH	GREENLANDS	4YO+		6f	107.25	111.00	114.25	110.83	110 0.83
26/05/2018	CURRAGH	RIDGEWOOD PEARL	4YO+ f		1m	106.50	105.50	106.50	106.17	105 1.17
01/07/2018	CURRAGH	CURRAGH CUP	3YO+		1m6f	104.50	111.75	109.00	108.42	110 -1.58
21/07/2018	CURRAGH	MINSTREL	3YO+		7f	112.50	112.50	108.00	111.00	110 1.00
22/07/2018	CURRAGH	SAPPHIRE	3YO+		5f	114.75	112.50	112.00	113.08	110 3.08
22/07/2018	CURRAGH	KILBOY ESTATE	3YO+ f		1m1f	107.25	105.75	109.25	107.42	105 2.42
15/09/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	SOLONAWAY	3YO+		1m	113.00	110.50	110.50	111.33	110 1.33
16/09/2018	CURRAGH	BLANDFORD	3YO+ f		1m2f	103.75	108.75	108.00	106.83	105 1.83

GROUP THREE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
01/07/2018	CURRAGH	BALANCHINE	2YO	f	6f	99.00	102.75	106.00	102.58	95 7.58
21/07/2018	CURRAGH	ANGLESEY	2YO		6f63y	106.75	104.00	105.75	105.50	100 5.50
26/07/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	SILVER FLASH	2YO	f	7f	105.75	98.25	101.50	101.83	95 6.83
26/07/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	TYROS	2YO		7f	107.75	103.00	98.75	103.17	100 3.17
01/09/2018	CURRAGH	FLAME OF TARA	2YO	f	1m	102.25	99.75	104.00	102.00	95 7.00
01/09/2018	CURRAGH	ROUND TOWER	2YO		6f	99.50	101.75	102.75	101.33	100 1.33
30/09/2018	NAAS	PARK	2YO	f	7f	100.50	103.50	101.00	101.67	95 6.67
20/10/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	KILLAVULLAN	2YO		7f	103.50	103.25	104.50	103.75	100 3.75
27/10/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	EYREFIELD	2YO		1m1f	101.75	98.50	103.75	101.33	100 1.33

GROUP THREE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
25/03/2018	NAAS	PARK EXPRESS	3YO+	f	1m	105.00	101.75	101.75	102.75	100 2.75
13/04/2018	NAAS	GLADNESS	3YO+		7f	107.50	104.00	110.25	107.25	105 2.25
13/04/2018	NAAS	ALLEGED	4YO+		1m2f	119.50	110.50	112.00	114.00	105 9.00
14/04/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	LEOPARDSTOWN 1,000 GUINEAS TRIAL	3YO	f	7f	111.50	112.75	106.00	110.08	100 10.08
14/04/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	BALLY SAX	3YO		1m2f	111.00	115.50	105.50	110.67	105 5.67
22/04/2018	NAVAN	VINTAGE CROP	4YO+		1m6f	105.67	111.25	105.00	107.31	105 2.31
07/05/2018	NAAS	ATHASI	3YO+	f	7f	98.00	101.75	102.00	100.58	100 0.58
12/05/2018	CURRAGH	BLUE WIND	3YO+	f	1m2f	107.75	106.75	104.75	106.42	100 6.42
13/05/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	AMETHYST	3YO+		1m	108.25	108.00	106.00	107.42	105 2.42
13/05/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	DERRINSTOWN STUD DERBY TRIAL	3YO		1m2f	112.50	112.50	108.50	111.17	105 6.17
13/05/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	DERRINSTOWN STUD 1,000 GUINEAS TRIAL	3YO	f	1m	96.75	94.25	101.75	97.58	100 -2.42
20/05/2018	NAAS	LACKEN	3YO		6f	107.75	107.50	109.00	108.08	105 3.08
27/05/2018	CURRAGH	GALLINULE	3YO		1m2f	106.25	101.50	105.50	104.42	105 -0.58
08/06/2018	CURRAGH	BALLYOGAN	3YO+	f	6f	106.25	100.50	104.00	103.58	100 3.58
14/06/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	BALLYCORUS	3YO+		7f20y	102.00	108.25	105.00	105.08	105 0.08
17/06/2018	CORK	MUNSTER OAKS	3YO+	f	1m4f	106.75	99.50	99.75	102.00	100 2.00
01/07/2018	CURRAGH	INTERNATIONAL	3YO+		1m2f	105.50	112.25	107.00	108.25	105 3.25
08/07/2018	FAIRHOUSE	BROWNSTOWN	3YO+	f	7f	101.25	101.50	103.00	101.92	100 1.92
12/07/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	STANERRA (formerly CHALLENGE)	3YO+		1m6f	93.75	102.50	93.25	96.50	100 -3.50
19/07/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	MELD	3YO+		1m1f	107.00	111.50	111.00	109.83	105 4.83
09/08/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	BALLYROAN	3YO+		1m4f	111.50	109.25	111.00	110.58	105 5.58
11/08/2018	CORK	GIVE THANKS	3YO+	f	1m4f	110.00	102.50	102.50	105.00	100 5.00
12/08/2018	CURRAGH	PHOENIX SPRINT	3YO+		6f	108.75	109.50	110.25	109.50	105 4.50
16/08/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	DESMOND	3YO+		1m	113.75	108.75	107.00	109.83	105 4.83
25/08/2018	CURRAGH	BALLYCULLEN (Hish St Leger Trial)	3YO+		1m6f	104.25	115.75	111.50	110.50	105 5.50
26/08/2018	CURRAGH	ROYAL WHIP	3YO+		1m2f	118.00	104.25	110.00	110.75	105 5.75
30/08/2018	TIPPERARY	FAIRY BRIDGE	3YO+	f	7f100y	95.75	102.25	106.75	101.58	100 1.58
01/09/2018	CURRAGH	SNOW FAIRY	3YO+	f	1m1f	104.25	107.00	107.75	106.33	100 6.33
15/09/2018	LEOPARDSTOWN	KILTERNAN	3YO+		1m4f	113.50	105.25	108.50	109.08	105 4.08
22/09/2018	GOWRAN PARK	DENNY CORDELLAVARACK & LANWADES STUD	3YO+	f	1m1f100y	104.50	103.75	104.00	104.08	100 4.08
28/09/2018	DUNDALK (AWT)	DIAMOND	3YO+		1m2f150y	106.25	107.75	103.50	105.83	105 0.83

GROUP THREE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
30/09/2018	NAAS	RENAISSANCE	3YO+		6f	108.00	111.25	102.50	107.25	105 2.25
30/09/2018	NAAS	LOUGHBROWN	3YO+		2m	106.00	99.75	106.00	103.92	105 -1.08
07/10/2018	TIPPERARY	CONCORDE	3YO+		7f100y	111.50	107.25	108.00	108.92	105 3.92
19/10/2018	DUNDALK (AWT)	MERCURY	2YO+		5f	109.25	108.25	108.75	108.75	105 3.75

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN GERMANY - 2018

GROUP ONE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
08/07/2018	HAMBURG	DEUTSCHES DERBY	3YO	c&f	2400	115.25	112.25	112.75	113.42	115 -1.58
29/07/2018	MUNICH	BAYERISCHES ZUCHTRENNEN	3YO+		2000	115.50	114.00	117.50	115.67	115 0.67
05/08/2018	DÜSSELDORF	DIANA	3YO	f	2200	111.75	112.25	105.00	109.67	110 -0.33
12/08/2018	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	BERLIN	3YO+		2400	115.00	116.00	116.00	115.67	115 0.67
02/09/2018	BADEN-BADEN	BADEN	3YO+		2400	112.50	117.00	117.25	115.58	115 0.58
23/09/2018	COLOGNE	EUROPA	3YO+		2400	113.50	113.00	112.00	112.83	115 -2.17
01/11/2018	MUNICH	BAYERN	3YO+		2400	117.25	118.50	116.50	117.42	115 2.42

GROUP TWO

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
06/05/2018	COLOGNE	GERLING PREIS	4YO+		2400	110.25	110.25	111.75	110.75	110 0.75
20/05/2018	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	OLEANDER-RENNEN	4YO+		3200	105.25	108.25	108.75	107.42	110 -2.58
21/05/2018	COLOGNE	GERMAN 2000 GUINEAS	3YO	c&f	1600	111.00	111.50	110.75	111.08	110 1.08
27/05/2018	DÜSSELDORF	GERMAN 1000 GUINEAS	3YO	f	1600	106.25	107.00	102.75	105.33	105 0.33
31/05/2018	BADEN-BADEN	BADENER MEILE	3YO+		1600	110.00	111.25	112.00	111.08	110 1.08
03/06/2018	BADEN-BADEN	BADISCHEN WIRTSCHAFT	4YO+		2200	113.25	112.75	113.00	113.00	110 3.00
10/06/2018	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	DIANA TRIAL	3YO	f	2000	105.00	101.50	102.25	102.92	105 -2.08
17/06/2018	COLOGNE	UNION-RENNEN	3YO		2200	110.00	111.75	111.50	111.08	110 1.08
01/07/2018	HAMBURG	HANSA-PREIS	3YO+		2400	116.00	116.50	113.25	115.25	110 5.25
15/07/2018	DÜSSELDORF	MEILEN TROPHY	3YO+		1600	110.75	112.00	108.50	110.42	110 0.42
26/08/2018	BADEN-BADEN	GOLDENE PEITSCH	3YO+		1200	108.25	109.75	106.75	108.25	110 -1.75
30/08/2018	BADEN-BADEN	OETTINGEN-RENNEN	3YO+		1600	110.25	112.25	112.50	111.67	110 1.67
01/09/2018	BADEN-BADEN	BADENER STUTENPREIS	3YO+f		2400	108.00	106.00	101.50	105.17	105 0.17

GROUP THREE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
02/09/2018	BADEN-BADEN	ZUKUNFTS-RENNEN	2YO		1400	103.00	100.00	100.75	101.25	100 1.25
14/10/2018	COLOGNE	WINTERFAVORITEN	2YO		1600	103.25	100.00	105.00	102.75	100 2.75
21/10/2018	BADEN-BADEN	WINTERKONIGIN	2YO	f	1600	99.00	101.00	103.50	101.17	95 6.17
04/11/2018	KREFELD	HERZOG VON RATIBOR-RENNEN	2YO		1700	102.25	94.25	98.25	98.25	100 -1.75

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
08/04/2018	DÜSSELDORF	FRÜHAHRS-MEILE	4YO+		1600	108.25	111.00	111.00	109.92	105 4.92
15/04/2018	COLOGNE	SCHWARZGOLD-RENNEN	3YO	f	1600	104.75	104.50	96.75	102.00	100 2.00
22/04/2018	KREFELD	DR BUSCH MEMORIAL	3YO		1700	109.75	109.25	105.00	108.00	105 3.00
29/04/2018	DÜSSELDORF	EUROPA MEILE	4YO+		1600	109.50	107.00	108.75	108.42	105 3.42
01/05/2018	MUNICH	BAVARIAN CLASSIC	3YO		2000	107.00	107.50	108.75	107.75	105 2.75
02/06/2018	BADEN-BADEN	SILBERNE PEITSCH	3YO+		1200	107.50	105.00	104.00	105.50	105 0.50
03/06/2018	BADEN-BADEN	FRÜHAHRS PREIS	3YO		2000	105.25	103.00	103.25	103.83	105 -1.17
24/07/2018	DORTMUND	DORTMUNDER WIRTSCHAFT	3YO+		1750	109.25	110.50	108.25	109.33	105 4.33
30/06/2018	HAMBURG	HAMBURGER FLIEGER TROPHY	3YO+		1200	105.00	107.50	105.25	105.92	105 0.92
04/07/2018	HAMBURG	HAMBURGER STUTENMEILE	3YO+f		1600	102.25	99.50	102.50	101.42	100 1.42
05/07/2018	HAMBURG	HAMBURG TROPHY	3YO+		2000	106.25	108.00	111.50	108.58	105 3.58
07/07/2018	HAMBURG	HAMBURGER STUTENPREIS	3YO	f	2200	103.00	107.50	103.50	104.67	100 4.67
05/08/2018	DÜSSELDORF	FRITZ HENKEL SIFTUNGS-RENNEN (ex FÜRSTENBERG-RENNEN)	3YO+		2400	107.50	108.00	110.00	108.50	105 3.50
25/08/2018	BADEN-BADEN	SPRET-RENNEN	3YO+		2000	111.50	109.25	109.75	110.17	105 5.17
16/09/2018	DORTMUND	DEUTSCHES ST LEGER	3YO+		2800	106.75	108.75	102.50	106.00	105 1.00
30/09/2018	DÜSSELDORF	LANDESHAUPTSTADT DÜSSELDORF	3YO+		1700	108.75	105.50	109.75	108.00	105 3.00
03/10/2018	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	DEUTSCHEN EINHEIT	3YO+		2000	107.00	110.75	111.25	109.67	105 4.67
07/10/2018	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	SILBERNES-PFERD (ex NIEDERRHEIN-POKAL)	3YO+		3000	106.75	105.75	101.75	104.75	105 -0.25
21/10/2018	BADEN-BADEN	BADEN-WURTTENBERG-TROPHY	3YO+		2000	107.25	111.50	106.75	108.50	105 3.50
28/10/2018	HANNOVER	HERBST STUTENPREIS	3YO+f		2200	106.25	102.00	101.50	103.25	100 3.25

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN ITALY - 2018

GROUP ONE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
04/11/2018	ROME	LYDIA TESIO	3YO+f		2000	108.50	103.75	107.75	106.67	110 -3.33

GROUP TWO

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
21/10/2018	MILAN	GRAN CRITERIUM	2YO	c&f	1500	104.25	104.00	105.75	104.67	105 -0.33

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
13/05/2018	ROME	PREMIO PRESIDENTE DELLA REPUBBLICA	4YO+		1800	107.50	108.00	109.75	108.42	110 -1.58
20/05/2018	ROME	DERBY ITALIANO	3YO	c&f	2200	110.50	110.00	107.25	109.25	110 -0.75
10/06/2018	MILAN	OAKS D'ITALIA	3YO	f	2200	102.00	104.00	103.50	103.17	105 -1.83
01/07/2018	MILAN	MILANO	4YO+		2400	106.25	111.25	111.00	109.50	110 -0.50
23/09/2018	MILAN	FEDERICO TESIO	3YO+		2200	108.50	112.00	110.67	110.67	110 0.67
21/10/2018	MILAN	VITTORIO DI CAPUA	3YO+		1600	111.25	106.00	112.75	110.00	110 0.00
21/10/2018	MILAN	JOCKEY CLUB	3YO+		2400	110.00	111.00	111.00	110.67	110 0.67
04/11/2018	ROME	ROMA	3YO+		2000	112.50	111.25	113.75	112.50	110 2.50

GROUP THREE

Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter lb. +/-
24/06/2018	MILAN	PRIMI PASSI	2YO		1200	101.00	101.75	101.50	101.42	100 1.42
21/10/2018	MILAN	DORMELLO	2YO	f	1600	102.75	101.00	101.50	101.75	95 6.75
04/11/2018	ROME	GUIDO BERARDELLI	2YO		1800	101.50	100.25	97.75	99.83	100 -0.17

GROUP THREE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	2016 Rating	2017 Rating	2018 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
29/04/2018	ROME	REGINA ELENA	3YO	f	1600	102.50	102.50	103.75	102.92	100	2.92
29/04/2018	ROME	PARIOLI	3YO	c	1600	107.75	107.00	105.00	106.58	105	1.58
20/05/2018	ROME	CARLO D'ALESSIO	4YO+		2400	104.00	107.25	104.25	105.17	105	0.17
20/05/2018	ROME	TUDINI	3YO+		1200	105.50	105.50	105.75	105.58	105	0.58
10/06/2018	MILAN	AMBROSIANO	3YO+		2000	107.50	105.00	108.50	107.00	105	2.00
10/06/2018	MILAN	CARLO VITTADINI	3YO+		1600	105.50	105.25	105.50	105.42	105	0.42
01/07/2018	MILAN	DEL GIUBILEO	3YO+		1800	106.25	104.00	106.50	105.58	105	0.58
23/09/2018	MILAN	SERGIO CUMANI	3YO+f		1600	101.75	99.25	102.50	101.17	100	1.17
23/09/2018	MILAN	DEL PIAZZALE	3YO+		1800	109.50	107.75	105.75	107.67	105	2.67
13/10/2018	MILAN	VERZIERE	3YO+f		2000	100.75	98.50	102.75	100.67	100	0.67
27/10/2018	MILAN	ST. LEGER ITALIANO	3YO+		2800	106.75	104.50	98.75	103.33	105	-1.67
04/11/2018	ROME	RIBOT	3YO+		1600	105.75	104.75	105.00	105.17	105	0.17
04/11/2018	ROME	CARLO E FRANCESCO ALOISI	2YO+		1200	106.50	105.50	107.25	106.42	105	1.42

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN SCANDINAVIA - 2018

GROUP THREE

Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Denmark		Age		Distance		2016		2017		2018		Average	
Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Race Rating	Parameter lb, +/-
11/08/2018	COPENHAGEN	SCANDINAVIAN OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP	3YO+		2400	106.75	106.25	106.25	101.25	104.75	105	104.75	105 -0.25
Norway		Age		Distance		2016		2017		2018		Average	
Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Race Rating	Parameter lb, +/-
12/07/2018	OVREVOLL	OSLO CUP	3YO+		2400	104.25	105.00	105.00	104.75	104.67	105	104.67	105 -0.33
26/08/2018	OVREVOLL	POLAR CUP	3YO+		1370	105.00	103.25	103.25	101.50	103.25	105	103.25	105 -1.75
26/08/2018	OVREVOLL	MARIT SVEAAS MINNELOP	3YO+		1800	106.50	105.00	105.00	105.75	105.75	105	105.75	105 0.75
Sweden		Age		Distance		2016		2017		2018		Average	
Date	Racecourse	Race	Age	Sex	Distance	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Race Rating	Parameter lb, +/-
18/06/2018	BRO PARK	STOCKHOLM STORA PRIS	4YO+		1800	103.50	105.25	105.25	104.75	104.50	105	104.50	105 -0.50
15/07/2018	JAGERSRO (AWT)	ZAWAWI CUP	3YO+		1200	103.25	102.00	102.00	102.00	102.42	105	102.42	105 -2.58
23/09/2018	BRO PARK	STOCKHOLM CUP INTERNATIONAL	3YO+		2400	104.75	105.75	105.75	110.00	106.83	105	106.83	105 1.83

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.



York

RACECOURSE



Roaring Lion, winner of both the Al Basti Equiworld Dubai Dante & Juddmonte International

PROPER PRIZES AHEAD

Race	Pattern Status	Date Run	Closing date
Duke of York Clipper Logistics Stakes	Group 2	Wednesday 15th May	2nd April
Tattersalls Musidora Stakes	Group 3	Wednesday 15th May	9th May
Al Basti Equiworld Dubai Middleton Stakes	Group 2	Thursday 16th May	2nd April
Al Basti Equiworld Dubai Dante Stakes	Group 2	Thursday 16th May	2nd April
British Stallion Studs EBF Westow Stakes	Listed	Thursday 16th May	10th May
Langleys Solicitors EBF Marygate Fillies' Stakes	Listed	Friday 17th May	11th May
Matchbook Yorkshire Cup (British Champions Series)	Group 2	Friday 17th May	2nd April
Oaks Farm Stables Fillies' Stakes	Listed	Friday 17th May	11th May
William Hill Brontë Cup	Group 3	Saturday 25th May	20th May
Ganton Stakes	Listed	Friday 14th June	8th June
Sky Bet Grand Cup	Listed	Saturday 15th June	10th June
William Hill Summer Stakes	Group 3	Friday 12th July	6th July
John Smith's Silver Cup	Group 3	Saturday 13th July	8th July
John Smith's City Walls Stakes	Listed	Saturday 13th July	8th July
British Stallion Studs EBF Lyric Fillies' Stakes	Listed	Friday (e) 26th July	20th July
Sky Bet York Stakes	Group 2	Saturday 27th July	22nd July
Tattersalls Acomb Stakes	Group 3	Wednesday 21st August	15th August
Sky Bet Great Voltigeur Stakes	Group 2	Wednesday 21st August	2nd July
Juddmonte International (British Champions Series)	Group 1	Wednesday 21st August	25th June
Sky Bet Lowther Stakes	Group 2	Thursday 22nd August	9th July
Yorkshire Oaks (British Champions Series)	Group 1	Thursday 22nd August	25th June
British EBF and Sir Henry Cecil Galtres Stakes	Listed	Thursday 22nd August	16th August
Weatherbys Hamilton Lonsdale Cup (British Champions Series)	Group 2	Friday 23rd August	17th August
Coolmore Nunthorpe (British Champions Series)	Group 1	Friday 23rd August	25th June
Al Basti Equiworld Dubai Gimcrack Stakes	Group 2	Friday 23rd August	9th July
Sky Bet City of York Stakes	Group 2	Saturday 24th August	19th August
Sky Bet Strensall Stakes	Group 3	Saturday 24th August	19th August
Julia Graves Roses Stakes	Listed	Saturday 24th August	19th August
Ryedale House Garrowby Stakes	Listed	Sunday 8th September	2nd September
coral.co.uk Rockingham Stakes	Listed	Saturday 12th October	7th October

For further information please contact William Derby, Clerk of the Course
 01904 683932 • 07812 961176 • william.derby@yorkracecourse.co.uk

PATTERN RACES 2019

List of Pattern Races in Chronological Order

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE
Feb.	23 Winter Derby (Betway)	Lingfield Park	3	2000m	4+	1
Mar.	17 Exbury	Saint-Cloud	3	2000m	4+	1
"	24 Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	Naas	3	1600m	3+F	2
"	30 Edmond Blanc	Saint-Cloud	3	1600m	4+	2
Apr.	6 Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	Leopardstown	3	2000m	3	3
"	6 1000 Guineas Trial (Ballylinch Stud)	Leopardstown	3	1400m	3F	3
"	7 Harcourt	ParisLongchamp	2	2000m	4+	4
"	7 Prix la Force	ParisLongchamp	3	1800m	3CG	4
"	7 Vanteaux	ParisLongchamp	3	1800m	3F	5
"	10 Djebel	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1400m	3CG	5
"	10 Prix Imprudence	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1400m	3F	6
"	13 John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	Newbury	3	2400m	4+	6
"	13 Dubai Duty Free	Newbury	3	1400m	3F	7
"	13 Greenham (Watership Down Stud)	Newbury	3	1400m	3CG	7
"	13 Sigy	Chantilly	3	1100m	3	8
"	13 Gladness	Curragh	3	1400m	3+	8
"	13 Alleged	Curragh	3	2000m	4+	9
"	14 Fontainebleau	ParisLongchamp	3	1600m	3C	9
"	14 Noailles	ParisLongchamp	3	2100m	3	10
"	14 Grotte	ParisLongchamp	3	1600m	3F	10
"	14 Frühjahrs-Meile (Kalkmann)	Düsseldorf	3	1600m	4+	11
"	16 Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	Newmarket	3	1400m	3F	11
"	17 Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	Newmarket	3	1200m	3+	12
"	17 Craven (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	1600m	3CG	12
"	18 Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	1800m	4+	13
"	22 Premio Ambrosiano	Milan	3	2000m	3+	13
"	22 Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	Cologne	3	1600m	3F	14
"	26 Mile (Bet365)	Sandown Park	2	1600m	4+	14
"	26 Classic Trial (Bet365)	Sandown Park	3	1990m	3	15
"	26 Gordon Richards (Bet365)	Sandown Park	3	1990m	4+	15
"	28 Ganay	ParisLongchamp	1	2100m	4+	16
"	28 Allez France (Longines)	ParisLongchamp	3	2000m	4+F	16
"	28 Barbeville	ParisLongchamp	3	3100m	4+	17
"	28 Vintage Crop	Navan	3	2800m	4+	17
"	28 Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	Rome	3	1600m	3C	18
"	28 Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	Rome	3	1600m	3F	18
"	28 Dr Busch Memorial	Krefeld	3	1700m	3	19
May	1 Pavilion (Merriebelle Stable)	Ascot	3	1200m	3	19
"	1 Longines Sagaro	Ascot	3	3190m	4+	20
"	1 Muguet	Saint-Cloud	2	1600m	4+	20
"	1 Greffulhe	Saint-Cloud	2	2100m	3CF	21
"	1 Penelope	Saint-Cloud	3	2100m	3F	21
"	1 Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	Munich	3	2000m	3	22
"	4 2000 Guineas (Qipco)	Newmarket	1	1600m	3CF	22
"	4 Jockey Club (Dunaden)	Newmarket	2	2400m	4+	23
"	4 Palace House (Longholes)	Newmarket	3	1000m	3+	23
"	4 Hedouville	ParisLongchamp	3	2400m	4+	24
"	5 1000 Guineas (Qipco)	Newmarket	1	1600m	3F	24
"	5 Dahlia (Charm Spirit)	Newmarket	2	1800m	4+F	25
"	5 Gerling-Preis	Cologne	2	2400m	4+	25
"	6 Guiche	Chantilly	3	1800m	3CG	26
"	6 Mooresbridge (Coolmore Highland Reel Irish EBF)	Curragh	2	2000m	4+	26
"	6 Athasi (Coolmore Gleneagles Irish EBF)	Curragh	3	1400m	3+F	27
"	8 Chester Vase (MBNA)	Chester	3	2460m	3CG	27
"	9 Ormonde (Boodles Diamond)	Chester	3	2680m	4+	28
"	9 Texanita	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1200m	3	28
"	10 Huxley (Homeserve)	Chester	2	2060m	4+	29
"	11 Chartwell (Betfred 'Supports Jack Berry House')	Lingfield Park	3	1400m	3+F	29
"	11 Blue Wind (Irish EBF)	Naas	3	2000m	3+F	30
"	12 Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Emirates)	ParisLongchamp	1	1600m	3C	30
"	12 Poule d'Essai des Poulisches (Emirates)	ParisLongchamp	1	1600m	3F	31
"	12 Saint-Georges	ParisLongchamp	3	1000m	3+	31
"	12 1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	Leopardstown	3	1600m	3F	32

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE
May	12 Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	Leopardstown	3	2000m	3	32
"	12 Amethyst	Leopardstown	3	1600m	3+	33
"	12 Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	3200m	4+	33
"	15 Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	York	2	1200m	3+	34
"	15 Musidora (Tattersalls)	York	3	2050m	3F	34
"	16 Middleton (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	York	2	2050m	4+F	35
"	16 Dante (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	York	2	2050m	3	35
"	17 Yorkshire Cup (Matchbook)	York	2	2770m	4+	36
"	18 Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	Newbury	1	1600m	4+	36
"	18 Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	Newbury	3	2400m	4+	37
"	19 Fillies' Sprint (Coolmore Stud EBF)	Naas	3	1200m	2F	37
"	19 Goffs Lacken	Naas	3	1200m	3	38
"	19 Derby Italiano	Rome	2	2200m	3CF	38
"	19 Premio Presidente della Repubblica	Rome	2	1800m	4+	39
"	19 Premio Tudini	Rome	3	1200m	3+	39
"	19 Premio Carlo d'Alessio	Rome	3	2400m	4+	40
"	19 Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	Cologne	2	1600m	3CF	40
"	20 Corrida	Saint-Cloud	2	2100m	4+F	41
"	20 Cleopatre	Saint-Cloud	3	2100m	3F	41
"	23 Brigadier Gerard (Matchbook)	Sandown Park	3	1990m	4+	42
"	23 Henry II (Matchbook Vip)	Sandown Park	3	3250m	4+	42
"	24 Gallinule	Curragh	3	2000m	3	43
"	25 Temple (Armstrong Aggregates)	Haydock Park	2	1000m	3+	43
"	25 Sandy Lane (Armstrong Aggregates)	Haydock Park	2	1200m	3	44
"	25 Brontë Cup (William Hill)	York	3	2770m	4+F	44
"	25 Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	Curragh	1	1600m	3CF	45
"	25 Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	Curragh	2	1200m	4+	45
"	26 Ispahan	ParisLongchamp	1	1850m	4+	46
"	26 Saint-Alary (Saxon Warrior Coolmore)	ParisLongchamp	1	2000m	3F	46
"	26 Vicomtesse Vigier	ParisLongchamp	2	3000m	4+	47
"	26 Lys	ParisLongchamp	3	2400m	3	47
"	26 Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	Curragh	1	2100m	4+	48
"	26 Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	Curragh	1	1600m	3F	48
"	26 Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	Curragh	2	1600m	4+F	49
"	26 German 1000 Guineas (Wempe)	Düsseldorf	2	1600m	3F	49
"	30 Palais Royal	ParisLongchamp	3	1400m	3+	50
"	30 Badener Meile (Geldermann Privatsektellerei)	Baden-Baden	2	1600m	3+	50
"	31 Coronation Cup (Investec)	Epsom Downs	1	2410m	4+	51
"	31 Oaks (Investec)	Epsom Downs	1	2410m	3F	51
June	1 Derby (Investec)	Epsom Downs	1	2410m	3CF	52
"	1 Princess Elizabeth (Investec)	Epsom Downs	3	1700m	3+F	52
"	1 Diomed (Investec)	Epsom Downs	3	1700m	3+	53
"	1 Annette Hellwig Stiftung - Silberne Peitsche	Baden-Baden	3	1200m	3+	53
"	2 Jockey Club (Qipco)	Chantilly	1	2100m	3CF	54
"	2 Sandringham	Chantilly	2	1600m	3F	54
"	2 Chantilly	Chantilly	2	2400m	4+	55
"	2 Gros-Chene	Chantilly	2	1000m	3+	55
"	2 Royaumont	Chantilly	3	2400m	3F	56
"	2 Badischen Wirtschaft	Baden-Baden	2	2200m	4+	56
"	2 Derby Trial Frühjahrs-Preis	Baden-Baden	3	2000m	3	57
"	7 Ballyogan (Trm)	Curragh	3	1200m	3+F	57
"	8 John of Gaunt (Betway)	Haydock Park	3	1430m	4+	58
"	8 Pinnacle (Betway)	Haydock Park	3	2360m	4+F	58
"	9 Premio Carlo Vittadini	Milan	3	1600m	3+	59
"	9 Diana Trial	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	2000m	3F	59
"	10 La Coupe	ParisLongchamp	3	2000m	4+	60
"	10 Union-Rennen (Sparkasse Kölnbonn)	Cologne	2	2200m	3	60
"	13 Ballycorus	Leopardstown	3	1400m	3+	61
"	14 Munster Oaks	Cork	3	2400m	3+F	61
"	14 Diane (Longines)	Chantilly	1	2100m	3F	62
"	16 Hocquart (Longines)	Chantilly	2	2400m	3CF	62
"	16 Paul de Moussac (Longines)	Chantilly	3	1600m	3	63
"	16 Bertrand du Breuil (Longines)	Chantilly	3	1600m	4+	63
"	16 Landeshauptstadt Dresden	Dresden	3	1400m	3+	64
"	16 Stockholms Stora Pris	Bro Park	3	1750m	3+	64
"	18 St James's Palace	Ascot	1	1590m	3C	65
"	18 Queen Anne	Ascot	1	1600m	4+	65
"	18 King's Stand	Ascot	1	1000m	3+	66

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE
June	18 Coventry	Ascot	2	1200m	2	66
"	19 Prince of Wales's	Ascot	1	1990m	4+	67
"	19 Queen's Vase	Ascot	2	2830m	3	67
"	19 Queen Mary	Ascot	2	1000m	2F	68
"	19 Duke of Cambridge	Ascot	2	1600m	4+F	68
"	19 Jersey	Ascot	3	1400m	3	69
"	20 Gold Cup	Ascot	1	3990m	4+	69
"	20 Norfolk	Ascot	2	1000m	2	70
"	20 Ribblesdale	Ascot	2	2390m	3F	70
"	20 Hampton Court	Ascot	3	1990m	3	71
"	21 Coronation	Ascot	1	1590m	3F	71
"	21 Commonwealth Cup	Ascot	1	1200m	3	72
"	21 King Edward VII	Ascot	2	2390m	3CG	72
"	21 Albany	Ascot	3	1200m	2F	73
"	22 Diamond Jubilee	Ascot	1	1200m	4+	73
"	22 Hardwicke	Ascot	2	2390m	4+	74
"	23 Oaks d'Italia	Milan	2	2200m	3F	74
"	23 Gran Premio di Milano	Milan	2	2400m	3+	75
"	23 Premio Primi Passi	Milan	3	1200m	2	75
"	23 Wirtschaft	Dortmund	3	1750m	3+	76
"	28 Hoppings (Stobart Energy)	Newcastle	3	2040m	3+F	76
"	28 Pretty Polly (Juddmonte)	Curragh	1	2000m	3+F	77
"	28 Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	Curragh	2	2800m	3+	77
"	28 Balanchine (Airlie Stud)	Curragh	2	1200m	2F	78
"	29 Criterion (Betway)	Newmarket	3	1400m	3+	78
"	29 Chipchase (Betfred TV)	Newcastle	3	1200m	3+	79
"	29 Bois	Chantilly	3	1000m	2	79
"	29 Chloe	Chantilly	3	1800m	3F	80
"	29 Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	Curragh	1	2400m	3CF	80
"	29 Railway (Gain)	Curragh	2	1200m	2	81
"	29 International (Dubai Duty Free)	Curragh	3	2000m	3+	81
"	29 Oslo Cup	Øvrevoll	3	2400m	3+	82
"	30 Saint-Cloud	Saint-Cloud	1	2400m	4+	82
"	30 Eugene Adam	Saint-Cloud	2	2000m	3	83
"	30 Malleret	Saint-Cloud	2	2400m	3F	83
"	30 Del Giubileo	Milan	3	1800m	3+	84
"	30 Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	Hamburg	2	2400m	3+	84
July	1 Hamburger Stutenmeile	Hamburg	3	1600m	3+F	85
"	3 Sparkasse Holstein-Cup	Hamburg	3	1200m	3+	85
"	4 Porte Maillot	ParisLongchamp	3	1400m	3+	86
"	5 Von Lotto Hamburg	Hamburg	3	2000m	3+	86
"	6 Eclipse (Coral-)	Sandown Park	1	1990m	3+	87
"	6 Lancashire Oaks (Bet365)	Haydock Park	2	2360m	3+F	87
"	6 Sprint (Coral Charge)	Sandown Park	3	1010m	3+	88
"	6 Mehl-Mülhens Trophy	Hamburg	3	2200m	3F	88
"	7 Jean Prat (Qatar)	Deauville	1	1400m	3CF	89
"	7 Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	Hamburg	1	2400m	3CF	89
"	11 July (Tattersalls)	Newmarket	2	1200m	2CG	90
"	11 Princess of Wales's (Tattersalls)	Newmarket	2	2400m	3+	90
"	11 Trophy (Bahrain)	Newmarket	3	2600m	3	91
"	11 Stanerra E.B.F. (Irish Stallion Farms)	Leopardstown	3	2800m	3+F	91
"	12 Falmouth (Tattersalls)	Newmarket	1	1600m	3+F	92
"	12 Duchess of Cambridge (Bet365)	Newmarket	2	1200m	2F	92
"	12 Summer (William Hill)	York	3	1200m	3+F	93
"	13 July Cup (Darley)	Newmarket	1	1200m	3+	93
"	13 Superlative (Bet365)	Newmarket	2	1400m	2	94
"	13 Summer Mile (Fred Cowley MBE Memorial)	Ascot	2	1590m	4+	94
"	13 Silver Cup (John Smith's)	York	3	2770m	4+	95
"	13 Ris-Orangis	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1200m	3+	95
"	14 Paris (Juddmonte)	ParisLongchamp	1	2400m	3CF	96
"	14 Maurice de Nieuil	ParisLongchamp	2	2800m	4+	96
"	14 Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	Fairyhouse	3	1400m	3+F	97
"	17 Vichy	Vichy	3	2000m	3+	97
"	18 Meld	Leopardstown	3	1800m	3+	98
"	20 Bet365 Hackwood	Newbury	3	1200m	3+	98
"	20 Irish Oaks	Curragh	1	2400m	3F	99
"	20 Minstrel (Friarstown Stud)	Curragh	2	1400m	3+	99
"	20 Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables)	Curragh	3	1260m	2	100
"	21 Robert Papin (Darley)	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1100m	2CF	100
"	21 Messidor	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1600m	3+	101
"	21 Kilboy Estate	Curragh	2	1800m	3+F	101
"	21 Sapphire	Curragh	2	1000m	3+	102
"	21 Meilen Trophy	Düsseldorf	2	1600m	3+	102

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE
July	25 Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	Leopardstown	3	1400m	2F	103
"	25 Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	Leopardstown	3	1400m	2	103
"	27 King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Qipco)	Ascot	1	2390m	3+	104
"	27 York (Sky Bet)	York	2	2050m	3+	104
"	27 Princess Margaret (Keeneland)	Ascot	3	1200m	2F	105
"	27 Prix Six Perfections	Deauville	3	1400m	2F	105
"	27 Psyche	Deauville	3	2000m	3F	106
"	28 Rothschild	Deauville	1	1600m	3+F	106
"	28 Cabourg (Darley)	Deauville	3	1200m	2	107
"	28 Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	Munich	1	2000m	3+	107
"	30 Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	Goodwood	1	3200m	3+	108
"	30 Lennox (Qatar)	Goodwood	2	1400m	3+	108
"	30 Vintage (Qatar)	Goodwood	2	1400m	2	109
"	31 Sussex (Qatar)	Goodwood	1	1600m	3+	109
"	31 Molecomb (Markel Insurance)	Goodwood	3	1000m	2	110
Aug.	1 Nassau (Qatar)	Goodwood	1	1980m	3+F	110
"	1 Richmond (Qatar)	Goodwood	2	1200m	2CG	111
"	1 Gordon (Qatar)	Goodwood	3	2400m	3	111
"	2 King George (Qatar)	Goodwood	2	1000m	3+	112
"	2 Glorious (Bombay Sapphire)	Goodwood	3	2400m	4+	112
"	2 Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	Goodwood	3	1400m	3+F	113
"	2 Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	Goodwood	3	1600m	3	113
"	3 Qatar Lillie Langtry	Goodwood	2	2800m	3+F	114
"	4 Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest	Deauville	1	1300m	3+	114
"	4 Reux	Deauville	3	2500m	3+	115
"	4 Diana (161st Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	Düsseldorf	1	2200m	3F	115
"	4 Fritz Henkel Stiftung-Rennen (Ex Fürstenberg-Rennen)	Düsseldorf	3	2400m	3+	116
"	8 Ballyroan (Grenke Finance)	Leopardstown	3	2400m	3+	116
"	9 Phoenix (Keeneland)	Curragh	1	1200m	2CF	117
"	9 Phoenix Sprint	Curragh	3	1200m	3+	117
"	10 Betting Exchange Rose of Lancaster (Smarmets)	Haydock Park	3	2090m	3+	118
"	10 Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	Newmarket	3	1400m	2F	118
"	10 Scandinavian Open Championship	Copenhagen	3	2400m	3+	119
"	11 Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	Deauville	1	1600m	3+CF	119
"	11 Minerve	Deauville	3	2500m	3F	120
"	11 Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	1	2400m	3+	120
"	15 Tattersalls Sovereign	Salisbury	3	1600m	3+CG	121
"	15 Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	Deauville	2	2000m	3	121
"	15 Lieurey	Deauville	3	1600m	3F	122
"	15 Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	Deauville	3	2000m	4+	122
"	15 Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	Leopardstown	3	1600m	3+	123
"	16 Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	Curragh	3	2800m	3+	123
"	16 Royal Whip	Curragh	3	2000m	3+	124
"	17 Ladyswood Stud Hungerford	Newbury	2	1400m	3+	124
"	17 Irish Thoroughbred Marketing Geoffrey Freer	Newbury	3	2660m	3+	125
"	17 Calvados (Shadwell)	Deauville	2	1400m	2F	125
"	17 Nonette (Shadwell)	Deauville	2	2000m	3F	126
"	17 Daphnis (Shadwell)	Deauville	3	1600m	3	126
"	17 Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	Cork	3	2400m	3+F	127
"	18 Jean Romanet (Darley)	Deauville	1	2000m	4+F	127
"	18 Morny (Darley)	Deauville	1	1200m	2CF	128
"	18 Kergorlay (Darley)	Deauville	2	3000m	3+	128
"	18 Pomone (Darley)	Deauville	2	2500m	3+F	129
"	21 International (Juddmonte)	York	1	2050m	3+	129
"	21 Sky Bet Great Voltigeur	York	2	2370m	3CG	130
"	21 Acomb (Tattersalls)	York	3	1400m	2	130
"	22 Yorkshire Oaks	York	1	2370m	3+F	131
"	22 Lowther (Sky Bet)	York	2	1200m	2F	131
"	23 Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	York	1	1000m	2+	132
"	23 Gimcrack (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	York	2	1200m	2CG	132
"	23 Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton)	York	2	3250m	3+	133
"	23 Futurity (Coolmore Galileo Irish EBF)	Curragh	2	1400m	2	133
"	23 Debutante	Curragh	2	1400m	2F	134
"	24 Celebration Mile (Ladbrokes)	Goodwood	2	1600m	3+	134
"	24 City of York (Sky Bet)	York	2	1400m	3+	135

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE
Aug.	24 Dom & Geri Personalised Banners Winter Hill	Windsor	3	2000m	3+	135
"	24 Strensall (Sky Bet and Symphony Group)	York	3	1760m	3+	136
"	24 March (Ladbrokes)	Goodwood	3	2800m	3	136
"	24 Ladbrokes Prestige	Goodwood	3	1400m	2F	137
"	24 Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	Baden-Baden	3	2000m	3+	137
"	25 Supreme (Weatherbys Racing Bank)	Goodwood	3	1400m	3+	138
"	25 Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière)	Deauville	2	2500m	3+	138
"	25 Quincey (Barrière)	Deauville	3	1600m	4+	139
"	25 Meautry (Barrière)	Deauville	3	1200m	3+	139
"	25 Casino Baden Baden Goldene Peitsche	Baden-Baden	2	1200m	3+	140
"	25 Marit Sveaas Minnelop	Øvrevoll	3	1800m	3+	140
"	25 Polar Cup	Øvrevoll	3	1370m	3+	141
"	29 Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud)	Tipperary	3	1490m	3+F	141
"	30 Flame of Tara Irish EBF (E.B.F.)	Curragh	3	1600m	2F	142
"	30 Snow Fairy	Curragh	3	1800m	3+F	142
"	30 Round Tower	Curragh	3	1200m	2	143
"	31 Atalanta (188Bet)	Sandown Park	3	1600m	3+F	143
"	31 Solario	Sandown Park	3	1400m	2	144
"	31 Arenberg	Chantilly	3	1000m	2	144
"	31 T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	Baden-Baden	2	2400m	3+F	145
"	31 Zukunfts-Rennen (Wackenhut Mercedes-Benz)	Baden-Baden	3	1400m	2	145
Sept.	1 Lutece	ParisLongchamp	3	3000m	3	146
"	1 La Rochette	ParisLongchamp	3	1400m	2	146
"	1 Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	Baden-Baden	1	2400m	3+	147
"	1 Oettingen-Rennen	Baden-Baden	2	1600m	3+	147
"	5 Dick Poole (Shadwell)	Salisbury	3	1200m	2F	148
"	7 Sprint Cup (32Red)	Haydock Park	1	1200m	3+	148
"	7 Casino Sirenia (188Bet)	Kempton Park	3	1200m	2	149
"	7 September (188Bet)	Kempton Park	3	2400m	3+	149
"	7 Unibet Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	Haydock Park	3	1630m	3+	150
"	7 International Istanbul Trophy	Veliefendi	3	1600m	3+F	150
"	8 Moulin de Longchamp	ParisLongchamp	1	1600m	3+CF	151
"	8 Aumale	ParisLongchamp	3	1600m	2F	151
"	8 Gladiateur	ParisLongchamp	3	3100m	4+	152
"	8 Chênes	ParisLongchamp	3	1600m	2CG	152
"	8 International Bosphorus Cup	Veliefendi	2	2400m	3+CF	153
"	8 International Topkapi Trophy	Veliefendi	2	1600m	3+	153
"	12 May Hill (William Hill)	Doncaster	2	1600m	2F	154
"	12 Park Hill (Dfs)	Doncaster	2	2900m	3+F	154
"	13 Flying Childers	Doncaster	2	1000m	2	155
"	13 Doncaster Cup	Doncaster	2	3580m	3+	155
"	13 Sceptre	Doncaster	3	1410m	3+F	156
"	14 St Leger (William Hill)	Doncaster	1	2900m	3CF	156
"	14 Champagne	Doncaster	2	1410m	2CG	157
"	14 Park	Doncaster	2	1410m	3+	157
"	14 Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	Leopardstown	1	1600m	3+F	158
"	14 Irish Champion (Oipco)	Leopardstown	1	2000m	3+	158
"	14 Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	Leopardstown	2	1600m	3+	159
"	14 Golden Fleece (KPMG Champions Juvenile Turf)	Leopardstown	2	1600m	2	159
"	14 Kiltiernan	Leopardstown	3	2400m	3+	160
"	15 Vermeille (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	1	2400m	3+F	160
"	15 Niel (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	2	2400m	3CF	161
"	15 Foy (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	2	2400m	4+CF	161
"	15 Petit Couvert (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	3	1000m	3+	162
"	15 Pin (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	3	1400m	3+	162
"	15 National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	Curragh	1	1400m	2CF	163
"	15 Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	Curragh	1	2800m	3+	163
"	15 Moyglare Stud	Curragh	1	1400m	2F	164
"	15 Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	Curragh	1	1000m	3+	164
"	15 Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	Curragh	2	2000m	3+F	165
"	15 Deutsches St Leger (Racebets)	Dortmund	3	2800m	3+	165
"	16 Eclipse	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1200m	2	166
"	16 La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2000m	3+	166
"	21 Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	Newbury	2	1200m	2	167
"	21 Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	Ayr	3	1200m	2F	167
"	21 World Trophy (Dubai International Airport)	Newbury	3	1030m	3+	168

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE
Sept.	21 Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	Newbury	3	2200m	3+	168
"	21 Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	ParisLongchamp	3	1800m	3+F	169
"	21 Prince d'Orange	ParisLongchamp	3	2000m	3	169
"	21 Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud	Gowran Park	3	1890m	3+F	170
"	22 Premio Federico Tesio	Milan	2	2200m	3+	170
"	22 Premio del Piazzale	Milan	3	1700m	3+	171
"	22 Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	Milan	3	1600m	3+F	171
"	22 Europa	Cologne	1	2400m	3+	172
"	22 Stockholm Cup International	Bro Park	3	2400m	3+	172
"	26 Somerville Tattersall (Tattersalls)	Newmarket	3	1400m	2CG	173
"	27 Rockfel (Shadwell)	Newmarket	2	1400m	2F	173
"	27 Joel (Shadwell)	Newmarket	2	1600m	3+	174
"	27 Princess Royal Nayef	Newmarket	3	2400m	3+F	174
"	27 Recruit Island Diamond	Dundalk	3	2140m	3+	175
"	28 Middle Park (Juddmonte)	Newmarket	1	1200m	2C	175
"	28 Cheveley Park (Juddmonte)	Newmarket	1	1200m	2F	176
"	28 Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	Newmarket	2	1600m	2CG	176
"	28 Renaissance	Curragh	3	1200m	3+	177
"	28 Loughbrown	Curragh	3	3200m	3+	177
"	29 Beresford	Curragh	2	1600m	2	178
"	29 Park (Weld)	Curragh	3	1400m	2F	178
"	29 Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf	Düsseldorf	3	1700m	3+	179
"	30 Conde	Chantilly	3	1800m	2	179
Oct.	3 Deutschen Einheit	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	2000m	3+	180
"	4 Thomas Bryon	Saint-Cloud	3	1400m	2	180
"	5 Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	Newmarket	1	1600m	3+F	181
"	5 Bengough (John Guest Racing)	Ascot	3	1200m	3+	181
"	5 Cumberland Lodge	Ascot	3	2390m	3+	182
"	5 Cadran (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	1	4000m	4+	182
"	5 Royallieu (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	1	2800m	3+F	183
"	5 Dollar (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	2	1950m	3+	183
"	5 Chaudenay (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	2	3000m	3	184
"	5 Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	2	1600m	3+	184
"	6 Jean-Luc Lagardère (Grand Criterium) (Qatar-Manateq)	ParisLongchamp	1	1600m	2CF	185
"	6 Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	1	2400m	3+CF	185
"	6 Opera (Longines)	ParisLongchamp	1	2000m	3+F	186
"	6 Marcel Boussac (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	1	1600m	2F	186
"	6 Forêt (Qatar)	ParisLongchamp	1	1400m	3+	187
"	6 Abbaye de Longchamp (Longines)	ParisLongchamp	1	1000m	2+	187
"	6 Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions)	Tipperary	3	1490m	3+	188
"	6 Winterfavoriten	Cologne	3	1600m	2	188
"	11 Fillies' Mile (Bet365)	Newmarket	1	1600m	2F	189
"	11 Challenge (Dubai)	Newmarket	2	1400m	3+	189
"	11 Oh So Sharp (Dubai)	Newmarket	3	1400m	2F	190
"	11 Pride (Dubai)	Newmarket	3	2000m	3+F	190
"	11 Cornwallis (Dubai)	Newmarket	3	1000m	2	191
"	12 Dewhurst (Darley)	Newmarket	1	1400m	2CF	191
"	12 Autumn (Dubai)	Newmarket	3	1600m	2	192
"	12 Darley	Newmarket	3	1800m	3+	192
"	12 Zetland (Dubai)	Newmarket	3	2000m	2	193
"	12 Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1200m	2	193
"	12 Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Ciria	Milan	3	2000m	3+F	194
"	13 Silbernes Pferd	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	3000m	3+	194
"	18 Mercury (Al Basti Equiworld)	Dundalk	3	1000m	2+	195
"	19 Champion (Qipco)	Ascot	1	1990m	3+	195
"	19 British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	Ascot	1	1200m	3+	196
"	19 Queen Elizabeth II	Ascot	1	1600m	3+	196
"	19 Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	Ascot	1	2390m	3+F	197
"	19 British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco)	Ascot	2	3190m	3+	197
"	19 Killavullan	Leopardstown	3	1400m	2	198
"	20 Conseil de Paris	ParisLongchamp	2	2200m	3+	198
"	20 Gran Criterium	Milan	2	1500m	2CF	199
"	20 Gran Premio del Jockey Club	Milan	2	2400m	3+	199
"	20 Premio Dormello	Milan	2	1600m	2F	200
"	20 Premio Vittorio di Capua	Milan	2	1600m	3+	200
"	20 Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	Baden-Baden	3	2000m	3+	201
"	20 Preis der Winterkönigin	Baden-Baden	3	1600m	2F	201
"	23 Reservoirs	Deauville	3	1600m	2F	202
"	26 Vertem Futurity Trophy (Vertem)	Doncaster	1	1600m	2CF	202

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE	
Oct.	26	Horris Hill (Molson Coors)	Newbury	3	1400m	2CG	203
"	26	Teddington (Royal British Legion)	Newbury	3	2400m	3+	203
"	26	Criterion de Saint-Cloud	Saint-Cloud	1	2000m	2CF	204
"	26	Flore	Saint-Cloud	3	2100m	3+F	204
"	26	Belle de Nuit	Saint-Cloud	3	2800m	3+F	205
"	26	Perth	Saint-Cloud	3	1600m	3+	205
"	26	Eyrefield (tote.com)	Leopardstown	3	1800m	2	206
"	26	St. Leger Italiano	Milan	3	3000m	3+	206
"	27	Criterion International	ParisLongchamp	1	1400m	2CF	207
"	27	Royal-Oak	ParisLongchamp	1	3100m	3+	207
"	27	Herbst Stutenpreis	Hannover	3	2200m	3+F	208
"	29	Miesque	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1400m	2F	208
"	29	Seine-Et-Oise	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1200m	3+	209
Nov.	3	Premio Roma	Rome	2	2000m	3+	209
"	3	Premio Lydia Tesio	Rome	2	2000m	3+F	210
"	3	Premio Guido Berardelli	Rome	3	1800m	2	210
"	3	Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	Rome	3	1200m	2+	211
"	3	Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	Rome	3	1600m	3+	211
"	3	Grosser Preis von Bayern	Munich	1	2400m	3+	212
"	10	Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	Krefeld	3	1700m	2	212
"	11	Fille de l'Air	Toulouse	3	2100m	3+F	213

PATTERN RACES 2019

List of Pattern Races in Closing Date Order

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
2017							
Dec.	5 Derby (Investec)	June 1	Epsom Downs	1	3CF	2410m	52
2018							
Sept.	25 Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	July 7	Hamburg	1	3CF	2400m	89
Oct.	1 Diana (161st Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	Aug. 4	Düsseldorf	1	3F	2200m	115
"	3 Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	May 25	Curragh	1	3CF	1600m	45
"	3 Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	" 26	Curragh	1	3F	1600m	48
"	31 Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	June 29	Curragh	1	3CF	2400m	80
"	31 Irish Oaks	July 20	Curragh	1	3F	2400m	99
2019							
Jan.	2 Winterfavoriten	Oct. 6	Cologne	3	2	1600m	188
"	2 Preis der Winterkönigin	" 20	Baden-Baden	3	2F	1600m	201
"	22 Winter Derby (Betway)	Feb. 23	Lingfield Park awt	3	4+	2000m	1
Feb.	20 Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Emirates)	May 12	ParisLongchamp	1	3C	1600m	30
"	20 Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (Emirates)	" 12	ParisLongchamp	1	3F	1600m	31
"	20 Saint-Alary (Saxon Warrior Coolmore)	" 26	ParisLongchamp	1	3F	2000m	46
"	20 Jockey Club (Qipco)	June 2	Chantilly	1	3CF	2100m	54
"	20 Diane (Longines)	" 16	Chantilly	1	3F	2100m	62
"	20 Paris (Juddmonte)	July 14	ParisLongchamp	1	3CF	2400m	96
"	26 Frühjahrs-Meile (Kalkmann)	Apr. 14	Düsseldorf	3	4+	1600m	11
"	26 Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	" 22	Cologne	3	3F	1600m	14
"	26 Dr Busch Memorial	" 28	Krefeld	3	3	1700m	19
"	26 Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	May 19	Cologne	2	3CF	1600m	40
"	27 Exbury	Mar. 17	Saint-Cloud	3	4+	2000m	1
Mar.	5 2000 Guineas (Qipco)	May 4	Newmarket	1	3CF	1600m	22
"	5 Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	" 1	Munich	3	3	2000m	22
"	5 1000 Guineas (Qipco)	" 5	Newmarket	1	3F	1600m	24
"	5 German 1000 Guineas (Wempe)	" 26	Düsseldorf	2	3F	1600m	49
"	12 Gerling-Preis	" 5	Cologne	2	4+	2400m	25
"	12 Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	" 12	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	4+	3200m	33
"	13 Edmond Blanc	Mar. 30	Saint-Cloud	3	4+	1600m	2
"	19 Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	" 24	Naas	3	3+F	1600m	2
"	19 Diana Trial	June 9	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	3F	2000m	59
"	19 Union-Rennen (Sparkasse Kölnbott)	" 10	Cologne	2	3	2200m	60
"	20 Prix la Force	Apr. 7	ParisLongchamp	3	3CG	1800m	4
"	20 Harcourt	" 7	ParisLongchamp	2	4+	2000m	4
"	20 Djebel	" 10	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3CG	1400m	5
"	20 Vanteaux	" 7	ParisLongchamp	3	3F	1800m	5
"	20 Prix Imprudence	" 10	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3F	1400m	6
"	20 Gladness	" 13	Curragh	3	3+	1400m	8
"	20 Alleged	" 13	Curragh	3	4+	2000m	9
"	20 Vintage Crop	" 28	Navan	3	4+	2800m	17
"	20 Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	May 26	Curragh	1	4+	2100m	48
"	21 Premio Ambrosiano	Apr. 22	Milan	3	3+	2000m	13
"	27 Sigy	" 13	Chantilly	3	3	1100m	8
"	27 Fontainebleau	" 14	ParisLongchamp	3	3C	1600m	9
"	27 Noailles	" 14	ParisLongchamp	3	3	2100m	10
"	27 Grotte	" 14	ParisLongchamp	3	3F	1600m	10
"	29 Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	" 28	Rome	3	3C	1600m	18
"	29 Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	" 28	Rome	3	3F	1600m	18
"	29 Derby Italiano	May 19	Rome	2	3CF	2200m	38
"	29 Oaks d'Italia	June 23	Milan	2	3F	2200m	74
Apr.	2 Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	Apr. 6	Leopardstown	3	3	2000m	3
"	2 1000 Guineas Trial (Ballylinch Stud)	" 6	Leopardstown	3	3F	1400m	3
"	2 Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	May 15	York	2	3+	1200m	34
"	2 Middleton (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	" 16	York	2	4+F	2050m	35
"	2 Dante (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	" 16	York	2	3	2050m	35
"	2 Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	" 18	Newbury	1	4+	1600m	36
"	2 Yorkshire Cup (Matchbook)	" 17	York	2	4+	2770m	36
"	3 Mooresbridge (Coolmore Highland Reel Irish EBF)	" 6	Curragh	2	4+	2000m	26
"	3 Athasi (Coolmore Gleneagles Irish EBF)	" 6	Curragh	3	3+F	1400m	27
"	3 Blue Wind (Irish EBF)	" 11	Naas	3	3+F	2000m	30
"	3 Amethyst	" 12	Leopardstown	3	3+	1600m	33
"	8 Dubai Duty Free	" 13	Newbury	3	3F	1400m	7

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
Apr.	8 John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	Apr. 13	Newbury	3	4+	2400m	6
"	8 Greenham (Watership Down Stud)	" 13	Newbury	3	3CG	1400m	7
"	9 Jockey Club (Dunaden)	May 4	Newmarket	2	4+	2400m	23
"	9 Dahlia (Charm Spirit)	" 5	Newmarket	2	4+F	1800m	25
"	9 Badener Meile (Geldermann Privatsektellerei)	" 30	Baden-Baden	2	3+	1600m	50
"	9 Coronation Cup (Investec)	" 31	Epsom Downs	1	4+	2410m	51
"	9 Oaks (Investec)	" 31	Epsom Downs	1	3F	2410m	51
"	9 Annette Hellwig Stiftung - Silberne Peitsche	June 1	Baden-Baden	3	3+	1200m	53
"	9 Badischen Wirtschaft	" 2	Baden-Baden	2	4+	2200m	56
"	9 Derby Trial Frühjahrs-Preis	" 2	Baden-Baden	3	3	2000m	57
"	10 Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	Apr. 16	Newmarket	3	3F	1400m	11
"	10 Allez France (Longines)	" 28	ParisLongchamp	3	4+F	2000m	16
"	10 Ganay	" 28	ParisLongchamp	1	4+	2100m	16
"	10 Barbeville	" 28	ParisLongchamp	3	4+	3100m	17
"	10 Muguet	May 1	Saint-Cloud	2	4+	1600m	20
"	10 Penelope	" 1	Saint-Cloud	3	3F	2100m	21
"	10 Greffulhe	" 1	Saint-Cloud	2	3CF	2100m	21
"	11 Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	Apr. 17	Newmarket	3	3+	1200m	12
"	11 Craven (Bet365)	" 17	Newmarket	3	3CG	1600m	12
"	12 Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	" 18	Newmarket	3	4+	1800m	13
"	17 Hedouville	May 4	ParisLongchamp	3	4+	2400m	24
"	17 Guiche	" 6	Chantilly	3	3CG	1800m	26
"	17 Texanita	" 9	Maisons-Lafitte	3	3	1200m	28
"	17 Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	" 25	Curragh	2	4+	1200m	45
"	17 Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	" 26	Curragh	2	4+F	1600m	49
"	18 Premio Tadini	" 19	Rome	3	3+	1200m	39
"	18 Premio Presidente della Repubblica	" 19	Rome	2	4+	1800m	39
"	18 Premio Carlo d'Alessio	" 19	Rome	3	4+	2400m	40
"	20 Mile (Bet365)	Apr. 26	Sandown Park	2	4+	1600m	14
"	20 Classic Trial (Bet365)	" 26	Sandown Park	3	3	1990m	15
"	20 Gordon Richards (Bet365)	" 26	Sandown Park	3	4+	1990m	15
"	23 Landeshauptstadt Dresden	June 16	Dresden	3	3+	1400m	64
"	24 Saint-Georges	May 12	ParisLongchamp	3	3+	1000m	31
"	24 Pretty Polly (Juddmonte)	June 28	Curragh	1	3+F	2000m	77
"	25 Pavilion (Merriebelle Stable)	May 1	Ascot	3	3	1200m	19
"	25 Longines Sagaro	" 1	Ascot	3	4+	3190m	20
"	29 Palace House (Longholes)	" 4	Newmarket	3	3+	1000m	23
"	29 Oslo Cup	June 29	Øvrevoll	3	3+	2400m	82
"	30 St James's Palace	" 18	Ascot	1	3C	1590m	65
"	30 Queen Anne	" 18	Ascot	1	4+	1600m	65
"	30 King's Stand	" 18	Ascot	1	3+	1000m	66
"	30 Prince of Wales's	" 19	Ascot	1	4+	1990m	67
"	30 Duke of Cambridge	" 19	Ascot	2	4+F	1600m	68
"	30 Gold Cup	" 20	Ascot	1	4+	3990m	69
"	30 Ribblesdale	" 20	Ascot	2	3F	2390m	70
"	30 Coronation	" 21	Ascot	1	3F	1590m	71
"	30 King Edward VII	" 21	Ascot	2	3CG	2390m	72
"	30 Commonwealth Cup	" 21	Ascot	1	3	1200m	72
"	30 Diamond Jubilee	" 22	Ascot	1	4+	1200m	73
"	30 Hardwicke	" 22	Ascot	2	4+	2390m	74
"	30 Wirtschaft	" 23	Dortmund	3	3+	1750m	76
May	1 Ballyogan (Trm)	" 7	Curragh	3	3+F	1200m	57
"	2 Chester Vase (MBNA)	May 8	Chester	3	3CG	2460m	27
"	2 Cleopatre	" 20	Saint-Cloud	3	3F	2100m	41
"	2 Corrida	" 20	Saint-Cloud	2	4+F	2100m	41
"	3 Ormonde (Boodles Diamond)	" 9	Chester	3	4+	2680m	28
"	4 Huxley (Homeserve)	" 10	Chester	2	4+	2060m	29
"	6 Chartwell (Betfred 'Supports Jack Berry House')	" 11	Lingfield Park	3	3+F	1400m	29
"	6 Stockholms Stora Pris	June 16	Bro Park	3	3+	1750m	64
"	7 1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	May 12	Leopardstown	3	3F	1600m	32
"	7 Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	" 12	Leopardstown	3	3	2000m	32
"	7 Temple (Armstrong Aggregates)	" 25	Haydock Park	2	3+	1000m	43
"	7 Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	June 30	Hamburg	2	3+	2400m	84
"	7 Sparkasse Holstein-Cup	July 3	Hamburg	3	3+	1200m	85
"	7 Hamburger Stutenmeile	" 1	Hamburg	3	3+F	1600m	85
"	7 Von Lotto Hamburg	" 5	Hamburg	3	3+	2000m	86
"	7 Mehl-Mülhens Trophy	" 6	Hamburg	3	3F	2200m	88
"	7 Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	" 28	Munich	1	3+	2000m	107
"	8 Munster Oaks	June 14	Cork	3	3+F	2400m	61
"	8 Ballycorus	" 13	Leopardstown	3	3+	1400m	61
"	9 Musidora (Tattersalls)	May 15	York	3	3F	2050m	34
"	9 Ispahan	" 26	ParisLongchamp	1	4+	1850m	46
"	9 Lys	" 26	ParisLongchamp	3	3	2400m	47
"	9 Vicomtesse Vigier	" 26	ParisLongchamp	2	4+	3000m	47
"	9 Palais Royal	" 30	ParisLongchamp	3	3+	1400m	50
"	9 Premio Carlo Vittadini	June 9	Milan	3	3+	1600m	59

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
May	13 Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	May 18	Newbury	3	4+	2400m	37
"	14 Fillies' Sprint (Coolmore Stud EBF)	" 19	Naas	3	2F	1200m	37
"	14 Goffs Lacken	" 19	Naas	3	3	1200m	38
"	14 Eclipse (Coral-)	July 6	Sandown Park	1	3+	1990m	87
"	15 Sandringham	June 2	Chantilly	2	3F	1600m	54
"	15 Chantilly	" 2	Chantilly	2	4+	2400m	55
"	15 Gros-Chene	" 2	Chantilly	2	3+	1000m	55
"	15 Royaumont	" 2	Chantilly	3	3F	2400m	56
"	15 Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	Oct. 6	ParisLongchamp	1	3+CF	2400m	185
"	17 Brigadier Gerard (Matchbook)	May 23	Sandown Park	3	4+	1990m	42
"	17 Henry II (Matchbook Vip)	" 23	Sandown Park	3	4+	3250m	42
"	20 Gallinule	" 24	Curragh	3	3	2000m	43
"	20 Brontë Cup (William Hill)	" 25	York	3	4+F	2770m	44
"	20 Sandy Lane (Armstrong Aggregates)	" 25	Haydock Park	2	3	1200m	44
"	21 July Cup (Darley)	July 13	Newmarket	1	3+	1200m	93
"	21 Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	Aug. 11	Berlin-Hoppegarten	1	3+	2400m	120
"	22 La Coupe	June 10	ParisLongchamp	3	4+	2000m	60
"	22 Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	" 28	Curragh	2	3+	2800m	77
"	22 Balanchine (Airlie Stud)	" 28	Curragh	2	2F	1200m	78
"	22 International (Dubai Duty Free)	" 29	Curragh	3	3+	2000m	81
"	22 Railway (Gain)	" 29	Curragh	2	2	1200m	81
"	23 Premio Primi Passi	" 23	Milan	3	2	1200m	75
"	23 Gran Premio di Milano	" 23	Milan	2	3+	2400m	75
"	27 Princess Elizabeth (Investec)	" 1	Epsom Downs	3	3+F	1700m	52
"	27 Diomed (Investec)	" 1	Epsom Downs	3	3+	1700m	53
"	28 Meilen Trophy	July 21	Düsseldorf	2	3+	1600m	102
"	28 Sussex (Qatar)	" 31	Goodwood	1	3+	1600m	109
"	29 Hocquart (Longines)	June 16	Chantilly	2	3CF	2400m	62
"	29 Paul de Moussac (Longines)	" 16	Chantilly	3	3	1600m	63
"	29 Bertrand du Breuil (Longines)	" 16	Chantilly	3	4+	1600m	63
"	29 Irish Champion (Oipco)	Sept. 14	Leopardstown	1	3+	2000m	158
"	29 Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	" 15	Curragh	1	3+	2800m	163
"	30 Del Giubileo	June 30	Milan	3	3+	1800m	84
June	3 John of Gaunt (Betway)	" 8	Haydock Park	3	4+	1430m	58
"	3 Pinnacle (Betway)	" 8	Haydock Park	3	4+F	2360m	58
"	5 Stanerra E.B.F. (Irish Stallion Farms)	July 11	Leopardstown	3	3+F	2800m	91
"	5 Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	" 14	Fairyhouse	3	3+F	1400m	97
"	11 King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Oipco)	" 27	Ascot	1	3+	2390m	104
"	11 Fritz Henkel Stiftung-Rennen (Ex Fürstenberg-Rennen)	Aug. 4	Düsseldorf	3	3+	2400m	116
"	11 Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	Sept. 1	Baden-Baden	1	3+	2400m	147
"	12 Coventry	June 18	Ascot	2	2	1200m	66
"	12 Bois	" 29	Chantilly	3	2	1000m	79
"	12 Chloe	" 29	Chantilly	3	3F	1800m	80
"	12 Saint-Cloud	" 30	Saint-Cloud	1	4+	2400m	82
"	12 Eugene Adam	" 30	Saint-Cloud	2	3	2000m	83
"	12 Malleret	" 30	Saint-Cloud	2	3F	2400m	83
"	12 Porte Maillot	July 4	ParisLongchamp	3	3+	1400m	86
"	12 Meld	" 18	Leopardstown	3	3+	1800m	98
"	12 Minstrel (Friarstown Stud)	" 20	Curragh	2	3+	1400m	99
"	12 Kilboy Estate	" 21	Curragh	2	3+F	1800m	101
"	12 Sapphire	" 21	Curragh	2	3+	1000m	102
"	12 Phoenix (Keeneland)	Aug. 9	Curragh	1	2CF	1200m	117
"	13 Queen's Vase	June 19	Ascot	2	3	2830m	67
"	13 Queen Mary	" 19	Ascot	2	2F	1000m	68
"	13 Jersey	" 19	Ascot	3	3	1400m	69
"	14 Norfolk	" 20	Ascot	2	2	1000m	70
"	14 Hampton Court	" 20	Ascot	3	3	1990m	71
"	15 Albany	" 21	Ascot	3	2F	1200m	73
"	17 Scandinavian Open Championship	Aug. 10	Copenhagen	3	3+	2400m	119
"	18 Princess of Wales's (Tattersalls)	July 11	Newmarket	2	3+	2400m	90
"	18 Falmouth (Tattersalls)	" 12	Newmarket	1	3+F	1600m	92
"	19 Jean Prat (Qatar)	" 7	Deauville	1	3CF	1400m	89
"	22 Hoppings (Stobart Energy)	June 28	Newcastle awt	3	3+F	2040m	76
"	24 Criterion (Betway)	" 29	Newmarket	3	3+	1400m	78
"	24 Chipchase (Betfred TV)	" 29	Newcastle awt	3	3+	1200m	79
"	24 Marit Sveas Minnelop	Aug. 25	Øvrevoll	3	3+	1800m	140
"	24 Polar Cup	" 25	Øvrevoll	3	3+	1370m	141
"	25 Lennox (Qatar)	July 30	Goodwood	2	3+	1400m	108
"	25 Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	" 30	Goodwood	1	3+	3200m	108
"	25 Nassau (Qatar)	Aug. 1	Goodwood	1	3+F	1980m	110
"	25 King George (Qatar)	" 2	Goodwood	2	3+	1000m	112
"	25 Qatar Lillie Langtry	" 3	Goodwood	2	3+F	2800m	114
"	25 International (Juddmonte)	" 21	York	1	3+	2050m	129

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
June 25	Yorkshire Oaks	Aug. 22	York	1	3+F	2370m	131
" 25	Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	" 23	York	1	2+	1000m	132
" 25	Europa	Sept. 22	Cologne	1	3+	2400m	172
" 26	Ris-Orangis	July 13	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	1200m	95
" 26	Maurice de Nieuil	" 14	ParisLongchamp	2	4+	2800m	96
" 26	Vichy	" 17	Vichy	3	3+	2000m	97
" 26	Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	Sept. 14	Leopardstown	1	3+F	1600m	158
" 26	National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	" 15	Curragh	1	2CF	1400m	163
" 26	Moyglare Stud	" 15	Curragh	1	2F	1400m	164
" 26	Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	" 15	Curragh	1	3+	1000m	164
July 1	Lancashire Oaks (Bet365)	July 6	Haydock Park	2	3+F	2360m	87
" 1	Sprint (Coral Charge)	" 6	Sandown Park	3	3+	1010m	88
" 2	Sky Bet Great Voltigeur	Aug. 21	York	2	3CG	2370m	130
" 3	Robert Papin (Darley)	July 21	Maisons-Laffitte	2	2CF	1100m	100
" 3	Messidor	" 21	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	1600m	101
" 3	Ballyroan (Grenke Finance)	Aug. 8	Leopardstown	3	3+	2400m	116
" 3	Phoenix Sprint	" 9	Curragh	3	3+	1200m	117
" 5	July (Tattersalls)	July 11	Newmarket	2	2CG	1200m	90
" 5	Trophy (Bahrain)	" 11	Newmarket	3	3	2600m	91
" 6	Duchess of Cambridge (Bet365)	" 12	Newmarket	2	2F	1200m	92
" 6	Summer (William Hill)	" 12	York	3	3+F	1200m	93
" 8	Superlative (Bet365)	" 13	Newmarket	2	2	1400m	94
" 8	Summer Mile (Fred Cowley MBE Memorial)	" 13	Ascot	2	4+	1590m	94
" 8	Silver Cup (John Smith's)	" 13	York	3	4+	2770m	95
" 9	Lowther (Sky Bet)	Aug. 22	York	2	2F	1200m	131
" 9	Gimcrack (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	" 23	York	2	2CG	1200m	132
" 9	Celebration Mile (Ladbroke's)	" 24	Goodwood	2	3+	1600m	134
" 9	Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	" 24	Baden-Baden	3	3+	2000m	137
" 9	Casino Baden Baden Goldene Peitsche	" 25	Baden-Baden	2	3+	1200m	140
" 9	Zukunfts-Rennen (Wackenhut Mercedes-Benz)	" 31	Baden-Baden	3	2	1400m	145
" 9	T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	" 31	Baden-Baden	2	3+F	2400m	145
" 9	Oettingen-Rennen	Sept. 1	Baden-Baden	2	3+	1600m	147
" 9	Sprint Cup (32Red)	" 7	Haydock Park	1	3+	1200m	148
" 10	Prix Six Perfections	July 27	Deauville	3	2F	1400m	105
" 10	Rothschild	" 28	Deauville	1	3+F	1600m	106
" 10	Psyche	" 27	Deauville	3	3F	2000m	106
" 10	Cabourg (Darley)	" 28	Deauville	3	2	1200m	107
" 10	Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	Aug. 16	Curragh	3	3+	2800m	123
" 10	Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	" 15	Leopardstown	3	3+	1600m	123
" 10	Royal Whip	" 16	Curragh	3	3+	2000m	124
" 10	Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	" 17	Cork	3	3+F	2400m	127
" 15	Bet365 Hackwood	July 20	Newbury	3	3+	1200m	98
" 16	Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables)	" 20	Curragh	3	2	1260m	100
" 17	Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest	Aug. 4	Deauville	1	3+	1300m	114
" 17	Reux	" 4	Deauville	3	3+	2500m	115
" 17	Futurity (Coolmore Galileo Irish EBF)	" 23	Curragh	2	2	1400m	133
" 17	Debutante	" 23	Curragh	2	2F	1400m	134
" 18	Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	July 25	Leopardstown	3	2F	1400m	103
" 18	Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	" 25	Leopardstown	3	2	1400m	103
" 22	York (Sky Bet)	" 27	York	2	3+	2050m	104
" 22	Princess Margaret (Keeneland)	" 27	Ascot	3	2F	1200m	105
" 23	St Leger (William Hill)	Sept. 14	Doncaster	1	3CF	2900m	156
" 23	Deutsches St Leger (Racebets)	" 15	Dortmund	3	3+	2800m	165
" 24	Vintage (Qatar)	July 30	Goodwood	2	2	1400m	109
" 24	Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	Aug. 11	Deauville	1	3+CF	1600m	119
" 24	Minerve	" 11	Deauville	3	3F	2500m	120
" 24	Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	" 15	Deauville	2	3	2000m	121
" 24	Lieurey	" 15	Deauville	3	3F	1600m	122
" 24	Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	" 15	Deauville	3	4+	2000m	122
" 24	Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud)	" 29	Tipperary	3	3+F	1490m	141
" 24	Snow Fairy	" 30	Curragh	3	3+F	1800m	142
" 25	Molecomb (Markel Insurance)	July 31	Goodwood	3	2	1000m	110
" 26	Gordon (Qatar)	Aug. 1	Goodwood	3	3	2400m	111
" 26	Richmond (Qatar)	" 1	Goodwood	2	2CG	1200m	111
" 27	Glorious (Bombay Sapphire)	" 2	Goodwood	3	4+	2400m	112
" 27	Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	" 2	Goodwood	3	3+F	1400m	113
" 27	Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	" 2	Goodwood	3	3	1600m	113
" 30	Ladyswood Stud Hungerford	" 17	Newbury	2	3+	1400m	124
" 30	Champagne	Sept. 14	Doncaster	2	2CG	1410m	157
" 30	Park	" 14	Doncaster	2	3+	1410m	157
" 30	Deutschen Einheit Hoppegarten	Oct. 3	Berlin-	3	3+	2000m	180
" 31	Calvados (Shadwell)	Aug. 17	Deauville	2	2F	1400m	125
" 31	Daphnis (Shadwell)	" 17	Deauville	3	3	1600m	126
" 31	Nonette (Shadwell)	" 17	Deauville	2	3F	2000m	126

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
July	31 Jean Romanet (Darley)	Aug. 18	Deauville	1	4+F	2000m	127
"	31 Kergorlay (Darley)	" 18	Deauville	2	3+	3000m	128
"	31 Morny (Darley)	" 18	Deauville	1	2CF	1200m	128
"	31 Pomone (Darley)	" 18	Deauville	2	3+F	2500m	129
Aug.	5 Betting Exchange Rose of Lancaster (Smarkets)	" 10	Haydock Park	3	3+	2090m	118
"	5 Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	" 10	Newmarket	3	2F	1400m	118
"	5 Stockholm Cup International	Sept. 22	Bro Park	3	3+	2400m	172
"	6 Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	" 21	Newbury	2	2	1200m	167
"	6 Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf	" 29	Düsseldorf	3	3+	1700m	179
"	6 Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	Oct. 5	Newmarket	1	3+F	1600m	181
"	6 Champion (Qipco)	" 19	Ascot	1	3+	1990m	195
"	6 British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	" 19	Ascot	1	3+	1200m	196
"	6 Queen Elizabeth II	" 19	Ascot	1	3+	1600m	196
"	6 British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco)	" 19	Ascot	2	3+	3190m	197
"	6 Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	" 19	Ascot	1	3+F	2390m	197
"	6 Grosser Preis von Bayern	Nov. 3	Munich	1	3+	2400m	212
"	7 Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière)	Aug. 25	Deauville	2	3+	2500m	138
"	7 Quincey (Barrière)	" 25	Deauville	3	4+	1600m	139
"	7 Meautry (Barrière)	" 25	Deauville	3	3+	1200m	139
"	7 International Istanbul Trophy	Sept. 7	Veliefendi	3	3+F	1600m	150
"	7 International Bosphorus Cup	" 8	Veliefendi	2	3+CF	2400m	153
"	7 International Topkapi Trophy	" 8	Veliefendi	2	3+	1600m	153
"	7 Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	" 14	Leopardstown	2	3+	1600m	159
"	7 Golden Fleece (KPMG Champions Juvenile Turf)	" 14	Leopardstown	2	2	1600m	159
"	7 Kilternan	" 14	Leopardstown	3	3+	2400m	160
"	7 Blandford (Moyleglare 'Jewels')	" 15	Curragh	2	3+F	2000m	165
"	9 Tattersalls Sovereign	Aug. 15	Salisbury	3	3+CG	1600m	121
"	12 Irish Thoroughbred Marketing Geoffrey Freer	" 17	Newbury	3	3+	2660m	125
"	13 Rockfel (Shadwell)	Sept. 27	Newmarket	2	2F	1400m	173
"	13 Middle Park (Juddmonte)	" 28	Newmarket	1	2C	1200m	175
"	13 Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	" 28	Newmarket	2	2CG	1600m	176
"	13 Cheveley Park (Juddmonte)	" 28	Newmarket	1	2F	1200m	176
"	13 Fillies' Mile (Bet365)	Oct. 11	Newmarket	1	2F	1600m	189
"	13 Dewhurst (Darley)	" 12	Newmarket	1	2CF	1400m	191
"	14 Arenberg	Aug. 31	Chantilly	3	2	1000m	144
"	14 Lutece	Sept. 1	ParisLongchamp	3	3	3000m	146
"	14 La Rochette	" 1	ParisLongchamp	3	2	1400m	146
"	14 Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud	" 21	Gowran Park	3	3+F	1890m	170
"	15 Acomb (Tattersalls)	Aug. 21	York	3	2	1400m	130
"	17 Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton)	" 23	York	2	3+	3250m	133
"	19 Dom & Geri Personalised Banners Winter Hill	" 24	Windsor	3	3+	2000m	135
"	19 City of York (Sky Bet)	" 24	York	2	3+	1400m	135
"	19 Strensall (Sky Bet and Symphony Group)	" 24	York	3	3+	1760m	136
"	19 March (Ladbrokes)	" 24	Goodwood	3	3	2800m	136
"	19 Ladbrokes Prestige	" 24	Goodwood	3	2F	1400m	137
"	19 Supreme (Weatherbys Racing Bank)	" 25	Goodwood	3	3+	1400m	138
"	20 Silbernes Pferd	Oct. 13	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	3+	3000m	194
"	20 Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	Nov. 10	Krefeld	3	2	1700m	212
"	21 Aumale	Sept. 8	ParisLongchamp	3	2F	1600m	151
"	21 Moulin de Longchamp	" 8	ParisLongchamp	1	3+CF	1600m	151
"	21 Gladiateur	" 8	ParisLongchamp	3	4+	3100m	152
"	21 Chênes	" 8	ParisLongchamp	3	2CG	1600m	152
"	21 <i>Recruit Island Diamond</i>	" 27	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	3	3+	2140m	175
"	21 Renaissance	" 28	Curragh	3	3+	1200m	177
"	21 Loughbrown	" 28	Curragh	3	3+	3200m	177
"	21 Beresford	" 29	Curragh	2	2	1600m	178
"	21 Cadran (Qatar)	Oct. 5	ParisLongchamp	1	4+	4000m	182
"	21 Dollar (Qatar)	" 5	ParisLongchamp	2	3+	1950m	183
"	21 Royallieu (Qatar)	" 5	ParisLongchamp	1	3+F	2800m	183
"	21 Chaudenay (Qatar)	" 5	ParisLongchamp	2	3	3000m	184
"	21 Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	" 5	ParisLongchamp	2	3+	1600m	184
"	21 Jean-Luc Lagardère (Grand Criterium) (Qatar-Manateq)	" 6	ParisLongchamp	1	2CF	1600m	185
"	21 Opera (Longines)	" 6	ParisLongchamp	1	3+F	2000m	186
"	21 Marcel Boussac (Qatar)	" 6	ParisLongchamp	1	2F	1600m	186
"	21 Forêt (Qatar)	" 6	ParisLongchamp	1	3+	1400m	187
"	21 Abbaye de Longchamp (Longines)	" 6	ParisLongchamp	1	2+	1000m	187
"	22 Premio Federico Tesio	Sept. 22	Milan	2	3+	2200m	170
"	22 Premio del Piazzale	" 22	Milan	3	3+	1700m	171
"	22 Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	" 22	Milan	3	3+F	1600m	171

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
Aug.	26 Flame of Tara Irish EBF (E.B.F.)	Aug. 30	Curragh	3	2F	1600m	142
"	26 Atalanta (188Bet)	" 31	Sandown Park	3	3+F	1600m	143
"	26 Round Tower	" 30	Curragh	3	2	1200m	143
"	26 Solario	" 31	Sandown Park	3	2	1400m	144
"	27 Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	Oct. 20	Baden-Baden	3	3+	2000m	201
"	28 Vermeille (Qatar)	Sept. 15	ParisLongchamp	1	3+F	2400m	160
"	28 Niel (Qatar)	" 15	ParisLongchamp	2	3CF	2400m	161
"	28 Foy (Qatar)	" 15	ParisLongchamp	2	4+CF	2400m	161
"	28 Petit Couvert (Qatar)	" 15	ParisLongchamp	3	3+	1000m	162
"	28 Pin (Qatar)	" 15	ParisLongchamp	3	3+	1400m	162
"	28 Eclipse	" 16	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2	1200m	166
"	28 La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	" 16	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	2000m	166
"	28 Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions)	Oct. 6	Tipperary	3	3+	1490m	188
"	30 Dick Poole (Shadwell)	Sept. 5	Salisbury	3	2F	1200m	148
Sept.	2 Casino Sirenia (188Bet)	" 7	Kempton Park awt	3	2	1200m	149
"	2 September (188Bet)	" 7	Kempton Park awt	3	3+	2400m	149
"	2 Unibet Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	" 7	Haydock Park	3	3+	1630m	150
"	3 Joel (Shadwell)	" 27	Newmarket	2	3+	1600m	174
"	3 Herbst Stutenpreis	Oct. 27	Hannover	3	3+F	2200m	208
"	4 Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	Sept. 21	ParisLongchamp	3	3+F	1800m	169
"	4 Prince d'Orange	" 21	ParisLongchamp	3	3	2000m	169
"	6 May Hill (William Hill)	" 12	Doncaster	2	2F	1600m	154
"	6 Park Hill (Dfs)	" 12	Doncaster	2	3+F	2900m	154
"	7 Flying Childers	" 13	Doncaster	2	2	1000m	155
"	7 Doncaster Cup	" 13	Doncaster	2	3+	3580m	155
"	7 Sceptre	" 13	Doncaster	3	3+F	1410m	156
"	10 Challenge (Dubai)	Oct. 11	Newmarket	2	3+	1400m	189
"	10 Vertem Futurity Trophy (Vertem)	" 26	Doncaster	1	2CF	1600m	202
"	11 Conde	Sept. 30	Chantilly	3	2	1800m	179
"	11 Thomas Bryon	Oct. 4	Saint-Cloud	3	2	1400m	180
"	11 Mercury (Al Basti Equiworld)	" 18	Dundalk awt	3	2+	1000m	195
"	12 Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Cirila	" 12	Milan	3	3+F	2000m	194
"	16 Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	Sept. 21	Ayr	3	2F	1200m	167
"	16 World Trophy (Dubai International Airport)	" 21	Newbury	3	3+	1030m	168
"	16 Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	" 21	Newbury	3	3+	2200m	168
"	19 Gran Criterium	Oct. 20	Milan	2	2CF	1500m	199
"	19 Gran Premio del Jockey Club	" 20	Milan	2	3+	2400m	199
"	19 Premio Dormello	" 20	Milan	2	2F	1600m	200
"	19 Premio Vittorio di Capua	" 20	Milan	2	3+	1600m	200
"	20 Somerville Tattersall (Tattersalls)	Sept. 26	Newmarket	3	2CG	1400m	173
"	21 Princess Royal Nayef	" 27	Newmarket	3	3+F	2400m	174
"	23 Park (Weld)	" 29	Curragh	3	2F	1400m	178
"	25 Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	Oct. 12	Maisons-Laffitte	2	2	1200m	193
"	26 St. Leger Italiano	" 26	Milan	3	3+	3000m	206
"	30 Bengough (John Guest Racing)	" 5	Ascot	3	3+	1200m	181
"	30 Cumberland Lodge	" 5	Ascot	3	3+	2390m	182
Oct.	2 Conseil de Paris	" 20	ParisLongchamp	2	3+	2200m	198
"	2 Reservoirs	" 23	Deauville	3	2F	1600m	202
"	5 Oh So Sharp (Dubai)	" 11	Newmarket	3	2F	1400m	190
"	5 Pride (Dubai)	" 11	Newmarket	3	3+F	2000m	190
"	5 Cornwallis (Dubai)	" 11	Newmarket	3	2	1000m	191
"	7 Autumn (Dubai)	" 12	Newmarket	3	2	1600m	192
"	7 Darley	" 12	Newmarket	3	3+	1800m	192
"	7 Zetland (Dubai)	" 12	Newmarket	3	2	2000m	193
"	9 Flore	" 26	Saint-Cloud	3	3+F	2100m	204
"	9 Criterium de Saint-Cloud	" 26	Saint-Cloud	1	2CF	2000m	204
"	9 Belle de Nuit	" 26	Saint-Cloud	3	3+F	2800m	205
"	9 Perth	" 26	Saint-Cloud	3	3+	1600m	205
"	9 Criterium International	" 27	ParisLongchamp	1	2CF	1400m	207
"	9 Royal-Oak	" 27	ParisLongchamp	1	3+	3100m	207
"	9 Miesque	" 29	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2F	1400m	208
"	9 Seine-Et-Oise	" 29	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	1200m	209
"	10 Premio Roma	Nov. 3	Rome	2	3+	2000m	209
"	10 Premio Guido Berardelli	" 3	Rome	3	2	1800m	210
"	10 Premio Lydia Tesio	" 3	Rome	2	3+F	2000m	210
"	10 Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	" 3	Rome	3	2+	1200m	211
"	10 Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	" 3	Rome	3	3+	1600m	211
"	15 Killavullan	Oct. 19	Leopardstown	3	2	1400m	208
"	21 Horris Hill (Molson Coors)	" 26	Newbury	3	2CG	1400m	203
"	21 Teddington (Royal British Legion)	" 26	Newbury	3	3+	2400m	203
"	22 Eyrefield (tote.com)	" 26	Leopardstown	3	2	1800m	206
"	23 Fille de l'Air	Nov. 11	Toulouse	3	3+F	2100m	213

PATTERN RACES 2019

List of Pattern Races by Distance

5 FURLONGS - 1,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May	4 Palace House (Longholes)	3+	Newmarket	3	23
"	12 Saint-Georges	3+	Parislougchamp	3	31
"	25 Temple (Armstrong Aggregates)	3+	Haydock Park	2	43
June	2 Gros-Chene	3+	Chantilly	2	55
"	18 King's Stand	3+	Ascot	1	66
"	19 Queen Mary	2F	Ascot	2	68
"	20 Norfolk	2	Ascot	2	70
"	29 Bois	2	Chantilly	3	79
July	6 Sprint (Coral Charge) (5f 10yds)	3+	Sandown Park	3	88
"	21 Sapphire	3+	Curragh	2	102
"	31 Molecomb (Markel Insurance)	2	Goodwood	3	110
Aug.	2 King George (Qatar)	3+	Goodwood	2	112
"	23 Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	2+	York	1	132
"	31 Arenberg	2	Chantilly	3	144
Sept.	13 Flying Childers	2	Doncaster	2	155
"	15 Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	3+	Curragh	1	164
"	15 Petit Couvert (Qatar)	3+	Parislougchamp	3	162
"	21 World Trophy (Dubai International Airport) (5f 34yds)	3+	Newbury	3	168
Oct.	6 Abbaye de Longchamp (Longines)	2+	Parislougchamp	1	187
"	11 Cornwallis (Dubai)	2	Newmarket	3	191
"	18 Mercury (Al Basti Equiworld)	2+	Dundalk	3	195

6 FURLONGS - 1,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	13 Sigy (1,100m)	3	Chantilly	3	8
"	17 Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	3+	Newmarket	3	12
May	1 Pavilion (Merriebelle Stable)	3	Ascot	3	19
"	9 Texanita	3	Maisons-Laffitte	3	28
"	15 Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	3+	York	2	34
"	19 Fillies' Sprint (Coolmore Stud EBF)	2F	Naas	3	37
"	19 Goffs Lacken	3	Naas	3	38
"	19 Premio Tudini	3+	Rome	3	39
"	25 Sandy Lane (Armstrong Aggregates)	3	Haydock Park	2	44
"	25 Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	4+	Curragh	2	45
June	1 Annette Hellwig Stiftung - Silberne Peitsche	3+	Baden-Baden	3	53
"	7 Ballyogan (Irm)	3+F	Curragh	3	57
"	18 Coventry	2	Ascot	2	66
"	21 Commonwealth Cup	3	Ascot	1	72
"	21 Albany	2F	Ascot	3	73
"	22 Diamond Jubilee	4+	Ascot	1	73
"	23 Premio Primi Passi	2	Milan	3	75
"	28 Balanchine (Airlic Stud)	2F	Curragh	2	78
"	29 Railway (Gain)	2	Curragh	2	81
"	29 Chipchase (Betfred TV)	3+	Newcastle	3	79
July	3 Sparkasse Holstein-Cup	3+	Hamburg	3	85
"	11 July (Tattersalls)	2CG	Newmarket	2	90
"	12 Duchess of Cambridge (Bet365)	2F	Newmarket	2	92
"	12 Summer (William Hill)	3+F	York	3	93
"	13 July Cup (Darley)	3+	Newmarket	1	93
"	13 Ris-Orangis	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	95
"	20 Bet365 Hackwood	3+	Newbury	3	98
"	20 Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables) (6f 66yds)	2	Curragh	3	100
"	21 Robert Papin (Darley) (1,100m)	2CF	Maisons-Laffitte	2	100
"	27 Princess Margaret (Keeneland)	2F	Ascot	3	105
"	28 Cabourg (Darley)	2	Deauville	3	107
Aug.	1 Richmond (Qatar)	2CG	Goodwood	2	111
"	9 Phoenix (Keeneland)	2CF	Curragh	1	117
"	9 Phoenix Sprint	3+	Curragh	3	117
"	18 Morny (Darley)	2CF	Deauville	1	128
"	22 Lowther (Sky Bet)	2F	York	2	131
"	23 Gimcrack (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	2CG	York	2	132
"	25 Casino Baden Baden Goldene Peitsche	3+	Baden-Baden	2	140

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Aug.	25 Meautry (Barrière)	3+	Deauville	3	139
"	30 Round Tower	2	Curragh	3	143
Sept.	5 Dick Poole (Shadwell)	2F	Salisbury	3	148
"	7 Sprint Cup (32Red)	3+	Haydock Park	1	148
"	7 Casino Sirenia (188Bet)	2	Kempton Park	3	149
"	16 Eclipse	2	Maisons-Laffitte	3	166
"	21 Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	2	Newbury	2	167
"	21 Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	2F	Ayr	3	167
"	28 Middle Park (Juddmonte)	2C	Newmarket	1	175
"	28 Cheveley Park (Juddmonte)	2F	Newmarket	1	176
"	28 Renaissance	3+	Curragh	3	177
Oct.	5 Bengough (John Guest Racing)	3+	Ascot	3	181
"	12 Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	2	Maisons-Laffitte	2	193
"	19 British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	3+	Ascot	1	196
"	29 Seine-Et-Oise	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	209
Nov.	3 Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	2+	Rome	3	211

7 FURLONGS - 1,400 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	6 1000 Guineas Trial (Ballylinch Stud)	3F	Leopardstown	3	3
"	10 Djebel	3CG	Maisons-Laffitte	3	5
"	10 Prix Imprudence	3F	Maisons-Laffitte	3	6
"	13 Dubai Duty Free	3F	Newbury	3	7
"	13 Greenham (Watership Down Stud)	3CG	Newbury	3	7
"	13 Gladness	3+	Curragh	3	8
"	16 Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	3F	Newmarket	3	11
May	6 Athasi (Coolmore Gleneagles Irish EBF)	3+F	Curragh	3	27
"	11 Chartwell (Betfred 'Supports Jack Berry House')	3+F	Lingfield Park	3	29
"	30 Palais Royal	3+	Parislougchamp	3	50
June	8 John of Gaunt (Betway) (7f 37yds)	4+	Haydock Park	3	58
"	13 Ballycorus	3+	Leopardstown	3	61
"	16 Landeshauptstadt Dresden	3+	Dresden	3	64
"	19 Jersey	3	Ascot	3	69
"	29 Criterion (Betway)	3+	Newmarket	3	78
July	4 Porte Maillot	3+	Parislougchamp	3	86
"	7 Jean Prat (Qatar)	3CF	Deauville	1	89
"	13 Superlative (Bet365)	2	Newmarket	2	94
"	14 Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	3+F	Fairyhouse	3	97
"	20 Minstrel (Friarstown Stud)	3+	Curragh	2	99
"	25 Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	2F	Leopardstown	3	103
"	25 Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	2	Leopardstown	3	103
"	27 Prix Six Perfections	2F	Deauville	3	105
"	30 Lennox (Qatar)	3+	Goodwood	2	108
"	30 Vintage (Qatar)	2	Goodwood	2	109
Aug.	2 Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	3+F	Goodwood	3	113
"	4 Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest (1,300m)	3+	Deauville	1	114
"	10 Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	2F	Newmarket	3	118
"	17 Ladyswood Stud Hungerford	3+	Newbury	2	124
"	17 Calvados (Shadwell)	2F	Deauville	2	125
"	21 Acomb (Tattersalls)	2	York	3	130
"	23 Futurity (Coolmore Galileo Irish EBF)	2	Curragh	2	133
"	23 Debutante	2F	Curragh	2	134
"	24 City of York (Sky Bet)	3+	York	2	135
"	24 Ladbrokes Prestige	2F	Goodwood	3	137
"	25 Supreme (Weatherbys Racing Bank)	3+	Goodwood	3	138
"	25 Polar Cup (1,370m)	3+	Øvrevoll	3	141
"	29 Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud) (7f 100yds)	3+F	Tipperary	3	141
"	31 Solario	2	Sandown Park	3	144
"	31 Zukunfts-Rennen (Wackenhut Mercedes-Benz)	2	Baden-Baden	3	145
Sept.	1 La Rochette	2	Parislougchamp	3	146
"	13 Sceptre (7f 6yds)	3+F	Doncaster	3	156
"	14 Champagne (7f 6yds)	2CG	Doncaster	2	157
"	14 Park (7f 6yds)	3+	Doncaster	2	157
"	15 National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	2CF	Curragh	1	163

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Sept.	15 Moyglare Stud	2F	Curragh	1	164
"	15 Pin (Qatar)	3+	Parislougchamp	3	162
"	26 Somerville Tattersall (Tattersalls)	2CG	Newmarket	3	173
"	27 Rockfel (Shadwell)	2F	Newmarket	2	173
"	29 Park (Weld)	2F	Curragh	3	178
Oct.	4 Thomas Bryon	2	Saint-Cloud	3	180
"	6 Forêt (Qatar)	3+	Parislougchamp	1	187
"	6 Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions) (7f 100yds)	3+	Tipperary	3	188
"	11 Challenge (Dubai)	3+	Newmarket	2	189
"	11 Oh So Sharp (Dubai)	2F	Newmarket	3	190
"	12 Dewhurst (Darley)	2CF	Newmarket	1	191
"	19 Killavullan	2	Leopardstown	3	198
"	26 Horris Hill (Molson Coors)	2CG	Newbury	3	203
"	27 Criterium International	2CF	Parislougchamp	1	207
"	29 Miesque	2F	Maisons-Laffitte	3	208

ONE MILE - 8 FURLONGS - 1,600 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Mar.	24 Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	3+F	Naas	3	2
"	30 Edmond Blanc	4+	Saint-Cloud	3	2
Apr.	14 Fontainebleau	3C	Parislougchamp	3	9
"	14 Grotte	3F	Parislougchamp	3	10
"	14 Frühjahrs-Meile (Kalkmann)	4+	Düsseldorf	3	11
"	17 Craven (Bet365)	3CG	Newmarket	3	12
"	22 Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	3F	Cologne	3	14
"	26 Mile (Bet365)	4+	Sandown Park	2	14
"	28 Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	3C	Rome	3	18
"	28 Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	3F	Rome	3	18
May	1 Muguet	4+	Saint-Cloud	2	20
"	4 2000 Guineas (Qipco)	3CF	Newmarket	1	22
"	5 1000 Guineas (Qipco)	3F	Newmarket	1	24
"	12 Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Emirates)	3C	Parislougchamp	1	30
"	12 Poule d'Essai des Poulaches (Emirates)	3F	Parislougchamp	1	31
"	12 1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	3F	Leopardstown	3	32
"	12 Amethyst	3+	Leopardstown	3	33
"	18 Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	4+	Newbury	1	36
"	19 Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	3CF	Cologne	2	40
"	25 Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	3CF	Curragh	1	45
"	26 Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	3F	Curragh	1	48
"	26 German 1000 Guineas (Wempe)	3F	Düsseldorf	2	49
"	26 Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	4+F	Curragh	2	49
"	30 Badener Meile (Geldermann Privatsektellerei)	3+	Baden-Baden	2	50
June	2 Sandringham	3F	Chantilly	2	54
"	9 Premio Carlo Vittadini	3+	Milan	3	59
"	16 Paul de Moussac (Longines)	3	Chantilly	3	63
"	16 Bertrand du Breuil (Longines)	4+	Chantilly	3	63
"	18 St James's Palace (7f 213yds)	3C	Ascot	1	65
"	18 Queen Anne	4+	Ascot	1	65
"	19 Duke of Cambridge	4+F	Ascot	2	68
"	21 Coronation (7f 213yds)	3F	Ascot	1	71
July	1 Hamburger Stutenmeile	3+F	Hamburg	3	85
"	12 Falmouth (Tattersalls)	3+F	Newmarket	1	92
"	13 Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial) (7f 213yds)	4+	Ascot	2	94
"	21 Meilen Trophy	3+	Düsseldorf	2	102
"	21 Messidor	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	101
"	28 Rothschild	3+F	Deauville	1	106
"	31 Sussex (Qatar)	3+	Goodwood	1	109
Aug.	2 Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	3	Goodwood	3	113
"	11 Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	3+CF	Deauville	1	119
"	15 Tattersalls Sovereign	3+CG	Salisbury	3	121
"	15 Lieurey	3F	Deauville	3	122
"	15 Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	3+	Leopardstown	3	123
"	17 Daphnis (Shadwell)	3	Deauville	3	126

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Aug.	24 Celebration Mile (Ladbrokes)	3+	Goodwood	2	134
"	25 Quincey (Barrière)	4+	Deauville	3	139
"	30 Flame of Tara Irish EBF (E.B.F.)	2F	Curragh	3	142
"	31 Atalanta (188Bet)	3+F	Sandown Park	3	143
Sept.	1 Octtingen-Rennen	3+	Baden-Baden	2	147
"	7 International Istanbul Trophy	3+F	Veliefendi	3	150
"	7 Unibet Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile) (8f 37yds)	3+	Haydock Park	3	150
"	8 Moulin de Longchamp	3+CF	Parislongchamp	1	151
"	8 International Topkapi Trophy	3+	Veliefendi	2	153
"	8 Aumale	2F	Parislongchamp	3	151
"	8 Chênes	2CG	Parislongchamp	3	152
"	12 May Hill (William Hill)	2F	Doncaster	2	154
"	14 Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	3+F	Leopardstown	1	158
"	14 Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	3+	Leopardstown	2	159
"	14 Golden Fleece (KPMG Champions Juvenile Turf)	2	Leopardstown	2	159
"	22 Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	3+F	Milan	3	171
"	27 Joel (Shadwell)	3+	Newmarket	2	174
"	28 Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	2CG	Newmarket	2	176
"	29 Beresford	2	Curragh	2	178
Oct.	5 Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	3+F	Newmarket	1	181
"	5 Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	3+	Parislongchamp	2	184
"	6 Jean-Luc Lagardère (Grand Criterium) (Qatar-Manateq)	2CF	Parislongchamp	1	185
"	6 Marcel Boussac (Qatar)	2F	Parislongchamp	1	186
"	6 Winterfavoriten	2	Cologne	3	188
"	11 Fillies' Mile (Bet365)	2F	Newmarket	1	189
"	12 Autumn (Dubai)	2	Newmarket	3	192
"	19 Queen Elizabeth II	3+	Ascot	1	196
"	20 Gran Criterium (1,500m)	2CF	Milan	2	199
"	20 Premio Dormello	2F	Milan	2	200
"	20 Premio Vittorio di Capua	3+	Milan	2	200
"	20 Preis der Winterkönigin	2F	Baden-Baden	3	201
"	23 Reservoirs	2F	Deauville	3	202
"	26 Vertem Futurity Trophy (Vertem)	2CF	Doncaster	1	202
"	26 Perth	3+	Saint-Cloud	3	205
Nov.	3 Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	3+	Rome	3	211

9 FURLONGS - 1,800 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	7 Prix la Force	3CG	Parislongchamp	3	4
"	7 Vanteaux	3F	Parislongchamp	3	5
"	18 Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	4+	Newmarket	3	13
"	28 Dr Busch Memorial (1,700m)	3	Krefeld	3	19
May	5 Dahlia (Charm Spirit)	4+F	Newmarket	2	25
"	6 Guiche	3CG	Chantilly	3	26
"	19 Premio Presidente della Repubblica	4+	Rome	2	39
"	26 Ispahan (1,850m)	4+	Parislongchamp	1	46
June	1 Princess Elizabeth (Investec) (8f 113yds)	3+F	Epsom Downs	3	52
"	1 Diomed (Investec) (8f 113yds)	3+	Epsom Downs	3	53
"	16 Stockholms Stora Pris (1,750m)	3+	Bro Park	3	64
"	23 Wirtschaft (1,750m)	3+	Dortmund	3	76
"	29 Chloe	3F	Chantilly	3	80
"	30 Del Giubileo	3+	Milan	3	84
July	18 Meld	3+	Leopardstown	3	98
"	21 Kilboy Estate	3+F	Curragh	2	101
Aug.	24 Strensall (Sky Bet and Symphony Group) (8f 177yds)	3+	York	3	136
"	25 Marit Sveaas Minnelop	3+	Ørevoll	3	140
"	30 Snow Fairy	3+F	Curragh	3	142
Sept.	21 Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	3+F	Parislongchamp	3	169
"	21 Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud (9f 100yds)	3+F	Gowran Park	3	170
"	22 Premio del Piazzale (1,700m)	3+	Milan	3	171
"	29 Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf (1,700m)	3+	Düsseldorf	3	179
"	30 Conde	2	Chantilly	3	179
Oct.	12 Darley	3+	Newmarket	3	192
"	26 Eyrefield (tote.com)	2	Leopardstown	3	206
Nov.	3 Premio Guido Berardelli	2	Rome	3	210
"	10 Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen (1,700m)	2	Krefeld	3	212

1¼ MILES - 10 FURLONGS - 2,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Feb.	23 Winter Derby (Betway)	4+	Lingfield Park	3	1
Mar.	17 Exbury	4+	Saint-Cloud	3	1
Apr.	6 Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	3	Leopardstown	3	3
"	7 Harcourt	4+	Parislougchamp	2	4
"	13 Alleged	4+	Curragh	3	9
"	22 Premio Ambrosiano	3+	Milan	3	13
"	26 Classic Trial (Bet365) (9f 209yds)	3	Sandown Park	3	15
"	26 Gordon Richards (Bet365) (9f 209yds)	4+	Sandown Park	3	15
"	28 Allez France (Longines)	4+F	Parislougchamp	3	16
May	1 Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten. De)	3	Munich	3	22
"	6 Mooresbridge (Coolmore Highland Reel Irish EBF)	4+	Curragh	2	26
"	10 Huxley (Homeserve) (10f 70yds)	4+	Chester	2	29
"	11 Blue Wind (Irish EBF)	3+F	Naas	3	30
"	12 Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	3	Leopardstown	3	32
"	15 Musidora (Tattersalls) (10f 56yds)	3F	York	3	34
"	16 Middleton (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai) (10f 56yds)	4+F	York	2	35
"	16 Dante (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai) (10f 56yds)	3	York	2	35
"	23 Brigadier Gerard (Matchbook) (9f 209yds)	4+	Sandown Park	3	42
"	24 Gallinule	3	Curragh	3	43
"	26 Saint-Alary (Saxon Warrior Coolmore)	3F	Parislougchamp	1	46
June	2 Derby Trial Frühjahrs-Preis	3	Baden-Baden	3	57
"	9 Diana Trial	3F	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	59
"	10 La Coupe	4+	Parislougchamp	3	60
"	19 Prince of Wales's (9f 212yds)	4+	Ascot	1	67
"	20 Hampton Court (9f 212yds)	3	Ascot	3	71
"	28 Pretty Polly (Juddmonte)	3+F	Curragh	1	77
"	28 Hoppings (Stobart Energy) (10f 42yds)	3+F	Newcastle	3	76
"	29 International (Dubai Duty Free)	3+	Curragh	3	81
"	30 Eugene Adam	3	Saint-Cloud	2	83
July	5 Von Lotto Hamburg	3+	Hamburg	3	86
"	6 Eclipse (Coral-) (9f 209yds)	3+	Sandown Park	1	87
"	17 Vichy	3+	Vichy	3	97
"	27 York (Sky Bet) (10f 56yds)	3+	York	2	104
"	27 Psyche	3F	Deauville	3	106
"	28 Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	3+	Munich	1	107
Aug.	1 Nassau (Qatar) (9f 197yds)	3+F	Goodwood	1	110
"	10 Betting Exchange Rose of Lancaster (Smarkets) (10f 100yds)	3+	Haydock Park	3	118
"	15 Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	3	Deauville	2	121
"	15 Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	4+	Deauville	3	122
"	16 Royal Whip	3+	Curragh	3	124
"	17 Nonette (Shadwell)	3F	Deauville	2	126
"	18 Jean Romanet (Darley)	4+F	Deauville	1	127
"	21 International (Juddmonte) (10f 56yds)	3+	York	1	129
"	24 Dom & Geri Personalised Banners Winter Hill	3+	Windsor	3	135
"	24 Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	3+	Baden-Baden	3	137
Sept.	14 Irish Champion (Qipco)	3+	Leopardstown	1	158
"	15 Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	3+F	Curragh	2	165
"	16 La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	166
"	21 Prince d'Orange	3	Parislougchamp	3	169
Oct.	3 Deutschen Einheit	3+	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	180
"	5 Dollar (Qatar) (1,950m)	3+	Parislougchamp	2	183
"	6 Opera (Longines)	3+F	Parislougchamp	1	186
"	11 Pride (Dubai)	3+F	Newmarket	3	190
"	12 Zetland (Dubai)	2	Newmarket	3	193
"	12 Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Cirila	3+F	Milan	3	194
"	19 Champion (Qipco) (9f 212yds)	3+	Ascot	1	195
"	20 Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	3+	Baden-Baden	3	201
"	26 Criterium de Saint-Cloud	2CF	Saint-Cloud	1	204
Nov.	3 Premio Roma	3+	Rome	2	209
"	3 Premio Lydia Tesio	3+F	Rome	2	210

10½ FURLONGS - 2,100 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	14 Noailles	3	Parislougchamp	3	10
"	28 Ganay	4+	Parislougchamp	1	16
May	1 Greffulhe	3CF	Saint-Cloud	2	21
"	1 Penelope	3F	Saint-Cloud	3	21
"	20 Corrida	4+F	Saint-Cloud	2	41
"	20 Cleopatre	3F	Saint-Cloud	3	41
"	26 Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	4+	Curragh	1	48
June	2 Jockey Club (Qipco)	3CF	Chantilly	1	54
"	16 Diane (Longines)	3F	Chantilly	1	62
Sept.	27 Recruit Island Diamond (10f 150yds)	3+	Dundalk	3	175
Oct.	26 Flore	3+F	Saint-Cloud	3	204
Nov.	11 Fille de l'Air	3+F	Toulouse	3	213

11 FURLONGS - 2,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May	19 Derby Italiano	3CF	Rome	2	38
June	2 Badischen Wirtschaft	4+	Baden-Baden	2	56
"	10 Union-Rennen (Sparkasse Kölnborn)	3	Cologne	2	60
"	23 Oaks d'Italia	3F	Milan	2	74
July	6 Mehl-Mülhens Trophy	3F	Hamburg	3	88
Aug.	4 Diana (161st Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	3F	Düsseldorf	1	115
Sept.	21 Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	3+	Newbury	3	168
"	22 Premio Federico Tesio	3+	Milan	2	170
Oct.	20 Conseil de Paris	3+	Parislougchamp	2	198
"	27 Herbst Stutenpreis	3+F	Hannover	3	208

1½ MILES - 12 FURLONGS - 2,400 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	13 John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	4+	Newbury	3	6
May	4 Jockey Club (Dunaden)	4+	Newmarket	2	23
"	4 Hedouville	4+	Parislougchamp	3	24
"	5 Gerling-Preis	4+	Cologne	2	25
"	8 Chester Vase (MBNA) (12f 63yds)	3CG	Chester	3	27
"	18 Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	4+	Newbury	3	37
"	19 Premio Carlo d'Alessio	4+	Rome	3	40
"	26 Lys	3	Parislougchamp	3	47
"	31 Coronation Cup (Investec) (12f 6yds)	4+	Epsom Downs	1	51
"	31 Oaks (Investec) (12f 6yds)	3F	Epsom Downs	1	51
June	1 Derby (Investec) (12f 6yds)	3CF	Epsom Downs	1	52
"	2 Chantilly	4+	Chantilly	2	55
"	2 Royaumont	3F	Chantilly	3	56
"	8 Pinnacle (Betway) (11f 175yds)	4+F	Haydock Park	3	58
"	14 Munster Oaks	3+F	Cork	3	61
"	16 Hocquart (Longines)	3CF	Chantilly	2	62
"	20 Ribblesdale (11f 211yds)	3F	Ascot	2	70
"	21 King Edward VII (11f 211yds)	3CG	Ascot	2	72
"	22 Hardwicke (11f 211yds)	4+	Ascot	2	74
"	23 Gran Premio di Milano	3+	Milan	2	75
"	29 Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	3CF	Curragh	1	80
"	29 Oslo Cup	3+	Øvrevoll	3	82
"	30 Saint-Cloud	4+	Saint-Cloud	1	82
"	30 Malleret	3F	Saint-Cloud	2	83
"	30 Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	3+	Hamburg	2	84
July	6 Lancashire Oaks (Bet365) (11f 175yds)	3+F	Haydock Park	2	87
"	7 Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	3CF	Hamburg	1	89
"	11 Princess of Wales's (Tattersalls)	3+	Newmarket	2	90
"	14 Paris (Juddmonte)	3CF	Parislougchamp	1	96
"	20 Irish Oaks	3F	Curragh	1	99
"	27 King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Qipco) (11f 211yds)	3+	Ascot	1	104
Aug.	1 Gordon (Qatar)	3	Goodwood	3	111
"	2 Glorious (Bombay Sapphire)	4+	Goodwood	3	112
"	4 Fritz Henkel Stiftung-Rennen (Ex Fürstenberg-Rennen)	3+	Düsseldorf	3	116

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Aug.	8 Ballyroan (Grenke Finance)	3+	Leopardstown	3	116
"	10 Scandinavian Open Championship	3+	Copenhagen	3	119
"	11 Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	3+	Berlin-Hoppegarten	1	120
"	17 Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	3+F	Cork	3	127
"	21 Sky Bet Great Voltigeur (11f 188yds)	3CG	York	2	130
"	22 Yorkshire Oaks (11f 188yds)	3+F	York	1	131
"	31 T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	3+F	Baden-Baden	2	145
Sept.	1 Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	3+	Baden-Baden	1	147
"	7 September (188Bet)	3+	Kempton Park	3	149
"	8 International Bosphorus Cup	3+CF	Veliefendi	2	153
"	14 Kilternan	3+	Leopardstown	3	160
"	15 Vermeille (Qatar)	3+F	Parislougchamp	1	160
"	15 Niel (Qatar)	3CF	Parislougchamp	2	161
"	15 Foy (Qatar)	4+CF	Parislougchamp	2	161
"	22 Europa	3+	Cologne	1	172
"	22 Stockholm Cup International	3+	Bro Park	3	172
"	27 Princess Royal Nayef	3+F	Newmarket	3	174
Oct.	5 Cumberland Lodge (11f 211yds)	3+	Ascot	3	182
"	6 Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	3+CF	Parislougchamp	1	185
"	19 Fillies & Mares (Oipco British Champions) (11f 211yds)	3+F	Ascot	1	197
"	20 Gran Premio del Jockey Club	3+	Milan	2	199
"	26 Teddington (Royal British Legion)	3+	Newbury	3	203
Nov.	3 Grosser Preis von Bayern	3+	Munich	1	212

13 FURLONGS - 2,600 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May	9 Ormonde (Boodles Diamond) (13f 84yds)	4+	Chester	3	28
July	11 Trophy (Bahrain)	3	Newmarket	3	91
Aug.	4 Reux (2,500m)	3+	Deauville	3	115
"	11 Minerve (2,500m)	3F	Deauville	3	120
"	17 Irish Thoroughbred Marketing Geoffrey Freer (13f 61yds)	3+	Newbury	3	125
"	18 Pomone (Darley) (2,500m)	3+F	Deauville	2	129
"	25 Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière) (2,500m)	3+	Deauville	2	138

1¼ MILES - 14 FURLONGS - 2,800 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	28 Vintage Crop	4+	Navan	3	17
May	17 Yorkshire Cup (Matchbook) (13f 188yds)	4+	York	2	36
"	25 Brontë Cup (William Hill) (13f 188yds)	4+F	York	3	44
June	19 Queen's Vase (14f 34yds)	3	Ascot	2	67
"	28 Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	3+	Curragh	2	77
July	11 Stanerra E.B.F. (Irish Stallion Farms)	3+F	Leopardstown	3	91
"	13 Silver Cup (John Smith's) (13f 188yds)	4+	York	3	95
"	14 Maurice de Nieuil	4+	Parislougchamp	2	96
Aug.	3 Qatar Lillie Langtry	3+F	Goodwood	2	114
"	16 Ballyculen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	3+	Curragh	3	123
"	24 March (Ladbrokes)	3	Goodwood	3	136
Sept.	15 Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	3+	Curragh	1	163
"	15 Deutsches St Leger (Racebets)	3+	Dortmund	3	165
Oct.	5 Royallieu (Qatar)	3+F	Parislougchamp	1	183
"	26 Belle de Nuit	3+F	Saint-Cloud	3	205

15 FURLONGS - 3,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May	26 Vicomtesse Vigier	4+	Parislougchamp	2	47
Aug.	18 Kergorlay (Darley)	3+	Deauville	2	128
Sept.	1 Lutece	3	Parislougchamp	3	146
"	12 Park Hill (Dfs) (14f 115yds)	3+F	Doncaster	2	154
"	14 St Leger (William Hill) (14f 115yds)	3CF	Doncaster	1	156
Oct.	5 Chaudenay (Qatar)	3	Parislougchamp	2	184
"	13 Silbernes Pferd	3+	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	194
"	26 St. Leger Italiano	3+	Milan	3	206

2 MILES - 16 FURLONGS - 3,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	28 Barbeville (3,100m)	4+	Parislougchamp	3	17
May	1 Longines Sagaro (15f 209yds)	4+	Ascot	3	20
"	12 Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	4+	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	33
"	23 Henry II (Matchbook Vip) (16f 50yds)	4+	Sandown Park	3	42
July	30 Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	3+	Goodwood	1	108
Aug.	23 Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton) (16f 56yds)	3+	York	2	133
Sept.	8 Gladiateur (3,100m)	4+	Parislougchamp	3	152
"	28 Loughbrown	3+	Curragh	3	177
Oct.	19 British Champions Long Distance Cup (Oipco) (15f 209yds)	3+	Ascot	2	197
"	27 Royal-Oak (3,100m)	3+	Parislougchamp	1	207

OVER 2 MILES - OVER 16 FURLONGS - OVER 3,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
June	20 Gold Cup (19f 210yds)	4+	Ascot	1	69
Sept.	13 Doncaster Cup (17f 197yds)	3+	Doncaster	2	155
Oct.	5 Cadran (Qatar) (4,000m)	4+	Parislougchamp	1	182



WEATHERBYS
HAMILTON



Celebrating, supporting and
promoting the ***Trojans of the Turf***

Providing
Exceptional
Insurance

Farms

Motor

Estates

Liability

Houses

Horses

www.weatherbyshamilton.co.uk



WEATHERBYS
HAMILTON

Celebrating, supporting
and promoting the
Trojans of the Turf



A prize of £1 million will be awarded to the connections of a horse that having won one of eight races between March and May:

Dubai Gold Cup (Group 2)	Meydan	Saturday, March 30th
Vintage Crop Stakes (Group 3)	Navan	Sunday, April 28th
Sagaro Stakes (Group 3)	Ascot	Wednesday, May 1st
Ormonde Stakes (Group 3)	Chester	Thursday, May 9th
Oleander-Rennen (Group 2)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	Sunday, May 12th
Yorkshire Cup Stakes (Group 2)	York	Friday, May 17th
Henry II Stakes (Group 3)	Sandown Park	Thursday, May 23rd
Prix Vicomtesse Vigier (Group 2)	ParisLongchamp	Sunday, May 26th

Then goes on to win:

Gold Cup (Group 1)	Royal Ascot	Thursday, June 20th
Goodwood Cup (Group 1)	Goodwood	Tuesday, July 30th
Lonsdale Cup (Group 2)	York	Friday, August 23rd

www.weatherbyshamilton.co.uk

For further information please contact:

Beth Sharkey (Newmarket office)

Telephone: **01638 563444**

Mobile: **07810 480706**

Stephen Howard (Wellingborough office)

Telephone: **01933 440077**

Mobile: **07785 461459**

PATTERN RACES 2019

List of Pattern Races by Countries, Groups and in Alphabetical Order

GREAT BRITAIN 2019						TOTAL RACE	TOTAL RACE
GROUP 1 (36)						VALUE	VALUE
RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	IN 2019 (£)	IN 2019 (£)	PAGE
					MONEY	MONEY	
1000 Guineas (Qipco)	5/5	Newmarket	3F	8 f	500,000	555,556	24
2000 Guineas (Qipco)	4/5	Newmarket	3CF	8 f	500,000	555,556	22
British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	19/10	Ascot	3+	6 f	632,500	702,778	196
Champion (Qipco)	19/10	Ascot	3+	9 f+	1,300,000	1,444,444	195
Cheveley Park (Juddmonte)	28/9	Newmarket	2F	6 f	275,000	305,556	176
Commonwealth Cup	21/6	Ascot	3	6 f	500,000	555,556	72
Coronation	21/6	Ascot	3F	7 f+	500,000	555,556	71
Coronation Cup (Investec)	31/5	Epsom Downs	4+	12 f+	425,000	472,222	51
Derby (Investec)	1/6	Epsom Downs	3CF	12 f+	1,500,000	1,666,667	52
Dewhurst (Darley)	12/10	Newmarket	2CF	7 f	500,000	555,556	191
Diamond Jubilee	22/6	Ascot	4+	6 f	600,000	666,667	73
Eclipse (Coral-)	6/7	Sandown Park	3+	9 f+	750,000	833,333	87
Falmouth (Tattersalls)	12/7	Newmarket	3+F	8 f	200,000	222,222	92
Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	19/10	Ascot	3+F	11 f+	600,000	666,667	197
Fillies' Mile (Bet365)	11/10	Newmarket	2F	8 f	500,000	555,556	189
Gold Cup	20/6	Ascot	4+	19 f+	500,000	555,556	69
Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	30/7	Goodwood	3+	16 f	500,000	555,556	108
International (Juddmonte)	21/8	York	3+	10 f+	1,000,000	1,111,111	129
July Cup (Darley)	13/7	Newmarket	3+	6 f	500,000	555,556	93
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Qipco)	27/7	Ascot	3+	11 f+	1,250,000	1,388,889	104
King's Stand	18/6	Ascot	3+	5 f	500,000	555,556	66
Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	18/5	Newbury	4+	8 f	350,000	388,889	36
Middle Park (Juddmonte)	28/9	Newmarket	2C	6 f	275,000	305,556	175
Nassau (Qatar)	1/8	Goodwood	3+F	9 f+	600,000	666,667	110
Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	23/8	York	2+	5 f	400,000	444,444	132
Oaks (Investec)	31/5	Epsom Downs	3F	12 f+	500,000	555,556	51
Prince of Wales's	19/6	Ascot	4+	9 f+	750,000	833,333	67
Queen Anne	18/6	Ascot	4+	8 f	600,000	666,667	65
Queen Elizabeth II	19/10	Ascot	3+	8 f	1,156,250	1,284,722	196
Sprint Cup (32Red)	7/9	Haydock Park	3+	6 f	300,000	333,333	148
St James's Palace	18/6	Ascot	3C	7 f+	500,000	555,556	65
St Leger (William Hill)	14/9	Doncaster	3CF	14 f+	700,000	777,778	156
Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	5/10	Newmarket	3+F	8 f	250,000	277,778	181
Sussex (Qatar)	31/7	Goodwood	3+	8 f	1,059,250	1,176,944	109
Vertem Futurity Trophy (Vertem)	26/10	Doncaster	2CF	8 f	231,000	256,667	202
Yorkshire Oaks	22/8	York	3+F	11 f+	350,000	388,889	131
GROUP 2 (49)							
British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco)	19/10	Ascot	3+	15 f+	530,000	588,889	197
Celebration Mile (Ladbroke's)	24/8	Goodwood	3+	8 f	100,000	111,111	134
Challenge (Dubai)	11/10	Newmarket	3+	7 f	120,000	133,333	189
Champagne	14/9	Doncaster	2CG	7 f+	75,000	83,333	157
City of York (Sky Bet)	24/8	York	3+	7 f	200,000	222,222	135
Coventry	18/6	Ascot	2	6 f	150,000	166,667	66
Dahlia (Charm Spirit)	5/5	Newmarket	4+F	9 f	100,000	111,111	25
Dante (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	16/5	York	3	10 f+	165,000	183,333	35
Doncaster Cup	13/9	Doncaster	3+	17 f+	100,000	111,111	155
Duchess of Cambridge (Bet365)	12/7	Newmarket	2F	6 f	80,000	88,889	92
Duke of Cambridge	19/6	Ascot	4+F	8 f	188,250	209,167	68
Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	15/5	York	3+	6 f	125,000	138,889	34
Flying Childers	13/9	Doncaster	2	5 f+	70,000	77,778	155
Gimcrack (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	23/8	York	2CG	6 f	225,000	250,000	132
Hardwicke	22/6	Ascot	4+	11 f+	225,000	250,000	74
Huxley (Homeserve)	10/5	Chester	4+	10 f+	126,000	140,000	29
Jockey Club (Dunaden)	4/5	Newmarket	4+	12 f	100,000	111,111	23
Joel (Shadwell)	27/9	Newmarket	3+	8 f	100,000	111,111	174
July (Tattersalls)	11/7	Newmarket	2CG	6 f	80,000	88,889	90
King Edward VII	21/6	Ascot	3CG	11 f+	225,000	250,000	72
King George (Qatar)	2/8	Goodwood	3+	5 f	300,000	333,333	112
Ladyswood Stud Hungerford	17/8	Newbury	3+	7 f	150,000	166,667	124
Lancashire Oaks (Bet365)	6/7	Haydock Park	3+F	11 f+	93,000	103,333	87

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL RACE VALUE IN 2019 (£) MONEY	TOTAL RACE VALUE IN 2019 (€) MONEY	PAGE
Lennox (Qatar)	30/7	Goodwood	3+	7 f	300,000	333,333	108
Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton)	23/8	York	3+	16 f+	225,000	250,000	133
Lowther (Sky Bet)	22/8	York	2F	6 f	225,000	250,000	131
May Hill (William Hill)	12/9	Doncaster	2F	8 f	70,000	77,778	154
Middleton (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	16/5	York	4+F	10 f+	125,000	138,889	35
Mile (Bet365)	26/4	Sandown Park	4+	8 f	100,000	111,111	14
Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	21/9	Newbury	2	6 f	75,000	83,333	167
Norfolk	20/6	Ascot	2	5 f	100,000	111,111	70
Park	14/9	Doncaster	3+	7 f+	100,000	111,111	157
Park Hill (Dfs)	12/9	Doncaster	3+F	14 f+	100,000	111,111	154
Princess of Wales's (Tattersalls)	11/7	Newmarket	3+	12 f	100,000	111,111	90
Qatar Lillie Langtry	3/8	Goodwood	3+F	14 f	300,000	333,333	114
Queen Mary	19/6	Ascot	2F	5 f	110,000	122,222	68
Queen's Vase	19/6	Ascot	3	14 f+	225,000	250,000	67
Ribblesdale	20/6	Ascot	3F	11 f+	200,000	222,222	70
Richmond (Qatar)	1/8	Goodwood	2CG	6 f	200,000	222,222	111
Rockfel (Shadwell)	27/9	Newmarket	2F	7 f	100,000	111,111	173
Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	28/9	Newmarket	2CG	8 f	125,000	138,889	176
Sandy Lane (Armstrong Aggregates)	25/5	Haydock Park	3	6 f	90,000	100,000	44
Sky Bet Great Voltigeur	21/8	York	3CG	11 f+	170,000	188,889	130
Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial)	13/7	Ascot	4+	7 f+	140,000	155,556	94
Superlative (Bet365)	13/7	Newmarket	2	7 f	80,000	88,889	94
Temple (Armstrong Aggregates)	25/5	Haydock Park	3+	5 f	100,000	111,111	43
Vintage (Qatar)	30/7	Goodwood	2	7 f	200,000	222,222	109
York (Sky Bet)	27/7	York	3+	10 f+	120,000	133,333	104
Yorkshire Cup (Matchbook)	17/5	York	4+	13 f+	165,000	183,333	36
GROUP 3 (74)							
Acomb (Tattersalls)	21/8	York	2	7 f	100,000	111,111	130
Albany	21/6	Ascot	2F	6 f	90,000	100,000	73
Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	18/5	Newbury	4+	12 f	100,000	111,111	37
Atalanta (188Bet)	31/8	Sandown Park	3+F	8 f	70,000	77,778	143
Autumn (Dubai)	12/10	Newmarket	2	8 f	60,000	66,667	192
Bengough (John Guest Racing)	5/10	Ascot	3+	6 f	70,000	77,778	181
Bet365 Hackwood	20/7	Newbury	3+	6 f	60,000	66,667	98
Betting Exchange Rose of Lancaster (Smarkets)	10/8	Haydock Park	3+	10 f+	63,000	70,000	118
Brigadier Gerard (Matchbook)	23/5	Sandown Park	4+	9 f+	70,000	77,778	42
Brontë Cup (William Hill)	25/5	York	4+F	13 f+	90,000	100,000	44
Casino Sirenia (188Bet)	7/9	Kempton Park awt	2	6 f	60,000	66,667	149
Chartwell (Betfred 'Supports Jack Berry House')	11/5	Lingfield Park	3+F	7 f	60,000	66,667	29
Chester Vase (MBNA)	8/5	Chester	3CG	12 f+	101,000	112,222	27
Classic Trial (Bet365)	26/4	Sandown Park	3	9 f+	70,000	77,778	15
Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	17/4	Newmarket	3+	6 f	60,000	66,667	12
Cornwallis (Dubai)	11/10	Newmarket	2	5 f	60,000	66,667	191
Craven (Bet365)	17/4	Newmarket	3CG	8 f	60,000	66,667	12
Criterion (Betway)	29/6	Newmarket	3+	7 f	60,000	66,667	78
Cumberland Lodge	5/10	Ascot	3+	11 f+	60,000	66,667	182
Darley	12/10	Newmarket	3+	9 f	60,000	66,667	192
Dick Poole (Shadwell)	5/9	Salisbury	2F	6 f	45,000	50,000	148
Diomed (Investec)	1/6	Epsom Downs	3+	8 f+	90,000	100,000	53
Dom & Geri Personalised Banners Winter Hill	24/8	Windsor	3+	10 f	60,000	66,667	135
Dubai Duty Free	13/4	Newbury	3F	7 f	60,000	66,667	7
Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	18/4	Newmarket	4+	9 f	60,000	66,667	13
Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	21/9	Ayr	2F	6 f	65,000	72,222	167
Glorious (Bombay Sapphire)	2/8	Goodwood	4+	11 f+	100,000	111,111	112
Gordon (Qatar)	1/8	Goodwood	3	11 f+	175,000	194,444	111
Gordon Richards (Bet365)	26/4	Sandown Park	4+	9 f+	70,000	77,778	15
Greenham (Watership Down Stud)	13/4	Newbury	3CG	7 f	70,000	77,778	7
Hampton Court	20/6	Ascot	3	9 f+	90,000	100,000	71
Henry II (Matchbook Vip)	23/5	Sandown Park	4+	16 f+	70,000	77,778	42
Hoppings (Stobart Energy)	28/6	Newcastle awt	3+F	10 f+	60,000	66,667	76
Horris Hill (Molson Coors)	26/10	Newbury	2CG	7 f	40,000	44,444	203
Irish Thoroughbred Marketing Geoffrey Freer	17/8	Newbury	3+	13 f+	60,000	66,667	125
Jersey	19/6	Ascot	3	7 f	90,000	100,000	69

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL RACE VALUE IN 2019 (£) MONEY	TOTAL RACE VALUE IN 2019 (€) MONEY	PAGE
John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	13/4	Newbury	4+	12 f	60,000	66,667	6
John of Gaunt (Betway)	8/6	Haydock Park	4+	7 f +	63,000	70,000	58
Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	21/9	Newbury	3+	11 f	60,000	66,667	168
Longines Sagaro	1/5	Ascot	4+	15 f+	60,000	66,667	20
March (Ladbrokes)	24/8	Goodwood	3	14 f	100,000	111,111	136
Molecomb (Markel Insurance)	31/7	Goodwood	2	5 f	75,000	83,333	110
Musidora (Tattersalls)	15/5	York	3F	10 f+	100,000	111,111	34
Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	16/4	Newmarket	3F	7 f	60,000	66,667	11
Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	2/8	Goodwood	3+F	7 f	80,000	88,889	113
Oh So Sharp (Dubai)	11/10	Newmarket	2F	7 f	60,000	66,667	190
Ormonde (Boodles Diamond)	9/5	Chester	4+	13 f+	101,000	112,222	28
Palace House (Longholes)	4/5	Newmarket	3+	5 f	60,000	66,667	23
Pavilion (Merrielle Stable)	1/5	Ascot	3	6 f	80,000	88,889	19
Pinnacle (Betway)	8/6	Haydock Park	4+F	11 f+	63,000	70,000	58
Pride (Dubai)	11/10	Newmarket	3+F	10 f	60,000	66,667	190
Princess Elizabeth (Investec)	1/6	Epsom Downs	3+F	8 f+	90,000	100,000	52
Princess Margaret (Keeneland)	27/7	Ascot	2F	6 f	50,000	55,556	105
Princess Royal Nayef	27/9	Newmarket	3+F	12 f	60,000	66,667	174
Sceptre	13/9	Doncaster	3+F	7 f+	60,000	66,667	156
September (188Bet)	7/9	Kempton Park awt	3+	11 f+	70,000	77,778	149
Silver Cup (John Smith's)	13/7	York	4+	13 f+	65,000	72,222	95
Solario	31/8	Sandown Park	2	7 f	50,000	55,556	144
Somerville Tattersall (Tattersalls)	26/9	Newmarket	2CG	7 f	50,000	55,556	173
Sprint (Coral Charge)	6/7	Sandown Park	3+	5 f+	70,000	77,778	88
Strensall (Sky Bet and Symphony Group)	24/8	York	3+	8 f+	100,000	111,111	136
Summer (William Hill)	12/7	York	3+F	6 f	65,000	72,222	93
Supreme (Weatherbys Racing Bank)	25/8	Goodwood	3+	7 f	60,000	66,667	138
Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	10/8	Newmarket	2F	7 f	50,000	55,556	118
Tattersalls Sovereign	15/8	Salisbury	3+CG	8 f	70,000	77,778	121
Teddington (Royal British Legion)	26/10	Newbury	3+	12 f	60,000	66,667	203
Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	2/8	Goodwood	3	8 f	100,000	111,111	113
Trophy (Bahrain)	11/7	Newmarket	3	13 f	175,000	194,444	91
Chipchase (Betfred TV)	29/6	Newcastle awt	3+	6 f	70,000	77,778	79
Unibet Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	7/9	Haydock Park	3+	8 f+	63,000	70,000	150
Winter Derby (Betway)	23/2	Lingfield Park awt	4+	10 f	100,000	111,111	1
World Trophy (Dubai International Airport)	21/9	Newbury	3+	5 f+	60,000	66,667	168
Zetland (Dubai)	12/10	Newmarket	2	10 f	60,000	66,667	193
Ladbrokes Prestige	24/8	Goodwood	2F	7 f	50,000	55,556	137

TOTAL

GROUP 1	36	} 159
GROUP 2	49	
GROUP 3	74	

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in *italics*
Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings



THE MAN O' WAR

\$700,000 - Grade I

SATURDAY, MAY 11, 2019

For Four Year- Olds and Upward- One Mile and Three Eighths (On the Turf)

By subscription of \$700 which should accompany the nomination. \$5,250 to pass the entry box and an additional \$5,250 to start. A supplemental nomination fee of \$10,500 in addition to the entry and starting fees can be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The purse to be divided \$375,000 to the winner, \$130,000 to second, \$70,000 to third, \$46,000 to fourth, \$30,000 to fifth, \$20,000 to sixth, \$16,000 to seventh and \$13,000 to eighth. Weights, 124. Non-winners of a Grade/Group I race at a mile or over in 2018-19 allowed 3 lbs.; of a Grade/Group II race at a mile or over in 2018-19 allowed 5 lbs.; of a Grade/Group III race at a mile or over in 2018-19 allowed 8 lbs. Nominations close Saturday, April 27th.



THE NEW YORK

\$600,000 - Grade II

FRIDAY, JUNE 7, 2019

Filles and Mares Four Years Old and Upward - One Mile and One Quarter (Turf)

By subscription of \$600 each which should accompany the nomination; \$4,500 to pass the entry box and an additional \$4,500 to start. For horses not originally nominated, a supplemental payment of \$9,000 (along with the entry and starting fees) may be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The guaranteed purse of \$600,000 will be divided accordingly, \$330,000 to the owner of the winner, \$120,000 to second, \$72,000 to third, \$36,000 to fourth, \$18,000 to fifth, \$12,000 to sixth and remaining \$12,000 to be divided equally amongst the remaining finishers. 123 lbs. Non-winners of a Grade I race in 2018-19 or \$120,000 twice at a mile or over since September 1st, 2018 allowed 2 lbs.; of \$120,000 at a mile or over since October 1st, 2018 allowed 4 lbs.; of \$60,000 other than State-Bred at a mile or over in 2018-19 allowed 6 lbs.; of two races other than maiden, claiming, starter or State-Bred at a mile or over in 2019 allowed 8 lbs. Nominations close Saturday, May 25th.

THE BELMONT GOLD CUP INV.



\$400,000 - Grade II

FRIDAY, JUNE 7, 2019

Four Year Olds and Upward - Two Miles (Turf)

By invitation only with no nomination, entry or starting fees. The purse will be divided as follows \$220,000 to the owner of the winner, \$80,000 to second, \$48,000 to third, \$24,000 to fourth, \$12,000 to fifth, \$8,000 to sixth with the remaining \$8,000 to be divided equally amongst the remaining finishers. NYRA would request that all horsemen interested in participating in the Gold Cup to please make contact with the NYRA Racing Office or any foreign based horsemen may contact the International Racing Bureau on or before Friday, May 24th. Weights, 123 lbs. Non-winners of \$200,000 at a mile or over in 2018-19 allowed 2 lbs.; of a Graded Sweepstake at a mile or over in 2018-19, 4 lbs.; of two races other than maiden, claiming, starter or state bred allowance at a mile or over in 2019, 6 lbs.; of such a race in 2019, 8 lbs.

2019 NYRA-BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN INCENTIVE

The New York Racing Association in conjunction with Berlin-Hoppegarten Race Course offers the following incentive race plan:

Berlin-Hoppegarten Race	Belmont Park Qualifier Race	Berlin-Hoppegarten Race	Belmont Park Qualifier Race
Comer Group Int, Oleander-Rennen	Belmont Gold Cup Invitational	Diana Trial	Belmont Oaks Invitational
Purse 100,000 - Group II	Purse \$400,000 - Group II	Purse 70,000 - Group II	Purse \$750,000 - Group I
3,200 Meters (Turf)	Two Miles (Turf)	2,000 Meters (Turf)	One Mile & One-Quarter (Turf)
Sunday, May 12	Friday, June 7	Sunday, June 9	Saturday, July 6

The New York Racing Association will invite the winner of the 2019 Oleander-Rennen to compete in the 2019 Belmont Gold Cup. In addition, all fees to enter and start will be waived for the Belmont Gold Cup for said horse. A travel allowance will be offered by NYRA for said horse.

The New York Racing Association will invite the winner of the 2019 Diana Trial to compete in the 2019 Belmont Oaks. In addition, all fees to enter and start will be waived for the Belmont Oaks for said horse. A travel allowance will be offered by NYRA for said horse.



THE WOODFORD RESERVE MANHATTAN

\$1,000,000 - Grade I
SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 2019

Four Year Olds and Upward - One Mile and One Quarter (Turf)

By subscription of \$1,000 each which should accompany the nomination. \$7,500 to pass the entry box and an additional \$7,500 to start. A supplemental nomination fee of \$15,000 in addition to the entry and starting fees can be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The purse will be divided as follows \$535,000 to the owner of the winner, \$185,000 to the second place finisher, \$100,000 to the third place finisher, \$65,000 to the fourth place finisher, \$40,000 to the fifth place finisher, \$30,000 to the sixth place finisher, \$25,000 to the seventh place finisher and \$20,000 to the eighth place finisher. Weights, 124 lbs. Non-winners of \$165,000 twice or \$500,000 at a mile or over in 2018-19 allowed 2 lbs.; of \$165,000 at a mile or over in 2018-19, 4 lbs.; of \$110,000 twice at a mile or over in 2018-19, 6 lbs.; of \$110,000 or \$60,000 twice at a mile or over in 2018-19, 8 lbs.; of a Grade Three race at a mile or over in 2018-19, 10 lbs. Nominations close Saturday, May 25th.



THE LONGINES JUST A GAME

\$700,000 - Grade I
SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 2019

Fillies and Mares Four Years Old and Upward - One Mile (Turf)

By subscription of \$700 which should accompany the nomination. \$5,250 to pass the entry box and an additional \$5,250 to start. A supplemental nomination fee of \$10,500 in addition to the entry and starting fees can be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The purse will be divided accordingly, \$375,000 to the winner, \$130,000 to second, \$70,000 to third, \$46,000 to fourth, \$30,000 to fifth, \$20,000 to sixth, \$16,000 to seventh and \$13,000 to eighth. Weights 123 lbs. Non-winners of \$165,000 twice or \$500,000 at a mile or over in 2018-19 allowed 2 lbs.; of \$165,000 at a mile or over in 2018-19, 4 lbs.; of \$110,000 twice at a mile or over in 2018-19, 6 lbs.; of \$110,000 or \$60,000 twice at a mile or over in 2018-19, 8 lbs.; of a Grade Three race at a mile or over in 2018-19, 10 lbs. Nominations close Saturday, May 25th.



THE JAIPUR INVITATIONAL

Win and You're In Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint Division

\$400,000 - Grade I
SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 2019

Three Year Olds and Upward - Six Furlongs (Turf)

By Invitation only with no nomination, entry or starting fees. The purse to be divided as follows \$220,000 to the winner, \$80,000 to second, \$48,000 to third, \$24,000 to fourth, \$12,000 to fifth and \$8,000 to sixth with the remaining \$8,000 divided equally amongst the remaining finishers. NYRA would request that all horsemen interested in participating in the Jaipur to please make contact with the NYRA Racing Office or any foreign based horsemen may contact the International Racing Bureau on or before Friday, May 24th. Weights: Three Year Olds 121 lbs. Older 125 lbs. Non-winners of \$600,000 in 2018-19 allowed 2 lbs.; of \$60,000 twice in 2018-19, 4 lbs.; of such a race in 2018-19, 6 lbs.; of two races other than maiden, claiming or starter in 2019, 8 lbs.; of such a race in 2019, 10 lbs.

Travel Subsidies Available. For more information contact:

Andrew M Byrnes, NYRA Stakes Coordinator, abyrnes@nyrainc.com, 718 659 4217
Adrian Beaumont, International Racing Bureau, adrian@irbracing.com, 44 1638 66 8881
NYRA.com



THE BELMONT DERBY INV.

“First Leg Of NYRA Turf Trinity”

\$1,000,000 - Grade I

SATURDAY, JULY 6, 2019

Three Year Olds - One Mile and One Quarter (Turf)

(Australian, New Zealand and South African; Foaled after August 1, 2015 and before July 31, 2016) THREE-YEAR-OLDS. The NYRA Selection Committee will post the invitees for the Belmont Derby Invitational on Saturday, June 22rd. An entry fee of \$7,500 (US) will be due at time of entry. The purse for the Belmont Derby Invitational shall be divided as follows: \$535,000 to the winner, \$185,000 to second, \$100,000 to third, \$65,000 to fourth, \$40,000 to fifth, \$30,000 to sixth, \$25,000 to seventh and \$20,000 to eighth. Weights: Northern Hemisphere Colts and Geldings 122 lbs. Fillies 119 lbs. Southern Hemisphere* Colts and Geldings 126 lbs. Fillies 123 lbs.



THE BELMONT OAKS INV.

“First Leg Of NYRA Turf Tiara”

\$750,000 - Grade I

SATURDAY, JULY 6, 2019

Fillies Three Years Old - One Mile and One Quarter (Turf)

(Australian, New Zealand and South African; Foaled after August 1, 2015 and before July 31, 2016) FILLIES THREE-YEARS-OLD. The NYRA Selection Committee will post the invitees for the Belmont Oaks Invitational on Saturday, June 22rd. An entry fee of \$6,000 (US) will be due at time of entry. The purse for the Belmont Oaks Invitational shall be divided as follows: \$400,000 to the winner, \$140,000 to second, \$75,000 to third, \$50,000 to fourth, \$30,000 to fifth, \$22,500 to sixth, \$17,500 to seventh and \$15,000 to eighth. Weights: Northern Hemisphere 121 lbs. Southern Hemisphere* 125 lbs.



THE SWORD DANCER

“Win and You’re In Breeders’ Cup Turf Division”

\$850,000 - Grade I

SATURDAY, AUGUST 24, 2019

Four Year Olds and Upward - One Mile and One Half (Turf)

By subscription of \$850 each which should accompany the nomination. \$6,500 to pass the entry box and an additional \$6,500 to start. A supplemental nomination payment of \$15,000 (in addition to the entry and starting fees) can be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The purse will be divided as follows \$450,000 to the owner of the winner, \$150,000 to the second place finisher, \$85,000 to the third place finisher, \$50,000 to the fourth place finisher, \$40,000 to the fifth place finisher, \$30,000 to the sixth place finisher, \$25,000 to the seventh place finisher and \$20,000 to the eighth place finisher. Weights: 124 lbs. Non-winners of a Grade/Group 1 race in 2019 allowed 2 lbs.; of a Grade/Group 1 race in 2018 or a Grade/Group 2 twice in 2018-19 allowed 4 lbs; of a Grade/Group 2 race in 2018-19, 6 lbs.; of a Grade/Group 3 race in 2018-19 allowed 8 lbs. Nominations close Saturday, August 10th.

Travel Subsidies Available. For more information contact:

Andrew M Byrnes, NYRA Stakes Coordinator, abyrnes@nyrainc.com, 718 659 4217

Adrian Beaumont, International Racing Bureau, adrian@irbracing.com, 44 1638 66 8881

NYRA.com

THE SARATOGA DERBY INV.

"Second Leg Of NYRA Turf Trinity"



\$1,000,000

SUNDAY, AUGUST 4, 2019

Three Year Olds - One Mile and Three Sixteenths (Turf)

(Australian, New Zealand and South African; Foaled after August 1, 2015 and before July 31, 2016) THREE-YEAR-OLDS. The NYRA Selection Committee will post the invitees for the Derby Invitational on Saturday, July 20th. An entry fee of \$7,500 (US) will be due at time of entry. The purse for the Derby Invitational shall be divided as follows: \$535,000 to the winner, \$185,000 to second, \$100,000 to third, \$65,000 to fourth, \$40,000 to fifth, \$30,000 to sixth, \$25,000 to seventh and \$20,000 to eighth. Weights: Northern Hemisphere Colts and Geldings 122 lbs. Fillies 119 lbs. Southern Hemisphere* Colts and Geldings 126 lbs. Fillies 123 lbs.

THE SARATOGA OAKS INV.

"Second Leg Of NYRA Turf Tiara"



\$750,000

FRIDAY, AUGUST 2, 2019

Fillies Three Years Old - One Mile and Three Sixteenths (Turf)

(Australian, New Zealand and South African; Foaled after August 1, 2015 and before July 31, 2016) FILLIES THREE-YEARS-OLD. The NYRA Selection Committee will post the invitees for the Oaks Invitational on Saturday, July 20th. An entry fee of \$6,000 (US) will be due at time of entry. The purse for the Oaks Invitational shall be divided as follows: \$400,000 to the owner of the winner, \$140,000 to second, \$75,000 to third, \$50,000 to fourth, \$30,000 to fifth, \$22,500 to sixth, \$17,500 to seventh and \$15,000 to eighth. Weights: Northern Hemisphere 121 lbs. Southern Hemisphere* 125 lbs.

THE JOCKEY CLUB DERBY INVITATIONAL

"Win and You're In Breeders' Cup Turf Division"

"Third Leg Of NYRA Turf Trinity"



\$1,000,000

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 2019

Three Year Olds - One Mile and One Half (Turf)

(Australian, New Zealand and South African; Foaled after August 1, 2015 and before July 31, 2016) THREE-YEAR-OLDS. The NYRA Selection Committee will post the invitees for the Derby Invitational on Saturday, August 24th. An entry fee of \$7,500 (US) will be due at time of entry. The purse for the Derby Invitational shall be divided as follows: \$535,000 to the owner of the winner, \$185,000 to second, \$100,000 to third, \$65,000 to fourth, \$40,000 to fifth, \$30,000 to sixth, \$25,000 to seventh and \$20,000 to eighth. Weights: Northern Hemisphere Colts and Geldings 122 lbs. Fillies 119 lbs. Southern Hemisphere* Colts and Geldings 126 lbs. Fillies 123 lbs.

THE JOCKEY CLUB OAKS INV.

"Third Leg Of NYRA Turf Tiara"



\$750,000

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 2019

Fillies Three Years Old - One Mile and Three Eighths (Turf)

(Australian, New Zealand and South African; Foaled after August 1, 2015 and before July 31, 2016) FILLIES THREE-YEARS-OLD. The NYRA Selection Committee will post the invitees for the Oaks Invitational on Saturday, August 24th. An entry fee of \$6,000 (US) will be due at time of entry. The purse for the Oaks Invitational shall be divided as follows: \$400,000 to the owner of the winner, \$140,000 to second, \$75,000 to third, \$50,000 to fourth, \$30,000 to fifth, \$22,500 to sixth, \$17,500 to seventh and \$15,000 to eighth. Weights: Northern Hemisphere 121 lbs. Southern Hemisphere* 125 lbs.

FRANCE 2019

GROUP 1 (28)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL RACE VALUE IN 2019 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Abbaye de Longchamp (Longines)	6/10	ParisLongchamp	2+	1,000 m	350,000	187
Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	6/10	ParisLongchamp	3+CF	2,400 m	5,000,000	185
Cadran (Qatar)	5/10	ParisLongchamp	4+	4,000 m	300,000	182
Criterium International	27/10	ParisLongchamp	2CF	1,400 m	250,000	207
Criterium de Saint-Cloud	26/10	Saint-Cloud	2CF	2,000 m	250,000	204
Diane (Longines)	16/6	Chantilly	3F	2,100 m	1,000,000	62
Forêt (Qatar)	6/10	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,400 m	350,000	187
Ganay	28/4	ParisLongchamp	4+	2,100 m	300,000	16
Jean-Luc Lagardère (Grand Criterium) (Qatar-Manateq)	6/10	ParisLongchamp	2CF	1,600 m	400,000	185
Ispahan	26/5	ParisLongchamp	4+	1,850 m	250,000	46
Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	11/8	Deauville	3+CF	1,600 m	1,000,000	119
Jean Prat (Qatar)	7/7	Deauville	3CF	1,400 m	400,000	89
Jean Romanet (Darley)	18/8	Deauville	4+F	2,000 m	250,000	127
Jockey Club (Qipco)	2/6	Chantilly	3CF	2,100 m	1,500,000	54
Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest	4/8	Deauville	3+	1,300 m	380,000	114
Marcel Boussac (Qatar)	6/10	ParisLongchamp	2F	1,600 m	400,000	186
Morny (Darley)	18/8	Deauville	2CF	1,200 m	350,000	128
Moulin de Longchamp	8/9	ParisLongchamp	3+CF	1,600 m	450,000	151
Opera (Longines)	6/10	ParisLongchamp	3+F	2,000 m	500,000	186
Paris (Juddmonte)	14/7	ParisLongchamp	3CF	2,400 m	600,000	96
Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Emirates)	12/5	ParisLongchamp	3C	1,600 m	600,000	30
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (Emirates)	12/5	ParisLongchamp	3F	1,600 m	500,000	31
Rothschild	28/7	Deauville	3+F	1,600 m	300,000	106
Royal-Oak	27/10	ParisLongchamp	3+	3,100 m	350,000	207
Royallieu (Qatar)	5/10	ParisLongchamp	3+F	2,800 m	300,000	183
Saint-Alary (Saxon Warrior Coolmore)	26/5	ParisLongchamp	3F	2,000 m	250,000	46
Saint-Cloud	30/6	Saint-Cloud	4+	2,400 m	400,000	82
Vermelle (Qatar)	15/9	ParisLongchamp	3+F	2,400 m	600,000	160

GROUP 2 (26)

Calvados (Shadwell)	17/8	Deauville	2F	1,400 m	130,000	125
Chantilly	2/6	Chantilly	4+	2,400 m	130,000	55
Chaudenay (Qatar)	5/10	ParisLongchamp	3	3,000 m	200,000	184
Conseil de Paris	20/10	ParisLongchamp	3+	2,200 m	130,000	198
Corrida	20/5	Saint-Cloud	4+F	2,100 m	130,000	41
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	12/10	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1,200 m	190,000	193
Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	5/10	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,600 m	200,000	184
Dollar (Qatar)	5/10	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,950 m	200,000	183
Eugene Adam	30/6	Saint-Cloud	3	2,000 m	130,000	83
Foy (Qatar)	15/9	ParisLongchamp	4+CF	2,400 m	130,000	161
Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière)	25/8	Deauville	3+	2,500 m	200,000	138
Greffulhe	1/5	Saint-Cloud	3CF	2,100 m	130,000	21
Gros-Chene	2/6	Chantilly	3+	1,000 m	130,000	55
Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	15/8	Deauville	3	2,000 m	400,000	121
Harcourt	7/4	ParisLongchamp	4+	2,000 m	130,000	4
Hocquart (Longines)	16/6	Chantilly	3CF	2,400 m	130,000	62
Kergorlay (Darley)	18/8	Deauville	3+	3,000 m	130,000	128
Malleret	30/6	Saint-Cloud	3F	2,400 m	130,000	83
Maurice de Nieuil	14/7	ParisLongchamp	4+	2,800 m	130,000	96
Muguet	1/5	Saint-Cloud	4+	1,600 m	130,000	20
Niel (Qatar)	15/9	ParisLongchamp	3CF	2,400 m	130,000	161
Nonette (Shadwell)	17/8	Deauville	3F	2,000 m	130,000	126
Pomone (Darley)	18/8	Deauville	3+F	2,500 m	130,000	129
Robert Papin (Darley)	21/7	Maisons-Laffitte	2CF	1,100 m	130,000	100
Sandringham	2/6	Chantilly	3F	1,600 m	130,000	54
Vicomtesse Vigier	26/5	ParisLongchamp	4+	3,000 m	130,000	47

GROUP 3 (61)

Allez France (Longines)	28/4	ParisLongchamp	4+F	2,000 m	80,000	166
Arenberg	31/8	Chantilly	2	1,000 m	80,000	144
Aumale	8/9	ParisLongchamp	2F	1,600 m	80,000	151
Barbeville	28/4	ParisLongchamp	4+	3,100 m	80,000	17
Belle de Nuit	26/10	Saint-Cloud	3+F	2,800 m	80,000	205
Bertrand du Breuil (Longines)	16/6	Chantilly	4+	1,600 m	80,000	63

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL RACE VALUE IN 2019 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Bois	29/6	Chantilly	2	1,000 m	80,000	79
Cabourg (Darley)	28/7	Deauville	2	1,200 m	80,000	107
Chênes	8/9	ParisLongchamp	2CG	1,600 m	80,000	152
Chloe	29/6	Chantilly	3F	1,800 m	80,000	80
Cleopatre	20/5	Saint-Cloud	3F	2,100 m	80,000	41
Conde	30/9	Chantilly	2	1,800 m	80,000	179
Daphnis (Shadwell)	17/8	Deauville	3	1,600 m	80,000	126
Djebel	10/4	Maisons-Laffitte	3CG	1,400 m	80,000	5
Eclipse	16/9	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1,200 m	80,000	166
Edmond Blanc	30/3	Saint-Cloud	4+	1,600 m	80,000	2
Exbury	17/3	Saint-Cloud	4+	2,000 m	80,000	1
Fille de l'Air	11/11	Toulouse	3+F	2,100 m	80,000	213
Flore	26/10	Saint-Cloud	3+F	2,100 m	80,000	204
Fontainebleau	14/4	ParisLongchamp	3C	1,600 m	80,000	9
Gladiateur	8/9	ParisLongchamp	4+	3,100 m	80,000	152
Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	15/8	Deauville	4+	2,000 m	80,000	122
Grotte	14/4	ParisLongchamp	3F	1,600 m	80,000	10
Guiche	6/5	Chantilly	3CG	1,800 m	80,000	26
Hedouville	4/5	ParisLongchamp	4+	2,400 m	80,000	24
La Coupe	10/6	ParisLongchamp	4+	2,000 m	80,000	60
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	16/9	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	2,000 m	80,000	166
La Rochette	1/9	ParisLongchamp	2	1,400 m	80,000	146
Lieurey	15/8	Deauville	3F	1,600 m	80,000	122
Lutece	1/9	ParisLongchamp	3	3,000 m	80,000	146
Lys	26/5	ParisLongchamp	3	2,400 m	80,000	47
Meautry (Barrière)	25/8	Deauville	3+	1,200 m	80,000	139
Messidor	21/7	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1,600 m	80,000	101
Miesque	29/10	Maisons-Laffitte	2F	1,400 m	80,000	208
Minerve	11/8	Deauville	3F	2,500 m	80,000	120
Noailles	14/4	ParisLongchamp	3	2,100 m	80,000	10
Palais Royal	30/5	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,400 m	80,000	50
Paul de Moussac (Longines)	16/6	Chantilly	3	1,600 m	80,000	63
Penelope	1/5	Saint-Cloud	3F	2,100 m	80,000	21
Perth	26/10	Saint-Cloud	3+	1,600 m	80,000	205
Petit Couvert (Qatar)	15/9	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,000 m	80,000	162
Pin (Qatar)	15/9	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,400 m	80,000	162
Porte Maillot	4/7	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,400 m	80,000	86
Prince d'Orange	21/9	ParisLongchamp	3	2,000 m	80,000	169
Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	21/9	ParisLongchamp	3+F	1,800 m	80,000	169
Prix Imprudence	10/4	Maisons-Laffitte	3F	1,400 m	80,000	6
Prix Six Perfections	27/7	Deauville	2F	1,400 m	80,000	105
Prix la Force	7/4	ParisLongchamp	3CG	1,800 m	80,000	4
Psyche	27/7	Deauville	3F	2,000 m	80,000	106
Quincey (Barrière)	25/8	Deauville	4+	1,600 m	80,000	139
Reservoirs	23/10	Deauville	2F	1,600 m	80,000	202
Reux	4/8	Deauville	3+	2,500 m	80,000	115
Ris-Orangis	13/7	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1,200 m	80,000	95
Royaumont	2/6	Chantilly	3F	2,400 m	80,000	56
Saint-Georges	12/5	ParisLongchamp	3+	1,000 m	80,000	31
Seine-Et-Oise	29/10	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1,200 m	80,000	209
Sigy	13/4	Chantilly	3	1,100 m	80,000	8
Texanita	9/5	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1,200 m	80,000	28
Thomas Bryon	4/10	Saint-Cloud	2	1,400 m	80,000	180
Vanteaux	7/4	ParisLongchamp	3F	1,800 m	80,000	5
Vichy	17/7	Vichy	3+	2,000 m	80,000	97

TOTAL

GROUP 1	28	} 115
GROUP 2	26	
GROUP 3	61	

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

IRELAND 2019

GROUP 1 (13)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL RACE VALUE IN 2019 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	15/9	Curragh	3+	5 f	400,000	164
Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	26/5	Curragh	4+	10 f+	400,000	48
Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	26/5	Curragh	3F	8 f	400,000	48
Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	25/5	Curragh	3CF	8 f	400,000	45
Irish Champion (Qipco)	14/9	Leopardstown	3+	10 f	1,250,000	158
Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	29/6	Curragh	3CF	12 f	1,500,000	80
Irish Oaks	20/7	Curragh	3F	12 f	400,000	99
Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	15/9	Curragh	3+	14 f	600,000	163
Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	14/9	Leopardstown	3+F	8 f	350,000	158
Moyglare Stud	15/9	Curragh	2F	7 f	400,000	164
National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	15/9	Curragh	2CF	7 f	350,000	163
Phoenix (Keeneland)	9/8	Curragh	2CF	6 f	300,000	117
Pretty Polly (Juddmonte)	28/6	Curragh	3+F	10 f	300,000	77

GROUP 2 (15)

Balanchine (Airlie Stud)	28/6	Curragh	2F	6 f	130,000	78
Beresford	29/9	Curragh	2	8 f	110,000	178
Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	15/9	Curragh	3+F	10 f	250,000	165
Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	28/6	Curragh	3+	14 f	150,000	77
Debutante	23/8	Curragh	2F	7 f	115,000	134
Futurity (Coolmore Galileo Irish EBF)	23/8	Curragh	2	7 f	130,000	133
Golden Fleece (KPMG Champions Juvenile Turf)	14/9	Leopardstown	2	8 f	150,000	159
Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	25/5	Curragh	4+	6 f	120,000	45
Kilboy Estate	21/7	Curragh	3+F	9 f	115,000	101
Minstrel (Friarstown Stud)	20/7	Curragh	3+	7 f	120,000	99
Moorebridge (Coolmore Highland Reel Irish EBF)	6/5	Curragh	4+	10 f	130,000	26
Railway (Gain)	29/6	Curragh	2	6 f	130,000	81
Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	26/5	Curragh	4+F	8 f	120,000	49
Sapphire	21/7	Curragh	3+	5 f	110,000	102
Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	14/9	Leopardstown	3+	8 f	200,000	159

GROUP 3 (44)

1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	12/5	Leopardstown	3F	8 f	60,000	32
1000 Guineas Trial (Ballylinch Stud)	6/4	Leopardstown	3F	7 f	65,000	3
Alleged	13/4	Curragh	4+	10 f	60,000	9
Amethyst	12/5	Leopardstown	3+	8 f	60,000	33
Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables)	20/7	Curragh	2	6 f+	65,000	100
Athasi (Coolmore Gleneagles Irish EBF)	6/5	Curragh	3+F	7 f	80,000	27
Ballycorus	13/6	Leopardstown	3+	7 f	60,000	61
Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	16/8	Curragh	3+	14 f	100,000	123
Ballyogan (Tm)	7/6	Curragh	3+F	6 f	63,000	57
Ballyroan (Grenke Finance)	8/8	Leopardstown	3+	12 f	63,000	116
Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	6/4	Leopardstown	3	10 f	60,000	3
Blue Wind (Irish EBF)	11/5	Naas	3+F	10 f	70,000	30
Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	14/7	Fairyhouse	3+F	7 f	75,000	97
Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions)	6/10	Tipperary	3+	7 f+	65,000	188
Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud	21/9	Gowran Park	3+F	9 f+	72,500	170
Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	12/5	Leopardstown	3	10 f	100,000	32
Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	15/8	Leopardstown	3+	8 f	63,000	123
Eyrefield (tote.com)	26/10	Leopardstown	2	9 f	63,000	206
Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud)	29/8	Tipperary	3+F	7 f+	65,000	141
Fillies' Sprint (Coolmore Stud EBF)	19/5	Naas	2F	6 f	80,000	37
Flame of Tara Irish EBF (E.B.F.)	30/8	Curragh	2F	8 f	80,000	142

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL RACE VALUE IN 2019 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Gallinule	24/5	Curragh	3	10 f	60,000	43
Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	17/8	Cork	3+F	12 f	75,000	127
Gladness	13/4	Curragh	3+	7 f	60,000	8
Goffs Lacken	19/5	Naas	3	6 f	65,000	38
International (Dubai Duty Free)	29/6	Curragh	3+	10 f	75,000	81
Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	25/7	Leopardstown	2	7 f	60,000	103
Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	25/7	Leopardstown	2F	7 f	60,000	103
Killavullan	19/10	Leopardstown	2	7 f	60,000	198
Kilternan	14/9	Leopardstown	3+	12 f	100,000	160
Loughbrown	28/9	Curragh	3+	16 f	60,000	177
Meld	18/7	Leopardstown	3+	9 f	60,000	98
Mercury (Al Basti Equiworld)	18/10	Dundalk awt	2+	5 f	63,500	195
Munster Oaks	14/6	Cork	3+F	12 f	70,000	61
Park (Weld)	29/9	Curragh	2F	7 f	67,500	178
Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	24/3	Naas	3+F	8 f	77,500	2
Phoenix Sprint	9/8	Curragh	3+	6 f	60,000	117
Recruit Island Diamond	27/9	Dundalk awt	3+	10 f+	63,000	175
Renaissance	28/9	Curragh	3+	6 f	60,000	177
Round Tower	30/8	Curragh	2	6 f	60,000	143
Royal Whip	16/8	Curragh	3+	10 f	60,000	124
Snow Fairy	30/8	Curragh	3+F	9 f	65,000	142
Stanerra E.B.F. (Irish Stallion Farms)	11/7	Leopardstown	3+F	14 f	75,000	91
Vintage Crop	28/4	Navan	4+	14 f	60,000	17

TOTAL

GROUP 1	13	} 72
GROUP 2	15	
GROUP 3	44	

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in *italics*

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

ITALY 2019

GROUP 2 (11)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL RACE VALUE IN 2019 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Derby Italiano	19/5	Rome	3CF	2,200 m	704,000	38
Gran Criterium	20/10	Milan	2CF	1,500 m	286,000	199
Gran Premio del Jockey Club	20/10	Milan	3+	2,400 m	257,400	199
Gran Premio di Milano	23/6	Milan	3+	2,400 m	202,400	75
Oaks d'Italia	23/6	Milan	3F	2,200 m	407,000	74
Premio Dormello	20/10	Milan	2F	1,600 m	257,400	200
Premio Federico Tesio	22/9	Milan	3+	2,200 m	154,000	170
Premio Lydia Tesio	3/11	Rome	3+F	2,000 m	308,000	210
Premio Presidente della Repubblica	19/5	Rome	4+	1,800 m	202,400	39
Premio Roma	3/11	Rome	3+	2,000 m	257,400	209
Premio Vittorio di Capua	20/10	Milan	3+	1,600 m	257,400	200

GROUP 3 (15)

Del Giubileo	30/6	Milan	3+	1,800 m	71,500	84
Premio Ambrosiano	22/4	Milan	3+	2,000 m	71,500	13
Premio Carlo Vittadini	9/6	Milan	3+	1,600 m	80,300	59
Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	3/11	Rome	2+	1,200 m	71,500	211
Premio Carlo d'Alessio	19/5	Rome	4+	2,400 m	71,500	40
Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	22/9	Milan	3+F	1,600 m	77,000	171
Premio Guido Berardelli	3/11	Rome	2	1,800 m	77,000	210
Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	28/4	Rome	3C	1,600 m	154,000	18
Premio Primi Passi	23/6	Milan	2	1,200 m	77,000	75
Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	28/4	Rome	3F	1,600 m	154,000	18
Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	3/11	Rome	3+	1,600 m	80,300	211
Premio Tudini	19/5	Rome	3+	1,200 m	71,500	39
Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Cirila	12/10	Milan	3+F	2,000 m	77,000	194
Premio del Piazzale	22/9	Milan	3+	1,700 m	71,500	171
St. Leger Italiano	26/10	Milan	3+	3,000 m	71,500	206

TOTAL

GROUP 1	0	} 26
GROUP 2	11	
GROUP 3	15	

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

GERMANY 2019

GROUP 1 (7)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL RACE VALUE IN 2019 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	7/7	Hamburg	3CF	2,400 m	650,000	89
Diana (161st Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	4/8	Düsseldorf	3F	2,200 m	500,000	115
Europa	22/9	Cologne	3+	2,400 m	155,000	172
Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	28/7	Munich	3+	2,000 m	155,000	107
Grosser Preis von Bayern	3/11	Munich	3+	2,400 m	155,000	212
Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	11/8	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	2,400 m	155,000	120
Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	1/9	Baden-Baden	3+	2,400 m	250,000	147

GROUP 2 (13)

Badener Meile (Geldermann Privatsektkellerei)	30/5	Baden-Baden	3+	1,600 m	70,000	50
Badischen Wirtschaft	2/6	Baden-Baden	4+	2,200 m	70,000	56
Casino Baden Baden Goldene Peitsche	25/8	Baden-Baden	3+	1,200 m	70,000	140
Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	12/5	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+	3,200 m	100,000	33
Diana Trial	9/6	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3F	2,000 m	70,000	59
Gerling-Preis	5/5	Cologne	4+	2,400 m	70,000	25
German 1000 Guineas (Wempe)	26/5	Düsseldorf	3F	1,600 m	125,000	49
Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	30/6	Hamburg	3+	2,400 m	70,000	84
Mehl-Mülhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	19/5	Cologne	3CF	1,600 m	153,000	40
Meilen Trophy	21/7	Düsseldorf	3+	1,600 m	70,000	102
Oettingen-Rennen	1/9	Baden-Baden	3+	1,600 m	70,000	147
T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	31/8	Baden-Baden	3+F	2,400 m	70,000	145
Union-Rennen (Sparkasse Kolnbonn)	10/6	Cologne	3	2,200 m	70,000	60

GROUP 3 (24)

Annette Hellwig Stiftung - Silberne Peitsche	1/6	Baden-Baden	3+	1,200 m	55,000	53
Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	20/10	Baden-Baden	3+	2,000 m	55,000	201
Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	1/5	Munich	3	2,000 m	55,000	22
Derby Trial Frühjahrs-Preis	2/6	Baden-Baden	3	2,000 m	55,000	57
Deutschen Einheit	3/10	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	2,000 m	55,000	180
Deutsches St Leger (Racebets)	15/9	Dortmund	3+	2,800 m	55,000	165
Dr Busch Memorial	28/4	Krefeld	3	1,700 m	55,000	19
Frühjahrs-Meile (Kalkmann)	14/4	Düsseldorf	4+	1,600 m	55,000	11
Fritz Henkel Stiftung-Rennen (Ex Fürstenberg-Rennen)	4/8	Düsseldorf	3+	2,400 m	55,000	116
Hamburger Stutenmeile	1/7	Hamburg	3+F	1,600 m	55,000	85
Herbst Stutenpreis	27/10	Hannover	3+F	2,200 m	55,000	208
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	10/11	Krefeld	2	1,700 m	55,000	212
Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	22/4	Cologne	3F	1,600 m	55,000	14
Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf	29/9	Düsseldorf	3+	1,700 m	55,000	179
Landeshauptstadt Dresden	16/6	Dresden	3+	1,400 m	55,000	64
Mehl-Mülhens Trophy	6/7	Hamburg	3F	2,200 m	55,000	88
Preis der Winterkönigin	20/10	Baden-Baden	2F	1,600 m	105,000	201
Silbernes Pferd	13/10	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	3,000 m	55,000	194
Sparkasse Holstein-Cup	3/7	Hamburg	3+	1,200 m	55,000	85
Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	24/8	Baden-Baden	3+	2,000 m	55,000	137
Von Lotto Hamburg	5/7	Hamburg	3+	2,000 m	55,000	86
Winterfavoriten	6/10	Cologne	2	1,600 m	155,000	188
Wirtschaft	23/6	Dortmund	3+	1,750 m	55,000	76
Zukunfts-Rennen (Wackenhut Mercedes-Benz)	31/8	Baden-Baden	2	1,400 m	55,000	145

TOTAL

GROUP 1 7	} 44
GROUP 2 13	
GROUP 3 24	

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

HOPPEGARTEN

RACING BERLIN

Sunday, 7 April

Listed race, 4yo+ fillies and mares
25,000€, 1600m

Easter Sunday, 21 April

Listed race, 4yo+
25,000€, 2000m

Listed race, 4yo+
25,000€, 2800m

Saturday, 11 May

Listed race, 3yo+
25,000€, 1200m straight course

Sunday, 12 May

48th Comer Group International
Oleander-Rennen
Group 2, 4yo+
100,000€, 3200m

Winner gets an **all-fees-paid invitation** to the **\$400,000 Group 2 Belmont Gold Cup Invitational**

First three get a **free entry** into the **600,000€ Group 1 Comer Group International Irish St. Leger**

Whit Sunday, 9 June

Diana-Trial
Group 2, 3yo fillies
70,000€, 2000m

Winner gets an **all-fees-paid invitation** to the **\$750,000 Group 1 Belmont Oaks Invitational**

GRAND PRIX FESTIVAL MEETING

Saturday, 10 August

Listed race, 3yo+
25,000€, 2800m

Sunday, 11 August

129th Longines Grosser Preis
von Berlin, Group 1, 3yo+
155,000€, 2400m

Listed race, 3yo+
25,000€, 1200m straight course

Listed race, 3yo+ fillies and mares
25,000€, 1800m

Thursday, 3 October

29th Preis der Deutschen Einheit
Group 3, 3yo+
55,000€, 2000m

Sunday, 13 October

Silbernes Pferd
Group 3, 3yo+
55,000€, 3000m

International Representatives

UK, F **Liz Price**, +44 7768 257 527
lizprice.racing@gmail.com

Skand. **Josephine Chini**, +46723863430
josephine.chini@icloud.com

PL, SK, CZ **Martin Cáp**, +420777340419
martin.rcf@gmail.com

hoppegarten.com



Your next chances to find a Derby winner



**Weltstar -
winner of the
German Derby
2018 - a BBAG
graduate**



**Windstoss - winner of the German
Derby 2017 - a BBAG graduate**



**Isfahan - winner of the German
Derby 2016 - a BBAG graduate**

Spring Breeze Up Mixed Sale

31st May 2019

Premier Yearling Sales

30th August 2019

Sales & Racing Festival

18th and 19th October 2019



www.bbag-sales.de

SWEDEN 2019

GROUP 3 (2)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL RACE VALUE		PAGE
					IN 2019 (SEK) MONEY	IN 2019 (€) MONEY	
Stockholm Cup International	22/9	Bro Park	3+	2,400 m	1,700,000	167,158	172
Stockholms Stora Pris	16/6	Bro Park	3+	1,750 m	1,200,000	117,994	64

TOTAL

GROUP 1	0	} 2
GROUP 2	...	...	...	0
GROUP 3	...	...	...	2

DENMARK 2019

GROUP 3 (1)

RACE MONEY	DATE PAGE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL RACE VALUE		PAGE
					IN 2019 (DKK) DISTANCE	IN 2019 (€) MONEY	
Scandinavian Open Championship	10/8	Copenhagen	3+	2,400 m	450,000	60,160	119

TOTAL

GROUP 1	0	} 1
GROUP 2	...	...	...	0
GROUP 3	...	...	...	1

NORWAY 2019

GROUP 3 (3)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL RACE VALUE		PAGE
					IN 2019 (NOK) MONEY	IN 2019 (€) MONEY	
Marit Sveaas Minnelop	25/8	Øvrevoll	3+	1,800 m	1,300,000	130,785	140
Oslo Cup	29/6	Øvrevoll	3+	2,400 m	650,000	65,392	82
Polar Cup	25/8	Øvrevoll	3+	1,370 m	650,000	65,392	141

TOTAL

GROUP 1	0	} 3
GROUP 2	...	...	...	0
GROUP 3	...	...	...	3

TURKEY 2019

GROUP 2 (2)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL RACE VALUE	
					IN 2019 (TRY) MONEY	PAGE
International Bosphorus Cup	8/9	Veliefendi	3+CF	2,400 m	404,600	153
International Topkapi Trophy	8/9	Veliefendi	3+	1,600 m	807,500	153

GROUP 3 (1)

International Istanbul Trophy	7/9	Veliefendi	3+F	1,600 m	646,000	150
-------------------------------	-----	------------	-----	---------	---------	-----

TOTAL

GROUP 1	0	} 3
GROUP 2	...	...	...	2
GROUP 3	...	...	...	1

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

PATTERN RACES 2019

Alphabetical List of Races by Group Showing Previous Winners

DATE	COUNTRY	GROUP 1	
		WINNER 2017	WINNER 2018
1000 Guineas (Qipco)	GB	Winter (IRE)	Billesdon Brook (GB)
2000 Guineas (Qipco)	GB	Churchill (IRE)	Saxon Warrior (JPN)
Abbaye de Longchamp (Longines)	FR	Battaash (IRE)	Mabs Cross (GB)
Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	FR	Enable (GB)	Enable (GB)
British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	GB	Librisa Breeze (GB)	Sands of Mali (FR)
Cadran (Qatar)	FR	Vazirabad (FR)	Call The Wind (GB)
Champion (Qipco)	GB	Cracksman (GB)	Cracksman (GB)
Cheveley Park (Juddmonte)	GB	Clemmie (IRE)	Fairyland (IRE)
Commonwealth Cup	GB	Caravaggio (USA)	Eqtdaar (IRE)
Coronation	GB	Winter (IRE)	Alpha Centauri (IRE)
Coronation Cup (Investec)	GB	Highland Reel (IRE)	Cracksman (GB)
Criterium International	FR		Royal Meeting (IRE)
Criterium de Saint-Cloud	FR		Wonderment (IRE)
Derby (Investec)	GB	Wings of Eagles (FR)	Masar (IRE)
Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	GER	Windstoss (GER)	Weltstar (GER)
Dewhurst (Darley)	GB	U S Navy Flag (USA)	Too Darn Hot (GB)
Diamond Jubilee	GB	The Tin Man (GB)	Merchant Navy (AUS)
Diana (161st Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	GER	Lacazar (GER)	Well Timed (GER)
Diane (Longines)	FR	Senga (USA)	Laurens (FR)
Eclipse (Coral-)	GB	Ulysses (IRE)	Roaring Lion (USA)
Europa	GER	Windstoss (GER)	Khan (GER)
Falmouth (Tattersalls)	GB	Roly Poly (USA)	Alpha Centauri (IRE)
Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	GB	Hydrangea (IRE)	Magical (IRE)
Fillies' Mile (Bet365)	GB	Laurens (FR)	Iridessa (IRE)
Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	IRE	Caravaggio (USA)	Havana Grey (GB)
Forêt (Qatar)	FR	Aclaim (IRE)	One Master (GB)
Ganay	FR	Cloth of Stars (IRE)	Cracksman (GB)
Gold Cup	GB	Big Orange (GB)	Stradivarius (IRE)
Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	IRE	Decorated Knight (GB)	Lancaster Bomber (USA)
Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	GB	Stradivarius (IRE)	Stradivarius (IRE)
Jean-Luc Lagardère (Grand Criterium) (Qatar-Manateq)	FR	Happily (IRE)	Royal Marine (IRE)
Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	GER	Iquitos (GER)	Benbatl (GB)
Grosser Preis von Bayern	GER	Guignol (GER)	Iquitos (GER)
Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	GER	Dschingis Secret (GER)	Best Solution (IRE)
International (Juddmonte)	GB	Ulysses (IRE)	Roaring Lion (USA)
Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	IRE	Winter (IRE)	Alpha Centauri (IRE)
Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	IRE	Churchill (IRE)	Romanised (IRE)
Irish Champion (Qipco)	IRE	Decorated Knight (GB)	Roaring Lion (USA)
Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	IRE	Capri (IRE)	Latrobe (IRE)
Irish Oaks	IRE	Enable (GB)	Sea of Class (IRE)
Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	IRE	Order of St George (IRE)	Flag of Honour (IRE)
Ispahan	FR	Mekhtaal (GB)	Recoletos (FR)
Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	FR	Al Wukair (IRE)	Alpha Centauri (IRE)
Jean Prat (Qatar)	FR	Thunder Snow (IRE)	Intellegant (IRE)
Jean Romanet (Darley)	FR	Ajman Princess (IRE)	Nonza (FR)
Jockey Club (Qipco)	FR	Brametot (IRE)	Study of Man (IRE)
July Cup (Darley)	GB	Harry Angel (IRE)	U S Navy Flag (USA)
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Qipco)	GB	Enable (GB)	Poet's Word (IRE)
King's Stand	GB	Lady Aurelia (USA)	Blue Point (IRE)
Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest	FR	Brando (GB)	Polydream (IRE)
Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	GB	Ribchester (IRE)	Rhododendron (IRE)
Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	GER	Guignol (GER)	Best Solution (IRE)
Marcel Boussac (Qatar)	FR	Wild Illusion (GB)	Lily's Candle (FR)
Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	IRE	Hydrangea (IRE)	Laurens (FR)
Middle Park (Juddmonte)	GB	U S Navy Flag (USA)	Ten Sovereigns (IRE)
Morny (Darley)	FR	Unfortunately (IRE)	Pretty Pollyanna (GB)
Moulin de Longchamp	FR	Ribchester (IRE)	Recoletos (FR)
Moyglare Stud	IRE	Happily (IRE)	Skitter Scatter (USA)
Nassau (Qatar)	GB	Winter (IRE)	Wild Illusion (GB)
National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	IRE	Verbal Dexterity (IRE)	Quorto (IRE)
Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	GB	Marsha (IRE)	Alpha Delphini (GB)
Oaks (Investec)	GB	Enable (GB)	Forever Together (IRE)
Opera (Longines)	FR	Rhododendron (IRE)	Wild Illusion (GB)
Paris (Juddmonte)	FR	Shakeel (FR)	Kew Gardens (IRE)
Phoenix (Keeneland)	IRE	Sioux Nation (USA)	Advertise (GB)
Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Emirates)	FR	Brametot (IRE)	Olmedo (FR)

DATE	COUNTRY	WINNER 2017	WINNER 2018
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (Emirates)	FR	Precieuse (IRE)	Teppal (FR)
Pretty Polly (Juddmonte)	IRE	Nezwaah (GB)	Urban Fox (GB)
Prince of Wales's	GB	Highland Reel (IRE)	Poet's Word (IRE)
Queen Anne	GB	Ribchester (IRE)	Accidental Agent (GB)
Queen Elizabeth II	GB	Persuasive (IRE)	Roaring Lion (USA)
Rothschild	FR	Roly Poly (USA)	With You (GB)
Royal-Oak	FR	Ice Breeze (GB)	Holdthasgreen (FR)
Royallieu (Qatar)	FR	The Juliet Rose (FR)	Princess Yaiza (IRE)
Saint-Alary (Saxon Warrior Coolmore)	FR	Sobetsu (GB)	Laurens (FR)
Saint-Cloud	FR	Zarak (FR)	Waldgeist (GB)
Sprint Cup (32Red)	GB	Harry Angel (IRE)	The Tin Man (GB)
St James's Palace	GB	Barney Roy (GB)	Without Parole (GB)
St Leger (William Hill)	GB	Capri (IRE)	Kew Gardens (IRE)
Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	GB	Roly Poly (USA)	Laurens (FR)
Sussex (Qatar)	GB	Here Comes When (IRE)	Lightning Spear (GB)
Vermeille (Qatar)	FR	Bateel (IRE)	Kitesurf (GB)
Vertem Futurity Trophy (Vertem)	GB	Saxon Warrior (JPN)	Magna Grecia (IRE)
Yorkshire Oaks	GB	Enable (GB)	Sea of Class (IRE)

GROUP 2

DATE	COUNTRY	WINNER 2017	WINNER 2018
Badener Meile (Geldermann Privatsektkellerei)	GER	Palace Prince (GER)	Stormy Antarctic (GB)
Badischen Wirtschaft	GER	Guignol (GER)	Iquitos (GER)
Balanchine (Airlie Stud)	IRE	Clemmie (IRE)	So Perfect (USA)
Beresford	IRE	Saxon Warrior (JPN)	Japan (GB)
Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	IRE	Shamreen (IRE)	Eziyra (IRE)
British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco)	GB	Order of St George (IRE)	Stradivarius (IRE)
Calvados (Shadwell)	FR	Polydream (IRE)	Beyond Reason (IRE)
Casino Baden Baden Goldene Peitsche	GER	Son Cesio (FR)	Raven's Lady (GB)
Celebration Mile (Ladbroke's)	GB	Lightning Spear (GB)	Beat The Bank (GB)
Challenge (Dubai)	GB	Limato (IRE)	Limato (IRE)
Champagne	GB	Seahenge (USA)	Too Darn Hot (GB)
Chantilly	FR	Silverwave (FR)	Waldgeist (GB)
Chaudenay (Qatar)	FR	Ice Breeze (GB)	Brundtland (IRE)
City of York (Sky Bet)	GB	Talaayeb (GB)	Expert Eye (GB)
Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	GER	Red Cardinal (IRE)	Sound Check (GER)
Conseil de Paris	FR	Traffic Jam (IRE)	Listen In (IRE)
Corrida	FR	Armande (IRE)	Bateel (IRE)
Coventry	GB	Rajasinghe (IRE)	Calyx (GB)
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	FR	Fighting Irish (IRE)	Hello Youmzain (FR)
Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	IRE	Rekindling (GB)	Flag of Honour (IRE)
Dahlia (Charm Spirit)	GB	Somehow (IRE)	Wuheida (GB)
Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	FR	Taareef (USA)	Ostilio (GB)
Dante (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	GB	Permian (IRE)	Roaring Lion (USA)
Debutante	IRE	Magical (IRE)	Skitter Scatter (USA)
Derby Italiano	ITY	Mac Mahon (ITY)	Summer Festival (GB)
Diana Trial	GER	Tusked Wings (IRE)	Well Timed (GER)
Dollar (Qatar)	FR	Garlingari (FR)	Alignment (GB)
Doncaster Cup	GB	Desert Skyline (IRE)	Thomas Hobson (GB)
Duchess of Cambridge (Bet365)	GB	Clemmie (IRE)	Pretty Pollyanna (GB)
Duke of Cambridge	GB	Qemah (IRE)	Aljazzi (GB)
Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	GB	Tasleet (GB)	Harry Angel (IRE)
Eugene Adam	FR	Finche (GB)	Gyllen (USA)
Flying Childers	GB	Heartache (GB)	Soldier's Call (GB)
Foy (Qatar)	FR	Dschingis Secret (GER)	Waldgeist (GB)
Futurity (Coolmore Galileo Irish EBF)	IRE	Rostropovich (IRE)	Anthony Van Dyck (IRE)
Gerling-Preis	GER	Dschingis Secret (GER)	Oriental Eagle (GER)
German 1000 Guineas (Wempe)	GER	Unforgettable Filly (GB)	Nyaleti (IRE)
Gimcrack (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	GB	Sands of Mali (FR)	Emaraaty Ana (GB)
Golden Fleece (KPMG Champions Juvenile Turf)	IRE	Nelson (IRE)	Madhmoon (IRE)
Gran Criterium	ITY	Royal Youmzain (FR)	Mission Boy (GB)
Gran Premio del Jockey Club	ITY	Full Drago (ITY)	Raymond Tusk (IRE)
Gran Premio di Milano	ITY	Full Drago (ITY)	Night Music (GER)
Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière)	FR	Tiberian (FR)	Loxley (IRE)
Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	IRE	Gordon Lord Byron (IRE)	Merchant Navy (AUS)
Greffulhe	FR	Recoletos (FR)	Study of Man (IRE)
Gros-Chene	FR	Muthmir (IRE)	Finsbury Square (IRE)
Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	GER	Dschingis Secret (GER)	Dschingis Secret (GER)

DATE	COUNTRY	WINNER 2017	WINNER 2018
Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	FR	Eminent (IRE)	Knight To Behold (IRE)
Harcourt	FR	Cloth of Stars (IRE)	Air Pilot (GB)
Hardwicke	GB	Idaho (IRE)	Crystal Ocean (GB)
Hocquart (Longines)	FR	Ice Breeze (GB)	Nocturnal Fox (IRE)
Huxley (Homeserve)	GB	Deauville (IRE)	Forest Ranger (IRE)
International Bosphorus Cup	TUR	Secret Number (GB)	Finesse (TUR)
International Topkapi Trophy	TUR	Wonnemond (GER)	Runner Bull (TUR)
Jockey Club (Dunaden)	GB	Seventh Heaven (IRE)	Defoe (IRE)
Joel (Shadwell)	GB	Beat The Bank (GB)	Mustashry (GB)
July (Tattersalls)	GB	Cardsharp (GB)	Advertise (GB)
Kergorlay (Darley)	FR	Marmelo (GB)	Holdthisgreen (FR)
Kilboy Estate	IRE	Elizabeth Browning (IRE)	Magical (IRE)
King Edward VII	GB	Permian (IRE)	Old Persian (GB)
King George (Qatar)	GB	Battaash (IRE)	Battaash (IRE)
Ladyswood Stud Hungerford	GB	Massaat (IRE)	Sir Dancealot (IRE)
Lancashire Oaks (Bet365)	GB	The Black Princess (FR)	Horseplay (GB)
Lennox (Qatar)	GB	Breton Rock (IRE)	Sir Dancealot (IRE)
Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton)	GB	Montaly (GB)	Stradivarius (IRE)
Lowther (Sky Bet)	GB	Threading (IRE)	Fairyland (IRE)
Malleret	FR	Strathspey (GB)	Waldied (GB)
Maurice de Nieuil	FR	Talismanic (GB)	Marmelo (GB)
May Hill (William Hill)	GB	Laurens (FR)	Fleeting (IRE)
Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	GER	Poetic Dream (IRE)	Ancient Spirit (GER)
Meilen Trophy	GER	Dragon Lips (GER)	Diplomat (GER)
Middleton (Al Basti Equiworld Dubai)	GB	Blond Me (IRE)	Coronet (GB)
Mile (Bet365)	GB	Sovereign Debt (IRE)	Addeybb (IRE)
Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	GB	James Garfield (IRE)	Kessaar (IRE)
Minstrel (Friarstown Stud)	IRE	Spirit of Valor (USA)	Larchmont Lad (IRE)
Moonesbridge (Coolmore Highland Reel Irish EBF)	IRE	Minding (IRE)	Cliffs of Moher (IRE)
Muguet	FR	Jimmy Two Times (FR)	Recoletos (FR)
Niel (Qatar)	FR	Cracksman (GB)	Brundtland (IRE)
Nonette (Shadwell)	FR	Sobetsu (GB)	Castellar (FR)
Norfolk	GB	Sioux Nation (USA)	Shang Shang Shang (USA)
Oaks d'Italia	ITY	Folega (GB)	Sand Zabeel (IRE)
Oettingen-Rennen	GER	Pas de Deux (GER)	Ancient Spirit (GER)
Park	GB	Aclaim (IRE)	Mustashry (GB)
Park Hill (Dfs)	GB	Alyssa (GB)	God Given (GB)
Pomone (Darley)	FR	Bateel (IRE)	Kitesurf (GB)
Premio Dormello	ITY	Sweet Gentle Kiss (IRE)	Noblesse Oblige (ITY)
Premio Federico Tesio	ITY	Full Drago (ITY)	Night Music (GER)
Premio Lydia Tesio	ITY	Laganore (IRE)	God Given (GB)
Premio Presidente della Repubblica	ITY	Time To Choose (GB)	Royal Julius (IRE)
Premio Roma	ITY	Anda Muchacho (IRE)	Va Bank (IRE)
Premio Vittorio di Capua	ITY	Amore Hass (IRE)	Anda Muchacho (IRE)
Princess of Wales's (Tattersalls)	GB	Hawkbill (USA)	Best Solution (IRE)
Qatar Lillie Langtry	GB	Endless Time (IRE)	Pilaster (GB)
Queen Mary	GB	Heartache (GB)	Signora Cabello (IRE)
Queen's Vase	GB	Stradivarius (IRE)	Kew Gardens (IRE)
Railway (Gain)	IRE	Beckford (GB)	Van Beethoven (CAN)
Ribblesdale	GB	Coronet (GB)	Magic Wand (IRE)
Richmond (Qatar)	GB	Barraquero (IRE)	Land Force (IRE)
Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	IRE	Creggs Pipes (IRE)	Opal Tiara (IRE)
Robert Papin (Darley)	FR	Unfortunately (IRE)	Signora Cabello (IRE)
Rockfel (Shadwell)	GB	Juliet Capulet (IRE)	Just Wonderful (USA)
Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	GB	Roaring Lion (USA)	Mohawk (IRE)
Sandringham	FR	La Sardane (FR)	Mission Impassible (IRE)
Sandy Lane (Armstrong Aggregates)	GB	Harry Angel (IRE)	Sands of Mali (FR)
Sapphire	IRE	Caspian Prince (IRE)	Havana Grey (GB)
Sky Bet Great Voltigeur	GB	Cracksman (GB)	Old Persian (GB)
Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	IRE	Suedois (FR)	I Can Fly (GB)
Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial)	GB	Mutakayef (GB)	Beat The Bank (GB)
Superlative (Bet365)	GB	Gustav Klimt (IRE)	Quorto (IRE)
T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	GER	Ashiana (GER)	Sky Full of Stars (GER)
Temple (Armstrong Aggregates)	GB	Priceless (GB)	Battaash (IRE)
Union-Rennen (Sparkasse Kölnbonn)	GER	Colomano (GB)	Weltstar (GER)
Vicomtesse Vigier	FR	Vazirabad (FR)	Vazirabad (FR)
Vintage (Qatar)	GB	Expert Eye (GB)	Dark Vision (IRE)
York (Sky Bet)	GB	Success Days (IRE)	Thundering Blue (USA)
Yorkshire Cup (Matchbook)	GB	Dartmouth (GB)	Stradivarius (IRE)

GROUP 3			
DATE	COUNTRY	WINNER 2017	WINNER 2018
1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	IRE	Bean Feasa (GB)	Who's Steph (IRE)
1000 Guineas Trial (Ballylinch Stud)	IRE	Hydrangea (IRE)	Who's Steph (IRE)
Acomb (Tattersalls)	GB	Wells Farhh Go (IRE)	Phoenix of Spain (IRE)
Albany	GB	Different League (FR)	Main Edition (IRE)
Alleged	IRE	Air Pilot (GB)	Capri (IRE)
Allez France (Longines)	FR	The Black Princess (FR)	Kitesurf (GB)
Amethyst	IRE	Custom Cut (IRE)	Zihba (IRE)
Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables)	IRE	Actress (IRE)	Marie's Diamond (IRE)
Annette Hellwig Stiftung - Silberne Peitsche	GER	Artistica (GER)	Millowitsch (GER)
Arenberg	FR	Rimini (FR)	Soldier's Call (GB)
Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	GB	Hawkbill (USA)	Crystal Ocean (GB)
Atalanta (188Bet)	GB	Aljazzi (GB)	Veracious (GB)
Athasi (Coolmore Gleneagles Irish EBF)	IRE	Rehana (IRE)	Lightening Quick (GB)
Aumale	FR	Soustraction (IRE)	Rocques (FR)
Autumn (Dubai)	GB	Ghaiyyath (IRE)	Persian King (IRE)
Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	GER	Navaro Girl (IRE)	Potemkin (GER)
Ballycorus	IRE	Flight Risk (IRE)	True Valour (IRE)
Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	IRE	Order of St George (IRE)	Flag of Honour (IRE)
Ballyogan (Trm)	IRE	Penny Pepper (IRE)	Actress (IRE)
Ballyroan (Grenke Finance)	IRE	Spanish Steps (IRE)	Eziyra (IRE)
Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	IRE	Rekindling (GB)	Nelson (IRE)
Barbeville	FR	Marmelo (GB)	Funny Kid (USA)
Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	GER	Warring States (JPN)	Royal Youmzain (FR)
Belle de Nuit	FR		Bartaba (FR)
Bengough (John Guest Racing)	GB	Blue Point (IRE)	Projection (GB)
Bertrand du Breuil (Longines)	FR	Taareef (USA)	Hunaina (IRE)
Bet365 Hackwood	GB	Magical Memory (IRE)	Yafta (GB)
Betting Exchange Rose of Lancaster (Smarkets)	GB	Frankuus (IRE)	Teodoro (IRE)
Blue Wind (Irish EBF)	IRE	Turret Rocks (IRE)	Bye Bye Baby (IRE)
Bois	FR	Zonza (FR)	Little Kim (GB)
Brigadier Gerard (Matchbook)	GB	Autocratic (GB)	Poet's Word (IRE)
Brontë Cup (William Hill)	GB		Precious Ramotswa (GB)
Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	IRE	Realtra (IRE)	Xenobia (IRE)
Cabourg (Darley)	FR	Tantheem (GB)	Comedy (IRE)
Casino Sirenia (188Bet)	GB	Invincible Army (IRE)	Kessaar (IRE)
Chênes	FR	Stage Magic (IRE)	Anodor (FR)
Chartwell (Betfred 'Supports Jack Berry House')	GB	Mix And Mingle (IRE)	Tomyris (GB)
Chester Vase (MBNA)	GB	Venice Beach (IRE)	Young Rascal (FR)
Chloe	FR	Ibiza (FR)	Crown Walk (GB)
Chipchase (Betfred TV)	GB	Koropick (IRE)	Above The Rest (IRE)
Classic Trial (Bet365)	GB	Cunco (IRE)	Sevenna Star (IRE)
Cleopatre	FR	Terrakova (IRE)	Castellar (FR)
Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions)	IRE	Psychedelic Funk (GB)	Yulong Gold Fairy (GB)
Conde	FR	Luminate (IRE)	Line of Duty (IRE)
Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	GB	Brando (GB)	Brando (GB)
Cornwallis (Dubai)	GB	Abel Handy (IRE)	Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)
Craven (Bet365)	GB	Eminent (IRE)	Masar (IRE)
Criterion (Betway)	GB	Home of The Brave (IRE)	Sir Dancealot (IRE)
Cumberland Lodge	GB	Danehill Kodiak (IRE)	Laraib (IRE)
Daphnis (Shadwell)	FR	Last Kingdom (USA)	Glorious Journey (GB)
Darley	GB	Monarchs Glen (GB)	Euginio (IRE)
Del Giubileo	ITY	Voice of Love (IRE)	Wait Forever (IRE)
Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud	IRE	Laganore (IRE)	Broadway (IRE)
Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	IRE	Douglas Macarthur (IRE)	Hazapour (IRE)
Derby Trial Frühjahr-Preis	GER	Langtang (GER)	Royal Youmzain (FR)
Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	IRE	Alexios Komnenos (IRE)	Pincheck (IRE)
Deutschen Einheit (Pferdewetten.De)	GER	Matchwinner (GER)	Va Bank (IRE)
Deutsches St Leger (Racebets)	GER	Oriental Eagle (GER)	Sweet Thomas (GER)
Dick Poole (Shadwell)	GB	Anna Nerium (GB)	Yourtimeisnow (GB)
Diomed (Investec)	GB	Sovereign Debt (IRE)	Century Dream (IRE)
Djebel	FR		Dice Roll (FR)
Dom & Geri Personalised Banners Winter Hill	GB	Fabricate (GB)	Fabricate (GB)
Dr Busch Memorial	GER	Dragon Lips (GER)	Kronprinz (GER)
Dubai Duty Free	GB	Dabyah (IRE)	Dan's Dream (GB)
Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	GB	Steel of Madrid (IRE)	Forest Ranger (IRE)
Eclipse	FR	Sound And Silence (GB)	Sporting Chance (GB)

DATE	COUNTRY	WINNER 2017	WINNER 2018
Edmond Blanc	FR	Jimmy Two Times (FR)	
Exbury	FR	Cloth of Stars (IRE)	Air Pilot (GB)
Eyrefield (tote.com)	IRE	Flag of Honour (IRE)	Guaranteed (IRE)
Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud)	IRE	Realtra (IRE)	One Master (GB)
Fille de l'Air	FR	Haggle (GB)	Gaining (GB)
Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	GB		Queen of Bermuda (IRE)
Flame of Tara Irish EBF (E.B.F.)	IRE	Liquid Amber (USA)	Just Wonderful (USA)
Flore	FR	Intimiation (GB)	Ligne d'Or (GB)
Fontainebleau	FR	Brametot (IRE)	Wootton (FR)
Frühjahrs-Meile (Kalkmann)	GER	Wonnemond (GER)	Wonnemond (GER)
Fritz Henkel Stiftung-Rennen (Ex Fürstenberg-Rennen)	GER	Real Value (FR)	Destino (GER)
Gallinule	IRE	Homesman (USA)	Platinum Warrior (IRE)
Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms EBF)	IRE	Eziyra (IRE)	Sizzling (IRE)
Gladiateur	FR	Vazirabad (FR)	Called To The Bar (IRE)
Gladness	IRE	Diamond Fields (IRE)	Psychedelic Funk (GB)
Glorious (Bombay Sapphire)	GB	Poet's Word (IRE)	Mirage Dancer (GB)
Goffs Lacken	IRE	Caravaggio (USA)	Sioux Nation (USA)
Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	FR	First Sitting (GB)	Talismanic (GB)
Gordon (Qatar)	GB	Crystal Ocean (GB)	Cross Counter (GB)
Gordon Richards (Bet365)	GB	Ulysses (IRE)	Crystal Ocean (GB)
Greenham (Watership Down Stud)	GB	Barney Roy (GB)	James Garfield (IRE)
Grotte	FR	Senga (USA)	Musis Amica (IRE)
Guiche	FR	Phelps Win (FR)	Intellogent (IRE)
Hamburger Stutenmeile	GER	Shy Witch (GER)	Indian Blessing (GB)
Hampton Court	GB	Benbatl (GB)	Hunting Horn (IRE)
Hedouville	FR	Tiberian (FR)	Waldgeist (GB)
Henry II (Matchbook Vip)	GB	Big Orange (GB)	Magic Circle (IRE)
Herbst Stutenpreis	GER	Ostana (GER)	Sand Zabeel (IRE)
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	GER	Poldi's Liebling (GER)	Donjah (GER)
Hoppings (Stobart Energy)	GB		Smart Call (SAF)
Horris Hill (Molson Coors)	GB	Nebo (IRE)	Mohaather (GB)
International (Dubai Duty Free)	IRE	Johannes Vermeer (IRE)	Yucatan (IRE)
International Istanbul Trophy	TUR	Arabian Hope (USA)	
Irish Thoroughbred Marketing Geoffrey Freer	GB	Defoe (IRE)	Hamada (GB)
Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	IRE	The Pentagon (IRE)	Anthony Van Dyck (IRE)
Jersey	GB	Le Brivido (FR)	Expert Eye (GB)
Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	IRE	Happily (IRE)	Skitter Scatter (USA)
John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	GB	Muntahaa (IRE)	Defoe (IRE)
John of Gaunt (Betway)	GB	Absolutely So (IRE)	D'Bai (IRE)
Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	GER	Delectation (GB)	Butzje (GER)
Killavullan	IRE	Kenya (IRE)	Coral Beach (IRE)
Kilternan	IRE	Eziyra (IRE)	Rostropovich (IRE)
La Coupe	FR	Robin of Navan (FR)	Dallas Affair (GB)
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	FR	Garlingari (FR)	Golden Legend (FR)
La Rochette	FR	Glorious Journey (GB)	The Black Album (FR)
Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf	GER		Peace In Motion (USA)
Landeshauptstadt Dresden	GER	Delectation (GB)	Degas (GER)
Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	GB	Desert Encounter (IRE)	Young Rascal (FR)
Lieurey	FR	Lady Frankel (GB)	Wind Chimes (GB)
Longines Sagaro	GB	Sweet Selection (GB)	Torcedor (IRE)
Loughbrown	IRE	Renneti (FR)	Cypress Creek (IRE)
Lutece	FR	Darbuzan (FR)	Jackfinbar (FR)
Lys	FR	Called To The Bar (IRE)	Neufbosc (FR)
March (Ladbroke's)	GB		Maid Up (GB)
Marit Sveaas Minnelop	NOR	Trouble of Course (FR)	Our Last Summer (IRE)
Meautry (Barrière)	FR	Signs of Blessing (IRE)	Tantheem (GB)
Mehl-Mülhens Trophy	GER	Lacazar (GER)	Taraja (GER)
Meld	IRE	Moonlight Magic (GB)	Turret Rocks (IRE)
Mercury (Al Basti Equiworld)	IRE		Hit The Bid (GB)
Messidor	FR	Taareef (USA)	Geniale (JPN)
Miesque	FR	Sweetly Dream (FR)	Devant (FR)
Minerve	FR	God Given (GB)	Worth Waiting (GB)
Molecomb (Markel Insurance)	GB	Havana Grey (GB)	Rumble Inthejungle (IRE)
Munster Oaks	IRE	Santa Monica (GB)	Flattering (IRE)
Musidora (Tattersalls)	GB	Shutter Speed (GB)	Give And Take (GB)
Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	GB	Daban (IRE)	Soliloquy (GB)
Noailles	FR	Soleil Marin (IRE)	Pharrell (FR)
Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	GB	Al Jazi (IRE)	Pretty Baby (IRE)
Oh So Sharp (Dubai)	GB	Altyn Orda (IRE)	Mot Juste (USA)
Ormonde (Boodles Diamond)	GB	Western Hymn (GB)	Idaho (IRE)
Oslo Cup	NOR	Giuseppe Piazzi (IRE)	Our Last Summer (IRE)
Palace House (Longholes)	GB	Marsha (IRE)	Mabs Cross (GB)
Palais Royal	FR		Polydream (IRE)

DATE	COUNTRY	WINNER 2017	WINNER 2018
Park (Weld)	IRE	Ellthea (IRE)	Hermosa (IRE)
Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	IRE	Czabo (GB)	Making Light (IRE)
Paul de Moussac (Longines)	FR	Trais Fluors (GB)	Wusool (USA)
Pavilion (Merriebelle Stable)	GB	Blue Point (IRE)	Invincible Army (IRE)
Penelope	FR	Sistercharlie (IRE)	Luminate (IRE)
Perth	FR		Auenperle (GER)
Petit Couvert (Qatar)	FR	Lady Macapa (GB)	Tantheem (GB)
Phoenix Sprint	IRE	Washington DC (IRE)	Speak In Colours (GB)
Pin (Qatar)	FR	Karar (GB)	Tornibush (IRE)
Pinnacle (Betway)	GB	Bateel (IRE)	God Given (GB)
Polar Cup	NOR	Tinnitus (IRE)	Hakam (USA)
Porte Maillot	FR	Inns of Court (IRE)	Efaadah (IRE)
Preis der Winterkönigin	GER	Rock My Love (GER)	Whispering Angel (GER)
Premio Ambrosiano	ITY	Voice of Love (IRE)	Together Again (GB)
Premio Carlo Vittadini	ITY	Circus Couture (IRE)	Poeta Diletto (GB)
Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	ITY	My Lea (IRE)	Charline Royale (IRE)
Premio Carlo d'Alessio	ITY	Full Drago (ITY)	Chasedown (IRE)
Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	ITY	Candy Store (IRE)	Binti Al Nar (GER)
Premio Guido Berardelli	ITY	Wiesenbach (GB)	Atom Hearth Mother (IRE)
Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	ITY	Anda Muchacho (IRE)	Wait Forever (IRE)
Premio Primi Passi	ITY	Ipompierdiviggiu (ITY)	You Better Run (IRE)
Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	ITY	Mi Raccomando (GB)	Act of War (ITY)
Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	ITY	Time To Choose (GB)	Masham Star (IRE)
Premio Tadini	ITY	Trust You (GB)	My Lea (IRE)
Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Cirila	ITY	Distain (GB)	Flower Party (IRE)
Premio del Piazzale	ITY	Anda Muchacho (IRE)	Dirk (IRE)
Prince d'Orange	FR	Recoletos (FR)	Ghaiyyath (IRE)
Princess Elizabeth (Investec)	GB	Laugh Aloud (GB)	Wilamina (IRE)
Princess Margaret (Keeneland)	GB	Nyaleti (IRE)	Angel's Hideaway (IRE)
Princess Royal Nayef	GB	Apphia (IRE)	Highgarden (GB)
Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	FR	Golden Legend (FR)	My Sister Nat (FR)
Prix Imprudence	FR		Coeur De Beaute (FR)
Prix Six Perfections	FR		Beyond Reason (IRE)
Prix la Force	FR	Graphite (FR)	Chilean (GB)
Psyche	FR	Vue Fantastique (FR)	Homerique (USA)
Quincey (Barrière)	FR	Attendu (FR)	Graphite (FR)
Recruit Island Diamond	IRE	War Decree (USA)	Mootasadir (GB)
Renaissance	IRE	Quiet Reflection (GB)	Unfortunately (IRE)
Reservoirs	FR	With You (GB)	Cala Tarida (GB)
Reux	FR	Tiberian (FR)	Finche (GB)
Ris-Orangis	FR	Rosa Imperial (IRE)	Inns of Court (IRE)
Round Tower	IRE	U S Navy Flag (USA)	Ten Sovereigns (IRE)
Royal Whip	IRE	Shamreen (IRE)	Beautiful Morning (GB)
Royaumont	FR	Kitesurf (GB)	Pollara (IRE)
Saint-Georges	FR	Signs of Blessing (IRE)	City Light (FR)
Scandinavian Open Championship	DEN	Giuseppe Piazzi (IRE)	Efesos (DEN)
Sceptre	GB	Music Box (IRE)	Dancing Star (GB)
Seine-Et-Oise	FR	The Right Man (GB)	Snazzy Jazzy (IRE)
September (188Bet)	GB	Chemical Charge (IRE)	Enable (GB)
Sigy	FR	Fas (IRE)	Sands of Mali (FR)
Silbernes Pferd	GER	Veneto (GER)	Nikkei (GER)
Silver Cup (John Smith's)	GB		Dylan Mouth (IRE)
Snow Fairy	IRE	Rain Goddess (IRE)	I'm So Fancy (IRE)
Solario	GB	Masar (IRE)	Too Darn Hot (GB)
Somerville Tattersall (Tattersalls)	GB	Elarqam (GB)	Arctic Sound (GB)
Sparkasse Holstein-Cup	GER	Millowitsch (GER)	Julio (GER)
Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	GER	Palace Prince (GER)	Wai Key Star (GER)
Sprint (Coral Charge)	GB	Battaash (IRE)	Judicial (IRE)
St. Leger Italiano	ITY	Trip To Rhodos (FR)	O'Juke (FR)
Stanerra E.B.F. (Irish Stallion Farms)	IRE		Cimeara (IRE)
Stockholm Cup International	SWE	Dorcia (GB)	Thundering Blue (USA)
Stockholms Stora Pris	SWE	Hurricane Red (IRE)	Hurricane Red (IRE)
Strensall (Sky Bet and Symphony Group)	GB	Mustashry (GB)	Lord Glitters (FR)
Summer (William Hill)	GB	Mystic Dawn (IRE)	Raven's Lady (GB)
Supreme (Weatherbys Racing Bank)	GB	Dutch Connection (GB)	Anna Nerium (GB)
Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	GB	Tajaanus (IRE)	Main Edition (IRE)
Tattersalls Sovereign	GB	Ballet Concerto (GB)	Plumatic (GB)
Teddington (Royal British Legion)	GB	Best Solution (IRE)	Morando (FR)
Texanita	FR	Aladdine (GB)	Alistair (FR)
Thomas Bryon	FR	Sacred Life (FR)	East (GB)
Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	GB	Beat The Bank (GB)	Regal Reality (GB)

DATE	COUNTRY	WINNER 2017	WINNER 2018
Trophy (Bahrain)	GB	Raheen House (IRE)	Wells Farhh Go (IRE)
Unibet Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	GB	Ballet Concerto (GB)	Here Comes When (IRE)
Vanteaux	FR	Gold Luck (FR)	Barkaa (FR)
Vichy	FR	Best Fouad (FR)	Noor Al Hawa (FR)
Vintage Crop	IRE	Torcedor (IRE)	Order of St George (IRE)
Von Lotto Hamburg	GER	Matchwinner (GER)	Devastar (GER)
Winter Derby (Betway)	GB	Convey (GB)	Master The World (IRE)
Winterfavoriten	GER	Erasmus (GER)	Noble Moon (GER)
Wirtschaft	GER	Wild Chief (GER)	Degas (GER)
World Trophy (Dubai International Airport)	GB	Take Cover (GB)	Mr Lupton (IRE)
Zukunfts-Rennen (Wackenhut Mercedes-Benz)	GER	Narella (IRE)	Quest The Moon (GER)
Ladbrokes Prestige	GB	Billesdon Brook (GB)	Antonia de Vega (IRE)

**LISTED RACES
2019**

LISTED RACES 2019
List of Listed Races by Country

GREAT BRITAIN 2019 (137)

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE(£)	VALUE(€)
Feb.	2 Winter Derby Trial (Betway)	Lingfield Park <i>awt</i>	4+	10f	45,000	50,000
"	2 Cleves (Betway)	Lingfield Park <i>awt</i>	4+	6f+	45,000	50,000
"	23 Hever Sprint (Betway)	Lingfield Park <i>awt</i>	4+	5f+	45,000	50,000
Mar.	2 Spring Cup (Ladbrokes)	Lingfield Park <i>awt</i>	3	7f+	45,000	50,000
"	9 Lady Wulfruna (All-Weather Championships Fast-Track Qual.) (Sunracing.co.uk)	Wolverhampton <i>awt</i>	4+	7f+	50,000	55,556
"	30 Doncaster Mile (Unibet)	Doncaster	4+	8f	37,000	41,111
"	30 Cammidge Trophy (Unibet)	Doncaster	3+	6f+	37,000	41,111
"	30 Magnolia (Better Odds With Matchbook)	Kempton Park <i>awt</i>	4+	9f+	45,000	50,000
Apr.	10 Further Flight (totepool Barry Hills)	Nottingham	4+	14f	40,000	44,444
"	16 Feilden (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	9f	40,000	44,444
"	16 European Free (Bet365) (H.)	Newmarket	3	7f	50,000	55,556
"	19 Whitsbury Manor Stud & EBF Stallions (Lansdown)	Bath	3+ F.	5f+	55,000	61,111
"	19 Burradon (Ladbrokes)	Newcastle <i>awt</i>	3	8f+	100,000	111,111
"	20 Racing UK Snowdrop	Kempton Park <i>awt</i>	4+ F.	8f	45,000	50,000
"	24 Investec Blue Riband Trial	Epsom Downs	3	10f+	50,000	55,556
"	27 King Richard III (E.B.F.) (Stallions)	Leicester	4+	7f	60,000	66,667
May	1 Paradise (Ascot)	Ascot	4+	8f	37,000	41,111
"	2 Bluebell (tote)	Chelmsford City <i>awt</i>	3 F.	6f	55,000	61,111
"	4 Conqueror (Matchbook Is Commission Free)	Goodwood	3+ F.	8f	50,000	55,556
"	4 EBF Daisy Warwick (Matchbook Vip/ British)	Goodwood	4+ F.	11f+	50,000	55,556
"	4 Newmarket (Havana Gold)	Newmarket	3 C.G.	10f	50,000	55,556
"	5 Pretty Polly (Tweenhills)	Newmarket	3 F.	10f	50,000	55,556
"	8 Cheshire Oaks (Arkle Finance)	Chester	3 F.	11f+	75,000	83,333
"	9 Dee (Homeserve)	Chester	3 C.G.	10f+	75,000	83,333
"	11 Buckhounds (Carey Group)	Ascot	4+	11f+	45,000	50,000
"	11 Spring Trophy (Perterpens Network)	Haydock Park	3+	7f+	37,000	41,111
"	11 Oaks Trial (Betfred Mobile)	Lingfield Park	3 F.	11f+	40,000	44,444
"	11 Derby Trial (Betfred)	Lingfield Park	3 C.G.	11f+	60,000	66,667
"	11 EBF Weatherbys General Stud Book Kilvington	Nottingham	3+ F.	6f+	40,000	44,444
"	13 Weatherbys Racing Bank Supporting Mental Health Foundation (Weatherbys Racing Bank)	Windsor	3+ C.G.	8f+	37,000	41,111
"	16 Westow (E.B.F.) (British Stallion Studs)	York	3	5f	50,000	55,556
"	17 British EBF Marygate (Langleys Solicitors)	York	2 F.	5f	50,000	55,556
"	17 Michael Seely Memorial (Longines Irish Champions Weekend)	York	3 F.	7f+	50,000	55,556
"	18 Carnarvon (Shalaa)	Newbury	3	6f	70,000	77,778
"	18 Fillies' Trial (Haras de Bouquetot)	Newbury	3 F.	10f	70,000	77,778
"	18 King Charles II (Betway)	Newmarket	3	7f	40,000	44,444
"	18 Fairway (Betway)	Newmarket	3	10f	40,000	44,444
"	20 Leisure (Weatherbys Hamilton)	Windsor	3+	6f+	37,000	41,111
"	22 British Stallion Studs EBF Rothesay (Tennent's)	Ayr	4+ F.	10f	50,000	55,556
"	23 Height of Fashion (Netbet.co.uk)	Goodwood	3 F.	9f+	45,000	50,000
"	23 National (Matchbook Commission Free On All Sports)	Sandown Park	2	5f+	30,000	33,333
"	23 Heron (Matchbook Is Commission Free)	Sandown Park	3	8f	40,000	44,444
"	24 British Stallion Studs EBF Cocked Hat	Goodwood	3 C.G.	11f+	45,000	50,000
"	25 Festival (Netbet Mobile Bet10Get10)	Goodwood	4+	9f+	50,000	55,556
"	25 Tapster (Netbet Android Download The App)	Goodwood	4+	11f+	50,000	55,556
"	25 EBF British Stallion Studs Cecil Frail	Haydock Park	3+ F.	6f	47,000	52,222
"	31 Surrey (Investec)	Epsom Downs	3	7f+	50,000	55,556
June	1 Maggie Dickson (Stobo Castle Ladies Day Gold Cup)	Musselburgh	3+ F.	7f+	40,000	44,444
"	2 Nottinghamshire Oaks (E.B.F.) (British)	Nottingham	4+ F.	10f+	40,000	44,444
"	8 Achilles (Betway)	Haydock Park	3+	5f	37,000	41,111
"	13 Abingdon EBF (Johnnie Lewis Memorial British)	Newbury	3 F.	10f	50,000	55,556
"	14 Ganton (Mrgreen.com Live Casino)	York	3+	7f+	50,000	55,556
"	15 Scurry	Sandown Park	3	5f+	40,000	44,444
"	15 Sky Bet Grand Cup	York	4+	13f+	50,000	55,556
"	16 Cathedral EBF (British Stallion Studs)	Salisbury	3+	6f	47,500	52,778
"	18 Wolferton	Ascot	4+	9f+	100,000	111,111
"	19 Queen Charlotte totepool	Chelmsford City <i>awt</i>	4+ F.	7f	75,000	83,333

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE(£)	VALUE(€)
June	22 Windsor Castle	Ascot	2	5f	90,000	100,000
"	22 Chesham	Ascot	2	7f	90,000	100,000
"	22 EBF Land O'Burns (Scottish Sun/ British Stallion Studs)	Ayr	3+ F.	5f	50,000	55,556
"	23 Pontefract Castle	Pontefract	4+ F.	12f+	45,000	50,000
"	26 British Stallion Studs EBF Eternal	Carlisle	3 F.	6f+	40,000	44,444
"	29 Empress (Betway)	Newmarket	2 F.	6f	30,000	33,333
"	29 Fred Archer (Betway)	Newmarket	4+	12f	40,000	44,444
"	29 Cpw Property Maintenance (Sunbets. co.uk)	Windsor	3+	8f+	37,000	41,111
July	5 Dragon	Sandown Park	2	5f+	30,000	33,333
"	5 Gala (Davies Insurance Services)	Sandown Park	3+	9f+	40,000	44,444
"	6 Distaff (Coral)	Sandown Park	3 F.	8f	40,000	44,444
"	6 Esher (Coral Marathon)	Sandown Park	4+	16f+	40,000	44,444
"	9 Pipalong (Weatherbys General Stud Book)	Pontefract	4+ F.	8f+	45,000	50,000
"	11 Sir Henry Cecil (Edmondson Hall Solicitors)	Newmarket	3	8f	50,000	55,556
"	13 City Plate (Corbettsports)	Chester	3+	7f+	39,000	43,333
"	13 City Walls (John Smith's)	York	3+	5f	50,000	55,556
"	19 EBF Glasgow (British Stallion Studs)	Hamilton Park	3	11f+	43,000	47,778
"	19 Rose Bowl (Irish Thoroughbred Marketing)	Newbury	2	6f	25,500	28,333
"	20 Steventon (Bet365)	Newbury	3+	10f	37,000	41,111
"	20 Aphrodite (Smarkets Betting Exchange)	Newmarket	3+ F.	12f	40,000	44,444
"	25 British Stallion Studs EBF Star (Longines)	Sandown Park	2 F.	7f	30,000	33,333
"	26 British EBF Valiant (Markerstudy)	Ascot	3+ F.	7f+	60,000	66,667
"	26 EBF Lyric (British Stallion Studs)	York	3+ F.	10f+	50,000	55,556
"	27 Pat Eddery (Wooldridge Group)	Ascot	2	7f	30,000	33,333
"	28 Pomfret (Sky Bet Go-Racing-In- Yorkshire Summer Festival)	Pontefract	3+	8f+	50,000	55,556
Aug.	3 EBF Chalice (British Stallion Studs)	Newmarket	3+ F.	12f	40,000	44,444
"	4 Caldwell Construction Queensferry	Chester	3+	6f+	37,000	41,111
"	10 Dick Hern (E.B.F.) (Smarkets/British)	Haydock Park	3+ F.	8f+	47,000	52,222
"	14 British Stallion Studs EBF Upavon	Salisbury	3+ F.	9f+	47,500	52,778
"	16 St Hugh's (Byerley Stud)	Newbury	2 F.	5f+	25,500	28,333
"	17 Denford	Newbury	2	7f	40,000	44,444
"	18 Flying Fillies' (E.B.F.) (Stallions Highfield Farm)	Pontefract	3+ F.	6f	60,000	66,667
"	22 British EBF & Sir Henry Cecil Galtres	York	3+ F.	11f+	70,000	77,778
"	23 Longines Irish Champions Weekend EBF Stonehenge	Salisbury	2	8f	30,000	33,333
"	24 Price Bailey Chartered Accountants Hopeful	Newmarket	3+	6f	40,000	44,444
"	24 Sri Lanka August	Windsor	3+	11f+	37,000	41,111
"	24 Roses (Julia Graves)	York	2	5f	70,000	77,778
"	26 EBF Ripon Champion Two Yrs Old Trophy (British Stallion Studs)	Ripon	2	6f	30,000	33,333
"	31 Beverley Bullet Sprint (William Hill)	Beverley	3+	5f	65,000	72,222
"	31 Foxy Bingo Fast and Fabulous Chester	Chester	3+	14f+	37,000	41,111
Sept.	7 Ascendant (32Red Casino)	Haydock Park	2	8f+	25,500	28,333
"	8 Ryedale House Garrowby	York	3+	6f	50,000	55,556
"	11 Scarbrough	Doncaster	2+	5f+	40,000	44,444
"	13 Flying Scotsman (Weatherbys Global Stallions App)	Doncaster	2	7f+	30,000	33,333
"	14 Stand Cup (32Red)	Chester	3+	12f+	39,000	43,333
"	18 Fortune (Smarkets)	Sandown Park	3+	8f	40,000	44,444
"	18 EBF Stallions John Musker	Yarmouth	3+ F.	10f+	50,000	55,556
"	19 Doonside Cup (William Hill)	Ayr	3+	10f	65,000	72,222
"	20 EBF Stallions Harry Rosebery (Shadwell Stud/)	Ayr	2	5f	50,000	55,556
"	20 Scottish Fillies' Sprint (Al Maktoum Cup Arran)	Ayr	3+ F.	5f+	50,000	55,556
"	20 Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	Newbury	3+	7f	37,000	41,111
"	25 British Stallion Studs EBF Foundation	Goodwood	3+	9f+	45,000	50,000
"	26 Rose Bowl (Jockey Club)	Newmarket	3+	16f	40,000	44,444
"	27 EBF Rosemary (Muhaarar British)	Newmarket	3+ F.	8f	40,000	44,444
"	27 Godolphin (Mukhadram)	Newmarket	3+	12f	40,000	44,444
Oct.	4 Noel Murless (Londonmetric)	Ascot	3	14f+	65,000	72,222
"	5 British EBF October (Neptune Investment Management)	Ascot	3+ F.	7f	40,000	44,444
"	5 Rous	Ascot	3+	5f	45,000	50,000
"	5 Racing UK EBF Stallions Guisborough	Redcar	3+	7f	50,000	55,556
"	5 Two Year Old Trophy (Redcar)	Redcar	2	5f+	175,000	194,444
"	12 EBF Stallions Boadicea (Dubai)	Newmarket	3+ F.	6f	40,000	44,444
"	12 Rockingham (Coral.co.uk)	York	2	6f	50,000	55,556
"	16 EBF Beckford (British Stallion Studs)	Bath	3+ F.	14f	40,000	44,444
"	21 EBFStallions.com Silver Tankard	Pontefract	2	8f+	36,000	40,000
"	26 Doncaster	Doncaster	2	6f+	30,000	33,333
"	26 Radley (Byerley Stud)	Newbury	2 F.	7f	25,500	28,333
"	31 EBF Fleur de Lys (Ladbrokes Home of The Odds Boost)	Lingfield Park awt	3+ F.	8f+	40,000	44,444

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE(£)	VALUE(€)
Oct.	31 <i>EBF River Eden (Ladbrokes Bet £5 Get £20)</i>	Lingfield Park awt	3+ F.	13f	40,000	44,444
Nov.	1 <i>EBF 'Bosra Sham' (Irish Stallion Farms)</i>	Newmarket	2 F.	6f	30,000	33,333
"	2 <i>EBF Montrose (British Stallion Studs)</i>	Newmarket	2 F.	8f	30,000	33,333
"	2 <i>Price Bailey Ben Marshall</i>	Newmarket	3+	8f	37,000	41,111
"	2 <i>James Seymour (Weatherbys General Stud Book)</i>	Newmarket	3+	10f	37,000	41,111
"	4 <i>Floodlit (32Red)</i>	Kempton Park awt	3+	11f+	45,000	50,000
"	9 <i>Wentworth</i>	Doncaster	3+	6f+	40,000	44,444
"	9 <i>British EBF Gillies</i>	Doncaster	3+ F.	10f+	40,000	44,444
"	16 <i>Golden Rose (Betway)</i>	Lingfield Park awt	3+	6f+	37,000	41,111
"	16 <i>Churchill (Betway)</i>	Lingfield Park awt	3+	10f	40,000	44,444
"	20 <i>EBF Hyde (British Stallion Studs)</i>	Kempton Park awt	3+	8f	45,000	50,000
Dec.	4 <i>Wild Flower (32Red)</i>	Kempton Park awt	3+	11f+	45,000	50,000
"	21 <i>Quebec (Betway)</i>	Lingfield Park awt	3+	10f	37,000	41,111

TOTAL RACES: 137

awt = All Weather Track

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

FRANCE 2019 (127)

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	10 <i>Prix de la Californie</i>	<i>Cagnes-Sur-Mer</i>	3	1600m	55,000
"	10 <i>Grand Prix de la Riviera Cote d'Azur</i>	<i>Cagnes-Sur-Mer</i>	4+	2000m	60,000
"	16 <i>Saonais</i>	<i>Cagnes-Sur-Mer</i>	4+	1600m	52,000
"	23 <i>Grand Prix du Département 06</i>	<i>Cagnes-Sur-Mer</i>	4+	2500m	75,000
Mar.	8 <i>Maurice Caillault</i>	<i>Chantilly</i>	3 C.G.	1800m	55,000
"	10 <i>Altipan</i>	<i>Saint-Cloud</i>	4+	1600m	52,000
"	10 <i>Rose de Mai</i>	<i>Saint-Cloud</i>	3 F.	2000m	55,000
"	14 <i>Montenica</i>	<i>Chantilly</i>	3	1300m	55,000
"	14 <i>Ronde de Nuit</i>	<i>Chantilly</i>	3	1100m	55,000
"	17 <i>Omnium II</i>	<i>Saint-Cloud</i>	3 C.G.	1600m	55,000
"	17 <i>La Camargo</i>	<i>Saint-Cloud</i>	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	26 <i>François Mathet</i>	<i>Saint-Cloud</i>	3	2100m	55,000
"	26 <i>La Porte de Madrid</i>	<i>Saint-Cloud</i>	4+	2400m	52,000
"	29 <i>Cor de Chasse</i>	<i>Fontainebleau</i>	3+	1100m	52,000
Apr.	1 <i>Right Royal</i>	<i>Chantilly</i>	4+	3000m	52,000
"	7 <i>Zarkava - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	4+ F.	2100m	48,000
"	10 <i>Jacques Laffitte</i>	<i>Maisons-Laffitte</i>	4+	1800m	52,000
"	14 <i>Lord Seymour</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	4+	2400m	52,000
"	23 <i>Aymeri de Mauleon (F.B.A.)</i>	<i>Toulouse</i>	3	1600m	55,000
"	23 <i>Caravelle (Haras des Granges)</i>	<i>Toulouse</i>	3 F.	2100m	55,000
"	23 <i>Le Vase d'Argent</i>	<i>Toulouse</i>	4+	2000m	52,000
"	26 <i>Servanne</i>	<i>Maisons-Laffitte</i>	3+	1200m	52,000
"	28 <i>Finlande</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	3 F.	1800m	55,000
"	28 <i>Pont Neuf</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	3	1400m	55,000
May	2 <i>Suresnes</i>	<i>Chantilly</i>	3	2000m	55,000
"	4 <i>Gold River - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	4+ F.	2800m	48,000
"	4 <i>La Seine</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	3 F.	2200m	55,000
"	4 <i>l'Avre</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	3	2400m	55,000
"	6 <i>Lilas</i>	<i>Chantilly</i>	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	8 <i>Bedel</i>	<i>Lyon-Parilly</i>	4+	2400m	52,000
"	12 <i>Maurice Zilber - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	4+ F.	1400m	48,000
"	23 <i>Coupe des Trois Ans</i>	<i>Lyon-Parilly</i>	3	2400m	55,000
"	23 <i>Montretout</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	4+	1600m	52,000
"	23 <i>Pontarmé</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	3	1600m	55,000
"	25 <i>Grand Prix de Bordeaux</i>	<i>Bordeaux</i>	4+	1900m	60,000
"	25 <i>Derby du Midi</i>	<i>Bordeaux</i>	3	1900m	55,000
"	31 <i>La Flèche</i>	<i>Maisons-Laffitte</i>	2	1000m	60,000
June	8 <i>Marchand d'Or</i>	<i>Maisons-Laffitte</i>	3	1300m	55,000
"	10 <i>Volterra</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	10 <i>Mélisande</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	3 F.	2000m	55,000
"	13 <i>Ridgway</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	3 C.G.	2000m	55,000
"	14 <i>Derby du Languedoc</i>	<i>Toulouse</i>	3	2400m	55,000
"	19 <i>Urban Sea - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	<i>Le Lion d'Angers</i>	4+ F.	2000m	48,000
"	20 <i>La Sorellina</i>	<i>La Teste de Buch</i>	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	21 <i>La Moskowa</i>	<i>Chantilly</i>	4+	3000m	52,000
"	22 <i>Grand Prix de Compiègne</i>	<i>Compiègne</i>	4+	2000m	60,000
"	23 <i>Grand Prix de Lyon</i>	<i>Lyon-Parilly</i>	4+	2400m	60,000
"	24 <i>Hampton</i>	<i>Maisons-Laffitte</i>	3+	1000m	52,000
"	30 <i>Saint-Patrick</i>	<i>Saint-Cloud</i>	3 C.G.	1600m	55,000
July	5 <i>Amandine</i>	<i>Maisons-Laffitte</i>	3 F.	1400m	55,000
"	6 <i>Grand Prix Anjou Bretagne</i>	<i>Nantes</i>	4+	1600m	52,000
"	7 <i>Kistena (Qatar)</i>	<i>Deauville</i>	3	1200m	55,000
"	7 <i>La Calonne - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage (Qatar)</i>	<i>Deauville</i>	4+ F.	1600m	48,000
"	9 <i>Pelleas</i>	<i>Compiègne</i>	3 C.G.	2000m	55,000
"	14 <i>Thiberville</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	3 F.	2400m	55,000
"	14 <i>Roland de Chambure</i>	<i>ParisLongchamp</i>	2	1400m	60,000
"	15 <i>Madame Jean Couturié</i>	<i>Vichy</i>	3 F.	2000m	55,000
"	16 <i>Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse</i>	<i>Vichy</i>	4+	2400m	52,000
"	18 <i>Rêves d'Or - Jacques Bouchara</i>	<i>Vichy</i>	2	1000m	60,000
"	19 <i>Jacques de Bremond</i>	<i>Vichy</i>	4+	1600m	52,000
"	19 <i>Frédéric de Lagrange</i>	<i>Vichy</i>	3	2400m	55,000
"	21 <i>La Pépinière-Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	<i>Maisons-Laffitte</i>	4+ F.	2100m	48,000
"	21 <i>Bagatelle</i>	<i>Maisons-Laffitte</i>	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	26 <i>Carrousel</i>	<i>Maisons-Laffitte</i>	4+	3100m	52,000
"	27 <i>Cercle</i>	<i>Deauville</i>	3+	1000m	52,000
"	28 <i>Tourgeville</i>	<i>Deauville</i>	3 C.G.	1600m	55,000

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)	
July	29 Luth Enchantee - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Clairefontaine	4+ F.	2400m	48,000	
"	30 Critérium du Béquet	La Teste de Buch	2	1200m	60,000	
Aug.	3 Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles	Vichy	2	1400m	60,000	
"	4 Prix Michel Houyvet	Deauville	3	2800m	55,000	
"	4 Moonlight Cloud	Deauville	3	1200m	55,000	
"	9 Pays d'Auge	Clairefontaine	4+	1800m	52,000	
"	10 La Vallée d'Auge	Deauville	2	1000m	60,000	
"	11 Nureyev	Deauville	3	2000m	55,000	
"	11 François Boutin	Deauville	2	1400m	60,000	
"	17 Criterium du Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage (L.R.)	Deauville	2	1600m	122,000	
"	22 Grand Prix de Clairefontaine	Clairefontaine	3	2400m	55,000	
"	31 Criterium de l'Ouest	Craon	2	1650m	60,000	
Sept.	1 Liancourt	ParisLongchamp	3 F.	2100m	55,000	
"	2 Grand Prix de Craon	Craon	3+	2400m	60,000	
"	4 Joubert	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.	2800m	55,000	
"	5 La Cochère - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	ParisLongchamp	3+ F.	1600m	52,000	
"	6 Millkom	Toulouse	3	1600m	55,000	
"	6 Occitanie	Toulouse	3 F.	1900m	55,000	
"	7 Gd Prix de Fontainebleau - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Fontainebleau	4+ F.	2000m	48,000	
"	9 Coupe de Marseille	Marseille	3	2000m	55,000	
"	12 Tourelles - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Borely	ParisLongchamp	3+ F.	2400m	52,000
"	13 Turenne	Saint-Cloud	3	2400m	55,000	
"	18 Coronation	Saint-Cloud	3 F.	1600m	55,000	
"	23 Point du Jour	Craon	3+	1650m	52,000	
"	25 Saraca	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1300m	60,000	
"	27 Critérium de Lyon	Lyon-Parilly	2	1600m	60,000	
"	29 Grand Prix de la Région Grand Est	Strasbourg	3+	2100m	60,000	
"	30 Critérium de Vitesse	Chantilly	2	1000m	60,000	
Oct.	4 Scaramouche	Saint-Cloud	3+	2800m	52,000	
"	4 Dahlia - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Saint-Cloud	4+ F.	2000m	48,000	
"	4 Matchem	Saint-Cloud	3	1400m	55,000	
"	7 Charles Laffitte	Compiègne	3 F.	2000m	55,000	
"	7 Panacée - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Toulouse	3+ F.	2400m	52,000	
"	8 Des Provinces	Lyon-Parilly	4+	2000m	52,000	
"	10 Grand Critérium de Bordeaux	Bordeaux	2	1600m	60,000	
"	11 Le Fabuleux	Chantilly	3	1800m	55,000	
"	12 Bonneval	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1100m	52,000	
"	20 Ranelagh	ParisLongchamp	3+	1600m	52,000	
"	20 Casimir Delamarre - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	ParisLongchamp	3+ F.	1800m	52,000	
"	20 Saint-Cyr	ParisLongchamp	3 F.	1400m	55,000	
"	22 Zeddaan	Deauville	2	1200m	60,000	
"	22 Vulcain	Deauville	3	2500m	55,000	
"	23 Isonomy	Deauville	2	1600m	60,000	
"	26 Grand Prix de la Ville de Nantes	Nantes	3+	2400m	60,000	
Nov.	5 Isola-Bella - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Saint-Cloud	3+ F.	1600m	52,000	
"	5 Solitude	Saint-Cloud	3 F.	2000m	55,000	
"	6 Grand Prix du Nord	Chantilly	3	2000m	55,000	
"	9 Denisy	Saint-Cloud	3+	3100m	52,000	
"	11 Critérium du Languedoc	Toulouse	2	1600m	60,000	
"	12 Yacowlef	Chantilly	2	1100m	60,000	
"	13 Grand Camp	Lyon-Parilly	3+	2400m	52,000	
"	14 Ceres	Fontainebleau	3 F.	1400m	55,000	
"	17 Grand Prix de Marseille	Marseille	3+	2000m	60,000	
"	17 Delahante	Borely	2	2000m	60,000	
"	19 Herod	Borely	2	1400m	60,000	
"	22 Tantième	Saint-Cloud	3+	1600m	52,000	
"	26 Petite Etoile - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Deauville s	3 F.	1900m	55,000	
"	28 Lyphard	Deauville s	3+	1900m	52,000	
Dec.	8 Max Sicard	Toulouse	3+	2400m	60,000	
"	14 Luthier	Deauville s	3+	1500m	52,000	
"	22 Miss Satamixa - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage	Deauville s	3+ F.	1500m	52,000	

s = Sand Track

TOTAL RACES: 127

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

IRELAND 2019 (55)

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	1 Patton	Dundalk awt	3	8f	75,000
"	24 Devoy	Naas	4+	10f	45,000
"	30 Cork	Navan	3+	5f+	45,000
Apr.	3 Heritage	Leopardstown	4+	8f	45,000
"	6 2000 Guineas Trial (Leopardstown)	Leopardstown	3 C.G.	7f	50,000
"	7 Noblesse E.B.F.	Cork	4+ F.	12f	55,000
"	28 Committed	Navan	3	5f+	45,000
"	28 Salsabil E.B.F.	Navan	3 F.	10f	55,000
"	29 Woodlands	Naas	3+	5f	45,000
May	5 Victor McCalmont Memorial E.B.F.	Gowran Park	3+ F.	9f+	55,000
"	6 New Race	Curragh	2	5f	45,000
"	6 E.B.F. Tetrarch	Curragh	3	7f	57,500
"	8 Vintage Tipple E.B.F.	Gowran Park	4+ F.	14f	55,000
"	10 Polonia	Cork	3 F.	5f+	55,000
"	17 Saval Beg	Leopardstown	4+	14f	52,500
"	18 Yeats E.B.F.	Navan	3	13f	75,000
"	19 Sole Power	Naas	3+	5f	50,000
"	19 Owenstown Stud	Naas	3+	7f	47,500
"	24 E.B.F. Marble Hill (Cold Move Irish)	Curragh	2	6f	60,000
June	6 King George V Cup (Nijinsky)	Leopardstown	3	12f	45,000
"	6 Glencairn	Leopardstown	3+	8f	45,000
"	7 Silver	Curragh	3+	10f	45,000
"	14 Midsummer Sprint	Cork	3+	5f	45,000
"	26 Naas Oaks Trial E.B.F.	Naas	3 F.	10f	75,000
"	29 Creekside Dash	Curragh	3+	6f	75,000
"	29 Celebration (Dubai Duty Free Millenium Millionaire)	Curragh	3+	8f	75,000
July	4 Tipperary (Coolmore Pride of Dubai)	Tipperary	2	5f	47,500
"	8 Lenebane	Roscommon	3+	11f+	60,000
"	14 Cairn Rouge E.B.F.	Killarney	3+ F.	8f+	55,000
"	24 Yeomanstown Stud Irish E.B.F. (Sweet Mimosa)	Naas	3+ F.	6f	60,000
"	25 Vinnie Roe	Leopardstown	3	14f	50,000
"	26 Her Majesty's Plate	Down Royal	4+	14f	50,000
Aug.	1 Corrib E.B.F.	Galway	3+ F.	7f	60,000
"	10 Platinum	Cork	3+	8f	45,000
"	11 Coolmore Ivawood	Tipperary	2	7f+	55,000
"	14 Hurry Harriet E.B.F.	Gowran Park	3+ F.	9f+	55,000
"	21 Ruby	Killarney	3+	8f+	45,000
"	23 Curragh	Curragh	2	5f	45,000
"	29 Abergwaun	Tipperary	3+	5f	55,000
Sept.	9 Listowel	Listowel	3+	9f	50,000
"	14 Ballylinch Stud Ingabelle	Leopardstown	2 F.	7f	100,000
"	17 Oyster	Galway	3+ F.	12f	55,000
"	23 Blenheim	Fairyhouse	2	6f	50,000
Oct.	1 Navigation	Cork	3+	8f+	45,000
"	4 Star Appeal E.B.F.	Dundalk awt	2	7f	55,000
"	12 Martin Molony	Limerick	3+	12f+	45,000
"	13 Silken Glider	Curragh	2 F.	8f	47,500
"	13 Irish Stallion Farms EBF Legacy	Curragh	2	5f+	55,000
"	13 Waterford Testimonial	Curragh	3+	5f+	47,500
"	19 Trigo	Leopardstown	3+	10f	45,000
"	20 Bluebell E.B.F.	Naas	3+ F.	12f	57,500
"	20 Garnet E.B.F.	Naas	3+ F.	8f	57,500
"	26 Knockaire	Leopardstown	3+	7f	47,500
Nov.	1 Cooley E.B.F.	Dundalk awt	3+ F.	8f	55,000
"	3 Finale	Naas	3+	12f	45,000

TOTAL RACES: 55

awt = All Weather Track

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

ITALY 2019 (50)

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	24 Natale di Roma	Rome	4+	1600m	42,900
"	24 Circo Massimo	Rome	4+	2000m	42,900
Apr.	6 Gardone	Milan	3 C.G.	1600m	42,900
"	6 Seregno	Milan	3 F.	1600m	42,900
"	7 Regione Toscana	Pisa	4+	2200m	42,900
"	7 Pisa	Pisa	3	1600m	60,500
"	22 Emanuele Filiberto	Milan	3 C.G.	2000m	42,900
"	22 Certosa	Milan	3+	1000m	42,900
"	28 Botticelli	Rome	3	2100m	42,900
May	5 Signorino	Rome	4+	1800m	42,900
"	12 Tadolina	Rome	4+ F.	1600m	42,900
"	18 Bereguardo	Milan	4+	1600m	42,900
"	19 Alessandro Perrone	Rome	2 F.	1100m	44,000
"	19 Mauro Sbarigia (Ex Tullio Righetti)	Rome	3	1600m	42,900
"	26 Mario Incisa della Rocchetta	Milan	3 F.	2000m	42,900
"	26 Coppa d'Oro	Milan	4+	3000m	42,900
"	26 Nogara	Milan	3 F.	1400m	42,900
June	9 Estate	Milan	3	1600m	42,900
"	9 Gran Premio d'Italia	Milan	3	2400m	44,000
"	9 Vittorio Crespi	Milan	2 F.	1200m	44,000
"	16 Bersaglio	Milan	3+	1200m	42,900
"	23 Royal Mares	Milan	3+ F.	1600m	42,900
"	23 Paolo Mezzanotte	Milan	4+ F.	2200m	42,900
"	30 Luciano Mantovani	Milan	2 F.	1500m	42,900
"	30 Giuseppe de Montel	Milan	2 C.G.	1500m	42,900
"	30 Merano	Milan	3	2000m	42,900
July	13 Città di Napoli	Naples	3+	1000m	50,600
Aug.	3 Criterium Varesino Mem Virginio Curti	Varese	2	1500m	42,900
"	15 E.B.F. Terme di Merano	Merano	3+ F.	2200m	42,900
Sept.	1 M.Se Ippolito Fassati di Balzola	Milan	3	1800m	42,900
"	1 Eupili	Milan	2 F.	1200m	42,900
"	1 Pietro Bessero	Milan	3+ F.	1600m	42,900
"	15 Repubbliche Marinare	Rome	2 F.	1500m	42,900
"	28 Coolmore	Milan	2 F.	1500m	42,900
"	28 Vittorio Riva (Ex del Dado)	Milan	2 C.G.	1500m	42,900
"	28 Criterium Nazionale	Milan	2	1200m	42,900
"	29 Archidamia	Rome	3+ F.	2000m	42,900
"	29 Villa Borghese Mem. Francesco Cadoni	Rome	3+	2200m	42,900
Oct.	13 Ubaldo Pandolfi	Rome	2 F.	1200m	42,900
"	20 Omenoni	Milan	3+	1000m	42,900
"	20 Campobello	Milan	2	1800m	42,900
"	27 Conte Felice Scheibler	Rome	3	2000m	42,900
Nov.	3 Divino Amore	Rome	2	1000m	42,900
"	9 Chiusura	Milan	2+	1400m	50,600
"	10 Roma Vecchia	Rome	3+	2800m	42,900
"	10 Rumon	Rome	2 C.	1500m	42,900
"	10 Criterium Femminile	Rome	2 F.	1500m	42,900
"	10 Buontalenta - Mem. Giuseppe Valiani	Rome	3+ F.	1600m	42,900
Dec.	8 Criterium di Pisa	Pisa	2	1500m	42,900
"	15 Unire	Naples	3+	2250m	42,900

TOTAL RACES: 50

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

GERMANY 2019 (41)

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	31 Grand Prix Aufgalopp	Cologne	4+	2100m	25,000
Apr.	7 Preis des Gestüts Röttgen	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+ F.	1600m	25,000
"	21 Steher Listen-Rennen	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+	2800m	25,000
"	21 Preis von Dahlwitz	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+	2000m	25,000
"	22 Grosser Preis der ODDO BHF	Hannover	4+	1200m	25,000
"	27 Henkel Stutenpreis	Düsseldorf	3 F.	1600m	25,000
May	1 Neue Bult Stutenpreis	Hannover	4+ F.	2000m	25,000
"	1 Grosser Preis von Rossman	Hannover	4+ F.	1600m	25,000
"	11 Hoppegartener-Sprint-Cup	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	1200m	25,000
"	19 Röttgen-Cup	Cologne	4+	2200m	25,000
"	26 Aengevelt Derby Trial	Düsseldorf	3	2200m	25,000
"	30 Preis der Baden-Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie	Baden-Baden	4+ F.	2200m	25,000
"	30 Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund	Dortmund	4+ F.	1600m	25,000
June	1 Kronimus Diana-Trial	Baden-Baden	3 F.	1800m	25,000
"	10 Weidenpescher Stehercup	Cologne	4+	3000m	25,000
"	10 Sprint Stutenpreis	Hannover	3+ F.	1400m	25,000
"	10 Grosser Preis der Hannoverischen Volksbank	Hannover	4+ F.	2000m	25,000
"	15 BMW-Preis Düsseldorf	Düsseldorf	3 F.	2100m	25,000
"	23 Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen - Derby Trial	Hannover	3	2200m	25,000
"	29 Langer Hamburger	Hamburg	4+	3200m	25,000
July	7 Hamburger Stutencup	Hamburg	4+ F.	2200m	25,000
"	13 Grosser Bwin Sommerpreis	Dresden	3+	1900m	25,000
"	14 Mülheimer Diana Aufgalopp	Mülheim	3 F.	2000m	25,000
Aug.	10 Hoppegartener Steher-Preis	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	2800m	25,000
"	11 Hoppegartener Stutenpreis	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+ F.	1800m	25,000
"	11 Westminster Flieger-Preis	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	1200m	25,000
"	18 Grosser Sparkassenpreis - Preis der Stadtparkasse Dusseldorf	Düsseldorf	3+ F.	1400m	35,000
"	18 Grosser Preis der Tegeler Gruppe (Ex Henkel-Trophy)	Hannover	3+	2200m	25,000
"	28 Coolmore Stud Baden-Baden-Cup	Baden-Baden	3+ F.	1800m	25,000
"	29 Baden Racing Stehercup	Baden-Baden	3+	2800m	25,000
Sept.	1 Berenberg Cup	Baden-Baden	3+ F.	1400m	25,000
"	8 Grosser Preis von Engel & Völkers Düsseldorf - Junioren Preis	Düsseldorf	2	1600m	25,000
"	15 Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt GmbH	Hannover	3+ F.	1600m	25,000
"	22 Kölner Stutenpreis	Cologne	3+ F.	1850m	25,000
"	29 Winterkonigin-Trial	Düsseldorf	2 F.	1500m	25,000
"	29 Grosser Preis der BMW Niederlassung Hannover	Hannover	3+ F.	2200m	25,000
"	29 Grosser Preis der Wohnungswirtschaft (Ex Bayerischer Fliegerpreis)	Hannover	3+ F.	1400m	25,000
Oct.	27 Hannoverscher Sprint Cup (Ex Kölner Herbst-Preis)	Hannover	3+	1400m	25,000
"	27 Youngster Cup	Hannover	2 F.	1400m	25,000
Nov.	2 Silbernes Band der Ruhr (Ex Kölner Steher-Cup)	Mülheim	3+	4000m	25,000
"	20 Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis	Dresden	3+	2200m	25,000

TOTAL RACES: 41

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

SWEDEN 2019 (13)

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (SEK)	VALUE (€)
Apr.	28 <i>Spring Mile</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	3+	1600m	300,000	29,499
May	19 <i>Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	3+	1200m	400,000	39,331
"	19 <i>Pramms Memorial</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	3+	1730m	1,200,000	117,994
June	16 <i>Bloomers' Vase</i>	<i>Bro Park</i>	3+ F.	1600m	400,000	39,331
"	16 <i>Zawawi Bro Park Varsprint</i>	<i>Bro Park</i>	3+	1200m	400,000	39,331
July	14 <i>Zawawi Cup</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	3+	1200m	1,000,000	98,328
"	31 <i>Swedish Open Mile</i>	<i>Bro Park</i>	3+	1600m	400,000	39,331
Sept.	22 <i>Tattersalls Nickes Minneslöpning</i>	<i>Bro Park dt</i>	3+	1600m	800,000	78,663
"	22 <i>Lanwades Stud</i>	<i>Bro Park</i>	3+ F.	1600m	800,000	78,663
"	22 <i>Bro Park Sprint Championship</i>	<i>Bro Park</i>	3+	1200m	800,000	78,663
Oct.	13 <i>Skanska Fältrittklubbens Jubileumsloppning</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	3+	2400m	400,000	39,331
"	20 <i>Stockholm Fillies and Mares Stakes</i>	<i>Bro Park</i>	3+ F.	2100m	400,000	39,331
Nov.	3 <i>Songline Classic</i>	<i>Bro Park dt</i>	3+	2100m	400,000	39,331

TOTAL RACES: 13

dt = Dirt Track

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

DENMARK 2019 (2)

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (DKK)	VALUE (€)
May	4 <i>Danish Jockey Club Cup</i>	<i>Copenhagen</i>	4+	1800m	200,000	26,738
June	30 <i>118th Danish Pokallob</i>	<i>Copenhagen</i>	3+	1800m	250,000	33,422

TOTAL RACES: 2

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

NORWAY 2019 (4)

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (NOK)	VALUE (€)
Aug.	1 <i>Lanwades Stud Stakes</i>	<i>Øvrevoll</i>	3+ F.	1600m	250,000	25,151
"	25 <i>Norsk Derby</i>	<i>Øvrevoll</i>	3	2400m	1,200,000	120,724
Oct.	6 <i>Arnfinn Lunds Minnelop</i>	<i>Øvrevoll</i>	3+	1600m	300,000	30,181
"	6 <i>Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop</i>	<i>Øvrevoll</i>	3+	1170m	250,000	25,151

TOTAL RACES: 4

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

SPAIN 2019 (2)

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Aug.	15 <i>Copa de Oro</i>	<i>San Sebastian</i>	3+	2400m	68,000
Oct.	20 <i>Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	3+	2400m	76,500

TOTAL RACES: 2

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

LISTED RACES 2019

List of Listed Races by Distance

5 FURLONGS - 1,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €
Feb. 23	<i>Hever Sprint (Betway) (5f 6yds)</i>	<i>Lingfield Park awt</i>	4+	£ 45,000	50,000
Apr. 19	Whitsbury Manor Stud & EBF Stallions (Lansdown) (5f 10yds)	Bath	3+ F.	£ 55,000	61,111
" 22	Certosa	Milan	3+		42,900
" 29	Woodlands	Naas	3+		45,000
May 6	New Race	Curragh	2		45,000
" 16	Westow (E.B.F.) (British Stallion Studs)	York	3	£ 50,000	55,556
" 17	British EBF Marygate (Langleys Solicitors)	York	2 F.	£ 50,000	55,556
" 19	Sole Power	Naas	3+		50,000
" 23	National (Matchbook Commission Free On All Sports) (5f 10yds)	Sandown Park	2	£ 30,000	33,333
" 31	La Flèche	Maisons-Laffitte	2		60,000
June 8	Achilles (Betway)	Haydock Park	3+	£ 37,000	41,111
" 14	Midsummer Sprint	Cork	3+		45,000
" 15	Scurry (5f 10yds)	Sandown Park	3	£ 40,000	44,444
" 22	EBF Land O' Burns (Scottish Sun/ British Stallion Studs)	Ayr	3+ F.	£ 50,000	55,556
" 22	Windsor Castle	Ascot	2	£ 90,000	100,000
" 24	Hampton	Maisons-Laffitte	3+		52,000
July 4	Tipperary (Coolmore Pride of Dubai)	Tipperary	2		47,500
" 5	Dragon (5f 10yds)	Sandown Park	2	£ 30,000	33,333
" 13	Città di Napoli	Naples	3+		50,600
" 13	City Walls (John Smith's)	York	3+	£ 50,000	55,556
" 18	Rêves d'Or - Jacques Bouchara	Vichy	2		60,000
" 27	Cerle	Deauville	3+		52,000
Aug. 10	La Vallée d'Auge	Deauville	2		60,000
" 16	St Hugh's (Byerley Stud) (5f 34yds)	Newbury	2 F.	£ 25,500	28,333
" 23	Curragh	Curragh	2		45,000
" 24	Roses (Julia Graves)	York	2	£ 70,000	77,778
" 29	Abergwaun	Tipperary	3+		55,000
" 31	Beverley Bullet Sprint (William Hill)	Beverley	3+	£ 65,000	72,222
Sept. 11	Scarborough	Doncaster	2+	£ 40,000	44,444
" 20	EBF Stallions Harry Rosebery (Shadwell Stud/)	Ayr	2	£ 50,000	55,556
" 30	Critérium de Vitesse	Chantilly	2		60,000
Oct. 5	Rous	Ascot	3+	£ 45,000	50,000
" 20	Omenoni	Milan	3+		42,900
Nov. 3	Divino Amore	Rome	2		42,900

6 FURLONGS - 1,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €
Feb. 2	<i>Cleves (Betway)</i>	<i>Lingfield Park awt</i>	4+	£ 45,000	50,000
Mar. 14	Ronde de Nuit (1,100m)	Chantilly	3		55,000
" 29	Cor de Chasse (1,100m)	Fontainebleau	3+		52,000
" 30	Cambridge Trophy (Unibet)	Doncaster	3+	£ 37,000	41,111
" 30	Cork (5f 164yds)	Navan	3+		45,000
Apr. 22	Grosser Preis der Oddo Bhf	Hannover	4+		25,000
" 26	Servanne	Maisons-Laffitte	3+		52,000
" 28	Committed (5f 182yds)	Navan	3		45,000
May 2	<i>Bluebell (tote)</i>	<i>Chelmsford City awt</i>	3 F.	£ 55,000	61,111
" 10	Polonia (5f 110yds)	Cork	3 F.		55,000
" 11	EBF Weatherbys General Stud Book Kilvington (6f 18yds)	Nottingham	3+ F.	£ 40,000	44,444
" 11	Hoppegartener-Sprint-Cup	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+		25,000
" 18	Carnarvon (Shalaa)	Newbury	3	£ 70,000	77,778
" 19	Alessandro Perrone (1,100m)	Rome	2 F.		44,000
" 19	Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint	Jägersro dt	3+	400.000 SEK	39,331
" 20	Leisure (Weatherbys Hamilton) (6f 12yds)	Windsor	3+	£ 37,000	41,111
" 24	E.B.F. Marble Hill (Cold Move Irish)	Curragh	2		60,000
" 25	EBF British Stallion Studs Cecil Frail	Haydock Park	3+ F.	£ 47,000	52,222
June 9	Vittorio Crespi	Milan	2 F.		44,000
" 16	Bersaglio	Milan	3+		42,900
" 16	Cathedral EBF (British Stallion Studs)	Salisbury	3+	£ 47,500	52,778
" 16	Zawawi Bro Park Varsprint	Bro Park	3+	400.000 SEK	39,331
" 29	Creekside Dash	Curragh	3+		75,000
" 29	Empress (Betway)	Newmarket	2 F.	£ 30,000	33,333

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €
July	7 Kistena (Qatar)	Deauville	3		55,000
"	14 <i>Zawawi Cup</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	3+	1,000,000 SEK	98,328
"	14 Roland de Chambure	ParisLongchamp	2		60,000
"	19 Rose Bowl (Irish Thoroughbred Marketing)	Newbury	2	£ 25,500	28,333
"	24 Yeomanstown Stud Irish E.B.F. (Sweet Mimosa)	Naas	3+ F.		60,000
"	30 Critérium du Béquet	La Teste de Buch	2		60,000
Aug.	4 Caldwell Construction Queensferry (6f 17yds)	Chester	3+	£ 37,000	41,111
"	4 Moonlight Cloud	Deauville	3		55,000
"	11 Westminster Flieger-Preis	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+		25,000
"	18 Flying Fillies' (E.B.F.) (Stallions Highfield Farm)	Pontefract	3+ F.	£ 60,000	66,667
"	24 Price Bailey Chartered Accountants Hopeful	Newmarket	3+	£ 40,000	44,444
"	26 EBF Ripon Champion Two Yrs Old Trophy (British Stallion Studs)	Ripon	2	£ 30,000	33,333
Sept.	1 Eupili	Milan	2 F.		42,900
"	8 Ryedale House Garrowby	York	3+	£ 50,000	55,556
"	20 Scottish Fillies' Sprint (Al Maktoum Cup Arran) (5f 110yds)	Ayr	3+ F.	£ 50,000	55,556
"	22 Bro Park Sprint Championship	Bro Park	3+	800,000 SEK	78,663
"	23 Blenheim	Fairyhouse	2		50,000
"	28 Criterium Nazionale	Milan	2		42,900
Oct.	5 Two Year Old Trophy (Redcar)	Redcar	2	£ 175,000	194,444
"	6 Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprinttop (1,170m)	Øvrevoll	3+	250,000 NOK	25,151
"	12 Bonneval (1,100m)	Maisons-Laffitte	3+		52,000
"	12 EBF Stallions Boadicea (Dubai)	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	44,444
"	12 Rockingham (Coral.co.uk)	York	2	£ 50,000	55,556
"	13 Irish Stallion Farms EBF Legacy (5f 164yds)	Curragh	2		55,000
"	13 Ubaldo Pandolfi	Rome	2 F.		42,900
"	13 Waterford Testimonial (5f 182yds)	Curragh	3+		47,500
"	22 Zeddaan	Deauville	2		60,000
"	26 Doncaster	Doncaster	2	£ 30,000	33,333
Nov.	1 EBF 'Bosra Sham' (Irish Stallion Farms)	Newmarket	2 F.	£ 30,000	33,333
"	9 Wentworth	Doncaster	3+	£ 40,000	44,444
"	12 Yacowlef (1,100m)	Chantilly	2		60,000
"	16 <i>Golden Rose (Betway)</i>	<i>Lingfield Park awt</i>	3+	£ 37,000	41,111

7 FURLONGS - 1,400 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €
Mar.	2 <i>Spring Cup (Ladbrokes)</i>	<i>Lingfield Park awt</i>	3	£ 45,000	50,000
"	9 <i>Lady Wulfruna (All-Weather Championships Fast-Track Qual.) (Sunracing.co.uk) (7f 36yds)</i>	<i>Wolverhampton awt</i>	4+	£ 50,000	55,556
"	14 <i>Montenica (1,300m)</i>	<i>Chantilly s</i>	3		55,000
Apr.	6 2000 Guineas Trial (Leopardstown)	Leopardstown	3 C.G.		50,000
"	16 European Free (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	£ 50,000	55,556
"	27 King Richard III (E.B.F.) (Stallions)	Leicester	4+	£ 60,000	66,667
"	28 Pont Neuf	ParisLongchamp	3		55,000
May	6 E.B.F. Tetrarch	Curragh	3		57,500
"	11 Spring Trophy (Pertemps Network) (7f 37yds)	Haydock Park	3+	£ 37,000	41,111
"	12 Maurice Zilber - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	ParisLongchamp	4+ F.		48,000
"	18 King Charles II (Betway)	Newmarket	3	£ 40,000	44,444
"	19 Owenstown Stud	Naas	3+		47,500
"	26 Nogara	Milan	3 F.		42,900
"	31 Surrey (Investec)	Epsom Downs	3	£ 50,000	55,556
June	1 Maggie Dickson (Stobo Castle Ladies Day Gold Cup) (7f 33yds)	Musselburgh	3+ F.	£ 40,000	44,444
"	8 Marchand d'Or (1,300m)	Maisons-Laffitte	3		55,000
"	10 Sprint Stutenpreis	Hannover	3+ F.		25,000
"	19 <i>Queen Charlotte (totepool)</i>	<i>Chelmsford City awt</i>	4+ F.	£ 75,000	83,333
"	22 Chesham	Ascot	2	£ 90,000	100,000
"	26 British Stallion Studs EBF Eternal (6f 195yds)	Carlisle	3 F.	£ 40,000	44,444
July	5 Amandine	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
"	13 City Plate (CorbettSports)	Chester	3+	£ 39,000	43,333
"	25 British Stallion Studs EBF Star (Longines)	Sandown Park	2 F.	£ 30,000	33,333
"	27 Pat Eddery (Wooldridge Group)	Ascot	2	£ 30,000	33,333
Aug.	1 Corrib E.B.F.	Galway	3+ F.		60,000
"	3 Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles	Vichy	2		60,000
Aug.	11 Coolmore Ivawood (7f 100yds)	Tipperary	2		55,000

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €
Aug.	11 François Boutin	Deauville	2		60,000
"	17 Denford	Newbury	2	£ 40,000	44,444
"	18 Grosser Sparkassenpreis - Preis der Stadtparkasse Dusseldorf	Düsseldorf	3+ F.		35,000
Sept.	1 Berenberg Cup	Baden-Baden	3+ F.		25,000
"	13 Flying Scotsman (Weatherbys Global Stallions App) (7f 6yds)	Doncaster	2	£ 30,000	33,333
"	14 Ballylinch Stud Ingabelle	Leopardstown	2 F.		100,000
"	20 Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	Newbury	3+	£ 37,000	41,111
"	25 Saraca (1,300m)	Maisons-Laffitte	2		60,000
"	29 Grosser Preis der Wohnungswirtschaft (Ex Bayerischer Fliegerpreis	Hannover	3+ F.		25,000
Oct.	4 Matchem	Saint-Cloud	3		55,000
"	4 <i>Star Appeal E.B.F.</i>	Dundalk awt	2		55,000
"	5 British EBF October (Neptune Investment Management)	Ascot	3+ F.	£ 40,000	44,444
"	5 Racing UK EBF Stallions Guisborough	Redcar	3+	£ 50,000	55,556
"	20 Saint-Cyr	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
"	26 Knockaire	Leopardstown	3+		47,500
"	26 Radley (Byerley Stud)	Newbury	2 F.	£ 25,500	28,333
"	27 Hannoverscher Sprint Cup (Ex Kölner Herbst-Preis)	Hannover	3+		25,000
"	27 Youngster Cup	Hannover	2 F.		25,000
Nov.	9 Chiusura	Milan	2+		50,600
"	14 Ceres	Fontainebleau	3 F.		55,000
"	19 Herod	Chantilly	2		60,000

ONE MILE - 8 FURLONGS - 1,600 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €
Feb.	10 <i>Prix de la Californie</i>	Cagnes-Sur-Mer s	3		55,000
"	16 <i>Saonois</i>	Cagnes-Sur-Mer s	4+		52,000
Mar.	1 <i>Patton</i>	Dundalk awt	3		75,000
"	10 Altipan	Saint-Cloud	4+		52,000
"	17 La Camargo	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
"	17 Omnium II	Saint-Cloud	3 C.G.		55,000
"	24 Natale di Roma	Rome	4+		42,900
"	30 Doncaster Mile (Unibet)	Doncaster	4+	£ 37,000	41,111
Apr.	3 Heritage	Leopardstown	4+		45,000
"	6 Gardone	Milan	3 C.G.		42,900
"	6 Seregno	Milan	3 F.		42,900
"	7 Pisa	Pisa	3		60,500
"	7 Preis des Gestüts Röttgen	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+ F.		25,000
"	19 <i>Burradon (Ladbrokes)</i>	Newcastle awt	3	£ 100,000	111,111
"	20 Racing UK Snowdrop	Kempton Park awt	4+ F.	£ 45,000	50,000
"	23 Aymeri de Mauleon (F.B.A.)	Toulouse	3		55,000
"	27 Henkel Stutenpreis	Düsseldorf	3 F.		25,000
"	28 <i>Spring Mile</i>	Jägersro dt	3+	300.000 SEK	29,499
May	1 Grosser Preis von Rossman	Hannover	4+ F.		25,000
"	1 Paradise (Ascot)	Ascot	4+	£ 37,000	41,111
"	4 Conqueror (Matchbook Is Commission Free)	Goodwood	3+ F.	£ 50,000	55,556
"	6 Lilas	Chantilly	3 F.		55,000
"	12 Tadolina	Rome	4+ F.		42,900
"	13 Weatherbys Racing Bank Supporting Mental Health Foundation (Weatherbys Racing Bank) (8f 31yds)	Windsor	3+ C.G.	£ 37,000	41,111
"	17 Michael Seely Memorial (Longines Irish Champions Weekend) (7f 192yds)	York	3 F.	£ 50,000	55,556
"	18 Bereguardo	Milan	4+		42,900
"	19 Mauro Sbarigia (Ex Tullio Righetti)	Rome	3		42,900
"	23 Heron (Matchbook Is Commission Free)	Sandown Park	3	£ 40,000	44,444
"	23 Montretout	ParisLongchamp	4+		52,000
"	23 Pontarmé	ParisLongchamp	3		55,000
"	30 Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund	Dortmund	4+ F.		25,000
June	6 Glencairn	Leopardstown	3+		45,000
"	9 Estate	Milan	3		42,900
"	10 Volterra	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
"	14 Ganton (Mrgreen.com Live Casino) (7f 192yds)	York	3+	£ 50,000	55,556
"	16 Bloomers' Vase	Bro Park	3+ F.	400.000 SEK	39,331
"	20 La Sorellina	La Teste de Buch	3 F.		55,000
"	23 Royal Mares	Milan	3+ F.		42,900

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €	
June	29	Celebration (Dubai Duty Free Millenium Millionaire)	Curragh	3+		75,000
"	29	Cpw Property Maintenance (Sunbets.co.uk) (8f 31yds)	Windsor	3+	£ 37,000	41,111
"	30	Giuseppe de Montel (1,500m)	Milan	2 C.G.		42,900
"	30	Luciano Mantovani (1,500m)	Milan	2 F.		42,900
"	30	Saint-Patrick	Saint-Cloud	3 C.G.		55,000
July	6	Distaff (Coral)	Sandown Park	3 F.	£ 40,000	44,444
"	6	Grand Prix Anjou Bretagne	Nantes	4+		52,000
"	7	La Calonne - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage (Qatar)	Deauville	4+ F.		48,000
"	9	Pipalong (Weatherbys General Stud Book) (8f 6yds)	Pontefract	4+ F.	£ 45,000	50,000
"	11	Sir Henry Cecil (Edmondson Hall Solicitors)	Newmarket	3	£ 50,000	55,556
"	14	Cairn Rouge E.B.F. (8f 100yds)	Killarney	3+ F.		55,000
"	19	Jacques de Bremond	Vichy	4+		52,000
"	21	Bagatelle	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
"	26	British EBF Valiant (Markerstudy) (7f 213yds)	Ascot	3+ F.	£ 60,000	66,667
"	28	Pomfret (Sky Bet Go-Racing-In-Yorkshire Summer Festival) (8f 6yds)	Pontefract	3+	£ 50,000	55,556
"	28	Tourgeville	Deauville	3 C.G.		55,000
"	31	Swedish Open Mile	Bro Park	3+	400.000 SEK	39,331
Aug.	1	Lanwades Stud Stakes	Øvrevoll	3+ F.	250.000 NOK	25,151
"	3	Criterium Varesino Mem Virginio Curti (1,500m)	Varese	2		42,900
"	10	Dick Hern (E.B.F.) (Smarkets/ British) (8f 37yds)	Haydock Park	3+ F.	£ 47,000	52,222
"	10	Platinum	Cork	3+		45,000
"	17	Criterium du Fonds Européen de l'Elevage (L.R.)	Deauville	2		122,000
"	21	Ruby (8f 100yds)	Killarney	3+		45,000
"	23	Longines Irish Champions Weekend EBF Stonehenge	Salisbury	2	£ 30,000	33,333
"	31	Criterium de l'Ouest (1,650m)	Craon	2		60,000
Sept.	1	Pietro Bessero	Milan	3+ F.		42,900
"	5	La Cochère - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	ParisLongchamp	3+ F.		52,000
"	6	Millkom	Toulouse	3		55,000
"	7	Ascendant (32Red Casino) (8f 37yds)	Haydock Park	2	£ 25,500	28,333
"	8	Grosser Preis von Engel & Völkers Düsseldorf - Junioren Preis	Düsseldorf	2		25,000
"	15	Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt Gmb	Hannover	3+ F.		25,000
"	15	Repubbliche Marinare (1,500m)	Rome	2 F.		42,900
"	18	Coronation	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
"	18	Fortune (Smarkets)	Sandown Park	3+	£ 40,000	44,444
"	22	Lanwades Stud	Bro Park	3+ F.	800.000 SEK	78,663
"	22	Tattersalls Nickes Minneslöpning	Bro Park dt	3+	800.000 SEK	78,663
"	23	Point du Jour (1,650m)	Craon	3+		52,000
"	27	Critérium de Lyon	Lyon-Parilly	2		60,000
"	27	EBF Rosemary (Muhaarar British)	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	44,444
"	28	Coolmore (1,500m)	Milan	2 F.		42,900
"	28	Vittorio Riva (Ex del Dado) (1,500m)	Milan	2 C.G.		42,900
"	29	Winterkonigin-Trial (1,500m)	Düsseldorf	2 F.		25,000
Oct.	6	Arnfinn Lunds Minnelop	Øvrevoll	3+	300.000 NOK	30,181
"	10	Grand Critérium de Bordeaux	Bordeaux	2		60,000
"	13	Silken Glider	Curragh	2 F.		47,500
"	20	Garnet E.B.F.	Naas	3+ F.		57,500
"	20	Ranelagh	ParisLongchamp	3+		52,000
"	21	EBFStallions.com Silver Tankard (8f 6yds)	Pontefract	2	£ 36,000	40,000
"	23	Isonomy	Deauville	2		60,000
"	31	EBF Fleur de Lys (Ladbrokes Home of The Odds Boost)	Lingfield Park awt	3+ F.	£ 40,000	44,444
Nov.	1	Cooley E.B.F.	Dundalk awt	3+ F.		55,000
"	2	EBF Montrose (British Stallion Studs)	Newmarket	2 F.	£ 30,000	33,333
"	2	Price Bailey Ben Marshall	Newmarket	3+	£ 37,000	41,111
"	5	Isola-Bella - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Saint-Cloud	3+ F.		52,000
"	10	Buontalenta - Mem. Giuseppe Valiani	Rome	3+ F.		42,900
"	10	Criterium Femminile (1,500m)	Rome	2 F.		42,900
"	10	Rumon (1,500m)	Rome	2 C.		42,900
"	11	Critérium du Languedoc	Toulouse	2		60,000
"	20	EBF Hyde (British Stallion Studs)	Kempton Park awt	3+	£ 45,000	50,000

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €
Nov. 22	Tantième	Saint-Cloud	3+		52,000
Dec. 8	Criterium di Pisa (1,500m)	Pisa	2		42,900
" 14	Luthier (1,500m)	Deauville s	3+		52,000
" 22	Miss Satamixa - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage (1,500m)	Deauville s	3+ F.		52,000

9 FURLONGS - 1,800 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €
Mar. 8	Maurice Caillault	Chantilly s	3 C.G.		55,000
Apr. 10	Jacques Laffitte	Maisons-Laffitte	4+		52,000
" 16	Feilden (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	£ 40,000	44,444
" 28	Finlande	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
May 4	Danish Jockey Club Cup	Copenhagen	4+	200.000 DKK	26,738
" 5	Signorino	Rome	4+		42,900
" 19	Pramms Memorial (1,730m)	Jägersro dt	3+	1.200.000 SEK	117,994
June 1	Kronimus Diana-Trial	Baden-Baden	3 F.		25,000
" 30	118th Danish Pokallob	Copenhagen	3+	250.000 DKK	33,422
Aug. 9	Pays d'Auge	Clairefontaine	4+		52,000
" 11	Hoppegartener Stutenpreis	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+ F.		25,000
" 28	Coolmore Stud Baden-Baden-Cup	Baden-Baden	3+ F.		25,000
Sept. 1	M.Se Ippolito Fassati di Balzola	Milan	3		42,900
" 9	Listowel	Listowel	3+		50,000
" 22	Kölner Stutenpreis (1,850m)	Cologne	3+ F.		25,000
Oct. 1	Navigation (8f 110yds)	Cork	3+		45,000
" 11	Le Fabuleux	Chantilly	3		55,000
" 20	Campobello	Milan	2		42,900
" 20	Casimir Delamarre - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	ParisLongchamp	3+ F.		52,000

1 1/4 MILES - 10 FURLONGS - 2,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €
Feb. 2	Winter Derby Trial (Betway)	Lingfield Park awt	4+	£ 45,000	50,000
" 10	Grand Prix de la Riviera Cote d'Azur	Cagnes-Sur-Mer s	4+		60,000
Mar. 10	Rose de Mai	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
" 24	Circo Massimo	Rome	4+		42,900
" 24	Devoy	Naas	4+		45,000
" 30	Magnolia (Better Odds With Matchbook)	Kempton Park awt	4+	£ 45,000	50,000
Apr. 21	Preis von Dahlwitz	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+		25,000
" 22	Emanuele Filiberto	Milan	3 C.G.		42,900
" 23	Le Vase d'Argent	Toulouse	4+		52,000
" 24	Investec Blue Riband Trial (10f 17yds)	Epsom Downs	3	£ 50,000	55,556
" 28	Salsabil E.B.F.	Navan	3 F.		55,000
May 1	Neue Bult Stutenpreis	Hannover	4+ F.		25,000
" 2	Suresnes	Chantilly	3		55,000
" 4	Newmarket (Havana Gold)	Newmarket	3 C.G.	£ 50,000	55,556
" 5	Pretty Polly (Tweenhills)	Newmarket	3 F.	£ 50,000	55,556
" 5	Victor McCalmont Memorial E.B.F. (9f 110yds)	Gowran Park	3+ F.		55,000
" 9	Dee (Homeserve) (10f 70yds)	Chester	3 C.G.	£ 75,000	83,333
" 18	Fairway (Betway)	Newmarket	3	£ 40,000	44,444
" 18	Fillies' Trial (Haras de Bouquetot)	Newbury	3 F.	£ 70,000	77,778
" 22	British Stallion Studs EBF Rothesay (Tennent's)	Ayr	4+ F.	£ 50,000	55,556
" 23	Height of Fashion (Netbet.co.uk) (9f 197yds)	Goodwood	3 F.	£ 45,000	50,000
" 25	Derby du Midi (1,900m)	Bordeaux	3		55,000
" 25	Festival (Netbet Mobile Bet10Get10) (9f 197yds)	Goodwood	4+	£ 50,000	55,556
" 25	Grand Prix de Bordeaux (1,900m)	Bordeaux	4+		60,000
" 26	Mario Incisa della Rocchetta	Milan	3 F.		42,900
June 2	Nottinghamshire Oaks (E.B.F.) (British) (10f 50yds)	Nottingham	4+ F.	£ 40,000	44,444
" 7	Silver	Curragh	3+		45,000
" 10	Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank	Hannover	4+ F.		25,000
" 10	Mélisande	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
" 13	Abingdon EBF (Johnnie Lewis Memorial British)	Newbury	3 F.	£ 50,000	55,556
" 13	Ridgway	ParisLongchamp	3 C.G.		55,000
" 18	Wolferton (9f 212yds)	Ascot	4+	£ 100,000	111,111
" 19	Urban Sea - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Le Lion d'Angers	4+ F.		48,000
" 22	Grand Prix de Compiègne	Compiègne	4+		60,000
" 26	Naas Oaks Trial E.B.F.	Naas	3 F.		75,000

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €
June	30 Merano	Milan	3		42,900
July	5 Gala (Davies Insurance Services) (9f 209yds)	Sandown Park	3+	£ 40,000	44,444
"	9 Pelleas	Compiègne	3 C.G.		55,000
"	13 Grosser Bwin Sommerpreis (1,900m)	Dresden	3+		25,000
"	14 Mülheimer Diana Aufgalopp	Mülheim	3 F.		25,000
"	15 Madame Jean Couturié	Vichy	3 F.		55,000
"	20 Steventon (Bet365)	Newbury	3+	£ 37,000	41,111
"	26 EBF Lyric (British Stallion Stud) (10f 56yds)	York	3+ F.	£ 50,000	55,556
Aug.	11 Nureyev	Deauville	3		55,000
"	14 British Stallion Stud EBF Upavon (9f 201yds)	Salisbury	3+ F.	£ 47,500	52,778
"	14 Hurry Harriet E.B.F. (9f 110yds)	Gowran Park	3+ F.		55,000
Sept.	6 Occitanie (1,900m)	Toulouse	3 F.		55,000
"	7 Gd Prix de Fontainebleau - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	Fontainebleau	4+ F.		48,000
"	9 Coupe de Marseille	Marseille Borely	3		55,000
"	18 EBF Stallions John Musker (10f 23yds)	Yarmouth	3+ F.	£ 50,000	55,556
"	19 Doonside Cup (William Hill)	Ayr	3+	£ 65,000	72,222
"	25 British Stallion Stud EBF Foundation (9f 197yds)	Goodwood	3+	£ 45,000	50,000
"	29 Archidamia	Rome	3+ F.		42,900
Oct.	4 Dahlia - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	Saint-Cloud	4+ F.		48,000
"	7 Charles Laffitte	Compiègne	3 F.		55,000
"	8 Des Provinces	Lyon-Parilly	4+		52,000
"	19 Trigo	Leopardstown	3+		45,000
"	27 Conte Felice Scheibler	Rome	3		42,900
Nov.	2 James Seymour (Weatherbys General Stud Book)	Newmarket	3+	£ 37,000	41,111
"	5 Solitude	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
"	6 Grand Prix du Nord	Chantilly	3		55,000
"	9 British EBF Gillies (10f 43yds)	Doncaster	3+ F.	£ 40,000	44,444
"	16 <i>Churchill (Betway)</i>	<i>Lingfield Park awt</i>	3+	£ 40,000	44,444
"	17 Delahante	Marseille Borely	2		60,000
"	17 Grand Prix de Marseille	Marseille Borely	3+		60,000
"	26 <i>Petite Etoile - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage (1,900m)</i>	<i>Deauville s</i>	3 F.		55,000
"	28 <i>Lyphard (1,900m)</i>	<i>Deauville s</i>	3+		52,000
Dec.	21 <i>Quebec (Betway)</i>	<i>Lingfield Park awt</i>	3+	£ 37,000	41,111

10½ FURLONGS - 2,100 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €
Mar.	26 François Mathet	Saint-Cloud	3		55,000
"	31 Grand Prix Aufgalopp	Cologne	4+		25,000
Apr.	7 Zarkava - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	ParisLongchamp	4+ F.		48,000
"	23 Caravelle (Haras des Granges)	Toulouse	3 F.		55,000
"	28 Botticelli	Rome	3		42,900
June	15 BMW-Preis Düsseldorf	Düsseldorf	3 F.		25,000
July	21 La Pépinière-Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	Maisons-Laffitte	4+ F.		48,000
Sept.	1 Liancourt	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
"	29 Grand Prix de la Région Grand Est	Strasbourg	3+		60,000
Oct.	20 Stockholm Fillies and Mares Stakes	Bro Park	3+ F.	400.000 SEK	39,331
Nov.	3 <i>Songline Classic</i>	<i>Bro Park dt</i>	3+	400.000 SEK	39,331

11 FURLONGS - 2,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €
Apr.	7 Regione Toscana	Pisa	4+		42,900
May	4 La Seine	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
"	8 Cheshire Oaks (Arkle Finance) (11f 75yds)	Chester	3 F.	£ 75,000	83,333
"	19 Röttgen-Cup	Cologne	4+		25,000
"	24 British Stallion Stud EBF Coked Hat (11f 44yds)	Goodwood	3 C.G.	£ 45,000	50,000
"	26 Aengevelt Derby Trial	Düsseldorf	3		25,000
"	30 Preis der Baden-Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie	Baden-Baden	4+ F.		25,000
June	23 Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen - Derby Trial	Hannover	3		25,000
"	23 Paolo Mezzanotte	Milan	4+ F.		42,900
July	7 Hamburger Stutencup	Hamburg	4+ F.		25,000
"	19 EBF Glasgow (British Stallion Stud) (11f 15yds)	Hamilton Park	3	£ 43,000	47,778

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €	
Aug.	15	E.B.F. Terme di Merano	Merano	3+ F.		42,900
"	18	Grosser Preis der Tegeler Gruppe (Ex Henkel-Trophy)	Hannover	3+		25,000
"	24	Sri Lanka August (11f 99yds)	Windsor	3+	£ 37,000	41,111
Sept.	29	Grosser Preis der BMW Niederlassung Hannover	Hannover	3+ F.		25,000
"	29	Villa Borghese Mem. Francesco Cadoni	Rome	3+		42,900
Nov.	20	Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis	Dresden	3+		25,000
Dec.	15	Unire (2,250m)	Naples	3+		42,900

1½ MILES - 12 FURLONGS - 2,400 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €	
Mar.	26	La Porte de Madrid	Saint-Cloud	4+		52,000
Apr.	7	Noblesse E.B.F.	Cork	4+ F.		55,000
"	14	Lord Seymour	ParisLongchamp	4+		52,000
May	4	EBF Daisy Warwick (Matchbook Vip/British)	Goodwood	4+ F.	£ 50,000	55,556
"	4	l'Avre	ParisLongchamp	3		55,000
"	8	Bedel	Lyon-Parilly	4+		52,000
"	11	Buckhounds (Carey Group) (11f 21yds)	Ascot	4+	£ 45,000	50,000
"	11	Derby Trial (Betfred) (11f 133yds)	Lingfield Park	3 C.G.	£ 60,000	66,667
"	11	Oaks Trial (Betfred Mobile) (11f 133yds)	Lingfield Park	3 F.	£ 40,000	44,444
"	23	Coupe des Trois Ans	Lyon-Parilly	3		55,000
"	25	Tapster (Netbet Android Download The App)	Goodwood	4+	£ 50,000	55,556
June	6	King George V Cup (Nijinsky)	Leopardstown	3		45,000
"	9	Gran Premio d'Italia	Milan	3		44,000
"	14	Derby du Languedoc	Toulouse	3		55,000
"	23	Grand Prix de Lyon	Lyon-Parilly	4+		60,000
"	23	Pontefract Castle	Pontefract	4+ F.	£ 45,000	50,000
"	29	Fred Archer (Betway)	Newmarket	4+	£ 40,000	44,444
July	8	Lenebane (11f 155yds)	Roscommon	3+		60,000
"	14	Thiberville	ParisLongchamp	3 F.		55,000
"	16	Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse	Vichy	4+		52,000
"	19	Frédéric de Lagrange	Vichy	3		55,000
"	20	Aphrodite (Smarkets Betting Exchange)	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	44,444
"	29	Luth Enchantée - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Clairefontaine	4+ F.		48,000
Aug.	3	EBF Chalice (British Stallion Stud)	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	44,444
"	15	Copa de Oro	San Sebastian	3+		68,000
"	22	British EBF & Sir Henry Cecil Galtres (11f 188yds)	York	3+ F.	£ 70,000	77,778
"	22	Grand Prix de Clairefontaine	Clairefontaine	3		55,000
"	25	Norsk Derby	Ørevoll	3	1.200.000 NOK	120,724
Sept.	2	Grand Prix de Craon	Craon	3+		60,000
"	12	Tourelles - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	ParisLongchamp	3+ F.		52,000
"	13	Turenne	Saint-Cloud	3		55,000
"	14	Stand Cup (32Red) (12f 63yds)	Chester	3+	£ 39,000	43,333
"	17	Oyster	Galway	3+ F.		55,000
"	27	Godolphin (Mukhadram)	Newmarket	3+	£ 40,000	44,444
Oct.	7	Panacée - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Toulouse	3+ F.		52,000
"	13	Skanska Fältrittklubbens Jubileumslöpping	Jägersro dt	3+	400.000 SEK	39,331
"	20	Bluebell E.B.F.	Naas	3+ F.		57,500
"	20	Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo	Madrid	3+		76,500
"	26	Grand Prix de la Ville de Nantes	Nantes	3+		60,000
Nov.	3	Finale	Naas	3+		45,000
"	4	Floodlit (32Red)	Kempton Park awt	3+	£ 45,000	50,000
"	13	Grand Camp	Lyon-Parilly	3+		52,000
Dec.	4	Wild Flower (32Red)	Kempton Park awt	3+	£ 45,000	50,000
"	8	Max Sicard	Toulouse	3+		60,000

13 FURLONGS - 2,600 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €	
Feb.	23	Grand Prix du Département 06 (2,500m)	Cagnes-Sur-Mer	4+		75,000
May	18	Yeats E.B.F.	Navan	3		75,000
Oct.	12	Martin Molony (12f 110yds)	Limerick	3+		45,000
"	22	Vulcain (2,500m)	Deauville	3		55,000
Oct.	31	EBF River Eden (Ladbrokes Bet £5 Get £20)	Lingfield Park awt	3+ F.	£ 40,000	44,444

1³/₄ MILES - 14 FURLONGS - 2,800 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €	
Apr.	10	Further Flight (totepool Barry Hills)	Nottingham	4+	£ 40,000	44,444
"	21	Steher Listen-Rennen	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+		25,000
May	4	Gold River - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	ParisLongchamp	4+ F.		48,000
"	8	Vintage Tipple E.B.F.	Gowran Park	4+ F.		55,000
"	17	Saval Beg	Leopardstown	4+		52,500
June	15	Sky Bet Grand Cup (13f 188yds)	York	4+	£ 50,000	55,556
July	25	Vinnie Roe	Leopardstown	3		50,000
"	26	Her Majesty's Plate	Down Royal	4+		50,000
Aug.	4	Prix Michel Houyvet	Deauville	3		55,000
"	10	Hoppegartener Steher-Preis	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+		25,000
"	29	Baden Racing Stehercup	Baden-Baden	3+		25,000
"	31	Foxy Bingo Fast and Fabulous Chester (14f 87yds)	Chester	3+	£ 37,000	41,111
Sept.	4	Joubert	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
Oct.	4	Noel Murless (Londonmetric) (14f 34yds)	Ascot	3	£ 65,000	72,222
"	4	Scaramouche	Saint-Cloud	3+		52,000
"	16	EBF Beckford (British Stallion Studs)	Bath	3+ F.	£ 40,000	44,444
Nov.	10	Roma Vecchia	Rome	3+		42,900

15 FURLONGS - 3,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €	
Apr.	1	Right Royal	Chantilly	4+		52,000
May	26	Coppa d'Oro	Milan	4+		42,900
June	10	Weidenpescher Stehercup	Cologne	4+		25,000
"	21	La Moskowa	Chantilly	4+		52,000

2 MILES - 16 FURLONGS - 3,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €	
June	29	Langer Hamburger	Hamburg	4+		25,000
July	6	Esher (Coral Marathon) (16f 50yds)	Sandown Park	4+	£ 40,000	44,444
"	26	Carrousel (3,100m)	Maisons-Laffitte	4+		52,000
Sept.	26	Rose Bowl (Jockey Club)	Newmarket	3+	£ 40,000	44,444
Nov.	9	Denisy (3,100m)	Saint-Cloud	3+		52,000

OVER 2 MILES - OVER 16 FURLONGS - OVER 3,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE €	
Nov.	2	Silbernes Band der Ruhr (Ex Kölner Steher-Cup) (4,000m)	Mülheim	3+		25,000

EUROPEAN
PATTERN
RACES
2019



TO CLOSE ON JANUARY 22nd

LINGFIELD PARK

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 23rd

THE BETWAY WINTER DERBY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

(All-Weather Championships Fast-Track Qualifier)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **TWO FURLONGS** (abt 10f) (2.000 m. env.)

£150 stake

£150 extra if not scratched by noon on..... February 5th

£150 extra if entry confirmed

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onJanuary 22nd

Confirmation of entry by noon on February 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... February 21st

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 27th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 8th

with supplementary entries on March 14th

SAINT-CLOUD

SUNDAY, MARCH 17th

THE PRIX EXBURY

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since May 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on February 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on March 8th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on March 14th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on March 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on March 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on March 15th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 19th

NAAS

SUNDAY, MARCH 24th

THE LODGE PARK STUD EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND PARK

EXPRESS STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €77,500

Of which the second will receive €15,500, the third €7,750,
the fourth €3,875, the fifth €2,325 and the sixth €1,550
for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only
about **ONE MILE** (1.600 m. env.)

€620 to enter on March 19th.

€155 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 11lb (62kg)

Penalties, from April 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group race3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.March 22nd

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 13th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 22nd

with supplementary entries on March 27th

SAINT-CLOUD

SATURDAY, MARCH 30th

THE PRIX EDMOND BLANC

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since June 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race.....1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on March 13th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on March 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on March 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on March 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on March 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on March 28th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 2nd
LEOPARDSTOWN
SATURDAY, APRIL 6th
THE BALLYLINCH STUD 1000 GUINEAS TRIAL STAKES

(Group 3)
 Guaranteed value of €65,000
 Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,
 the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300
for three yrs old fillies only
 about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (1.400 m. env.)
 €520 to enter on April 2nd.
 €130 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 or Group 1 race3lb (1kg¼)
 Declarations to run by 10 a.m.April 5th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 2nd
LEOPARDSTOWN
SATURDAY, APRIL 6th
THE P W McGRATH MEMORIAL BALLY SAX STAKES

(Group 3)
 Guaranteed value of €60,000
 Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
 the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200
for three yrs old only
ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)
 €480 to enter on April 2nd.
 €120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)
 Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)
 Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)
 Declarations to run by 10 a.m.April 5th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 29th
with supplementary entries on April 4th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 7th

THE PRIX D'HARCOURT

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since June 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race.....1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on March 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on March 29th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on April 4th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on April 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on April 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on April 5th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 29th
with supplementary entries on April 4th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 7th

THE PRIX LA FORCE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old only entire colts and geldings only

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on March 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on March 29th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 4th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 5th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 29th
with supplementary entries on April 4th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 7th

THE PRIX VANTEAUX

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on March 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on March 29th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 4th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 5th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 2nd
with supplementary entries on April 6th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10th

THE PRIX DJEBEL

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old entire colts and geldings only

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on March 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 8th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 2nd
with supplementary entries on April 6th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10th

THE PRIX IMPRUDENCE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on March 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 8th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 8th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, APRIL 13th

THE DUBAI DUTY FREE FINEST SURPRISE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Registered as the John Porter Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about FOUR FURLONGS (abt 12f) (2.400 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onApril 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....April 11th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 8th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, APRIL 13th

THE WATERSHIP DOWN STUD GREENHAM STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old colts and geldings only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight Course (1.400 m.)

£700 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon onApril 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. onApril 11th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 8th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, APRIL 13th

THE DUBAI DUTY FREE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Registered as the Fred Darling Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old fillies only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight Course (1.400 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon onApril 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. onApril 11th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 27th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 5th
with supplementary entries on April 10th

CHANTILLY

SATURDAY, APRIL 13th

PRIX SIGY

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old which have not won a Group 1 race

1.100 m. env. (about FIVE AND A HALF FURLONGS, (Straight))

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on March 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 5th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 10th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 11th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th

with supplementary entries on April 9th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, APRIL 13th

THE GLADNESS STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yrs old and upwards

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€300 to enter on March 20th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 9th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on April 9th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 7lb (54kg); fillies..... 8st 4lb (52kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, from May 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race, or of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

HRI DIRECTIVE 6 (i) (b) IS SUSPENDED

FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS RACE.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.April 12th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th
with supplementary entries on April 9th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, APRIL 13th

THE ALLEGED STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200.

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€300 to enter on March 20th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 9th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on April 9th

Weights:Colts and geldings...9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties from May 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. April 12th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 27th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 5th

with supplementary entries on April 11th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 14th

THE PRIX DE FONTAINEBLEAU

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old entire colts only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on March 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on April 5th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 12th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 27th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 5th
with supplementary entries on April 11th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 14th

THE PRIX DE LA GROTTTE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on March 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 5th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 12th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 27th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 5th
with supplementary entries on April 11th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 14th

THE PRIX NOAILLES

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old only

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on March 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 5th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 12th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 26th

with supplementary entries on April 10th

DÜSSELDORF

SUNDAY, APRIL 14th

THE KALKMANN FRÜHJAHRS-MEILE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since May 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since May 1st, 2018, have not won

any prize, win or place, value €12,000 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on February 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 18th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 8th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 10th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 10th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on April 11th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

NEWMARKET

TUESDAY, APRIL 16th

THE LANWADES STUD NELL GWYN STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old fillies only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 10th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 14th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 11th

NEWMARKET

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17th

THE bet365 CRAVEN STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old colts and geldings only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon onApril 11th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. onApril 15th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 11th

NEWMARKET

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17th

THE CONNAUGHT ACCESS FLOORING ABERNANT STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS, (6f) Bretby Stakes Course (1.200 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies..... 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onApril 11th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. onApril 15th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 12th

NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, APRIL 18th

THE bet365 EARL OF SEFTON STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG, Cambridgeshire Course (9f) (1.800 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies.....8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3

race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onApril 12th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. onApril 16th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 21st

with supplementary entries on April 18th

MILAN

MONDAY, APRIL 22nd

PREMIO AMBROSIANO

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries distributed to the

owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o.....53kg (8st 5lb); 4-y-o and up.....60kg½ (9st 7lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2018,

a winner of two Listed races or of a Group 3 race1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit April 8th by 12.00

2nd forfeit April 15th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on April 18th by 12.00

€650.00 to run on April 19th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 26th

with supplementary entries on April 16th

COLOGNE

MONDAY, APRIL 22nd

THE KARIN BARONIN VON ULLMANN-SCHWARZGOLD-RENNEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb) each

To enter: €290 on February 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 18th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 15th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 16th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 16th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on April 17th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 20th

SANDOWN PARK

FRIDAY, APRIL 26th

THE bet365 MILE (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards

ABOUT ONE MILE (8f) (1.600 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onApril 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....April 24th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 20th

SANDOWN PARK

FRIDAY, APRIL 26th

THE bet365 GORDON RICHARDS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (9f abt 209yds) (1.990 m. env.)

£700 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg^¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg^¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg^¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....April 24th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 20th

SANDOWN PARK

FRIDAY, APRIL 26th

THE bet365 CLASSIC TRIAL (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (9f abt 209yds) (1.990 m. env.)

£700 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg^½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race 4lb (1kg^¾)

Entries must be made by noon on April 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....April 24th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th
with supplementary entries on April 25th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 28th

THE PRIX GANAY

(Group 1)

Total Value: €300,000

€171,420 to the winner

The second to receive €68,580, the third €34,290,

the fourth €17,130 and the fifth €8,580

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€3,000** on April 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€21,600** on April 25th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€360 if forfeit declared on April 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€780 if not declared to run on April 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,500 if cancelled to run on April 26th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 19th

with supplementary entries on April 25th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 28th

THE PRIX ALLEZ FRANCE LONGINES

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only which have
not won a Group 1 race since June 1st, 2018, inclusive**

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, a winner, since June 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race.....2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 2 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 25th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 26th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 19th
with supplementary entries on April 25th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, APRIL 28th

THE PRIX DE BARBEVILLE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards

3.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, SEVEN AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 4-y-o.....57kg (9st); 5-y-o and up.....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Penalties, a winner since June 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 25th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 26th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th

with supplementary entries on April 23rd

NAVAN

SUNDAY, APRIL 28th

THE VINTAGE CROP STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m.)

€240 to enter on March 20th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 3rd.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 23rd.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on April 23rd

Weights: 4-y-o.....9st 3lb (58kg½); 5-y-o and up..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Fillies allowed 3lb (1kg¼)

Penalties, from May 1st, 2018, for races of 11 furlongs or more

a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. April 26th

This is a Weatherbys Hamilton Stayers' Million race –
for more information please visit weatherbyshamilton.co.uk

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 29th
with supplementary entries on April 25th

ROME

SUNDAY, APRIL 28th

PREMIO REGINA ELENA - ITALIAN 1000 GUINEAS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €154,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit April 15th by 12.00

2nd forfeit April 22nd by 12.00

€11,900.00 supplementary entry on April 25th by 12.00

€1,400.00 to run on April 26th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 29th
with supplementary entries on April 25th

ROME

SUNDAY, APRIL 28th

PREMIO PARIOLI - ITALIAN 2000 GUINEAS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €154,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old entire colts only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit on April 15th by 12.00

2nd forfeit April 22nd by 12.00

€11,900.00 supplementary entry on April 25th by 12.00

€1,400.00 to run on April 26th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 26th
with supplementary entries on April 24th

KREFELD

SUNDAY, APRIL 28th

THE DR BUSCH MEMORIAL

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old only

1.700 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND HALF A FURLONG)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: €290 on February 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 25th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 23rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 24th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 24th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on April 25th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th

ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, MAY 1st

THE MERRIBELLE STABLE PAVILION STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £80,000 (€88,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

for three yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£800 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race4lb (1kg¾)

Entries must be made by noon onApril 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. onApril 29th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th

ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, MAY 1st

THE LONGINES SAGARO STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for four yrs old and upwards

about **TWO MILES** (15f 209yds) (3.190 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 11b (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

5-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 29th

This is a Weatherbys Hamilton Stayers' Million race –
for more information please visit weatherbyshamilton.co.uk

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 23rd

with supplementary entries on April 27th

SAINT-CLOUD

WEDNESDAY, MAY 1st

THE PRIX DU MUGUET

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since July 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg½ (¾lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on April 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on April 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on April 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on April 29th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 23rd
with supplementary entries on April 27th

SAINT-CLOUD
WEDNESDAY, MAY 1st
THE PRIX GREFFULHE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on April 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on April 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on April 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on April 29th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 10th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 23rd
with supplementary entries on April 27th

SAINT-CLOUD
WEDNESDAY, MAY 1st
THE PRIX PENELOPE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on April 29th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 5th

with supplementary entries on April 26th

MUNICH

WEDNESDAY, MAY 1st

THE PFERDEWETTEN.DE BAVARIAN CLASSIC

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: **€290** on March 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 25th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 23rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 26th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 26th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on April 29th.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 5th

with supplementary entries on April 29th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, MAY 4th

THE QIPCO 2000 GUINEAS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £500,000 (€555,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old colts and fillies only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£2,125 stake

£2,750 extra if not scratched by noon on.....April 23rd

£1,375 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on.....April 29th

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onMarch 5th

Confirmation of entry by noon onApril 29th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 2nd

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 9th

with supplementary entries on April 29th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, MAY 4th

THE DUNADEN JOCKEY CLUB STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Cesarewitch Course (12f) (2.400 m. env.)

£300 stake

£700 extra if entry confirmed

£6,000 stake if entered by noon on April 29th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 1 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 9th

Confirmation of entry by noon on April 29th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 2nd

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 29th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, MAY 4th

THE LONGHOLES PALACE HOUSE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS, Rous Course (5f) (1.000 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies 8st 8lb (54kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies 9st 3lb (58kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 29th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 2nd

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 17th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 26th

with supplementary entries on May 1st

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, MAY 4th

THE PRIX D'HEDOUVILLE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since July 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 26th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on May 1st by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on April 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on May 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 5th

with supplementary entries on April 29th

NEWMARKET

SUNDAY, MAY 5th

THE QIPCO 1000 GUINEAS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £500,000 (€555,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,

the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old fillies only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£2,125 stake

£2,750 extra if not scratched by noon on.....April 23rd

£1,375 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on.....April 29th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and including the day before confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onMarch 5th

Confirmation of entry by noon onApril 29th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....May 3rd

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 9th

with supplementary entries on April 29th

NEWMARKET

SUNDAY, MAY 5th

THE CHARM SPIRIT DAHLIA STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG, Cambridgeshire Course (9f) (1.800 m.)

£300 stake

£700 extra if entry confirmed

£6,000 stake if entered by noon onApril 29th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onApril 9th

Confirmation of entry by noon onApril 29th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. onMay 3rd

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 12th

with supplementary entries on April 30th

COLOGNE

SUNDAY, MAY 5th

THE CARL JASPERS-PREIS

(Registered as the Gerling-Preis)

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,

the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies.....55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since June 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race

or a second or third placed horse in a Group 1 race.....1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race2kg (4½lb)

To enter: **€350** on March 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 8th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 29th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 30th: **€7,000**.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on April 30th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 2nd.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 17th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 29th
with supplementary entries on May 2nd

CHANTILLY
MONDAY, MAY 6th
THE PRIX DE GUICHE

(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
for three yr old entire colts and geldings only
1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)
Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 17th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on April 29th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€3,500** on May 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 1st by 11.30 a.m.
€208 if not declared to run on May 2nd by 11.30 a.m.
€400 if cancelled to run on May 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 3rd
with supplementary entries on May 1st

CURRAGH
MONDAY, MAY 6th
THE COOLMORE HIGHLAND REEL IRISH EBF MOORESBRIDGE
STAKES

(Group 2)
Guaranteed value of €130,000
Of which the second will receive €26,000, the third €13,000,
the fourth €6,500, the fifth €3,900 and the six €2,600
for four yrs old and upwards
ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)
€520 to enter on April 3rd.
€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 17th.
€520 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 1st.
€13,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 1st
Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)
Penalties, to count from September 1st, 2018, a winner of a
Group 1 race3lb (1kg¼)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 5th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 3rd

with supplementary entries on May 1st

CURRAGH

MONDAY, MAY 6th

THE COOLMORE GLENEAGLES IRISH EBF ATHASI STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €80,000

Of which the second will receive €16,000, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000, the fifth €2,400 and the sixth €1,600

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€320 to enter on April 3rd.

€160 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 17th.

€320 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 1st.

€8,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 1st

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 11lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from June 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race.....5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 5th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 2nd

CHESTER

WEDNESDAY, MAY 8th

THE MBNA CHESTER VASE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £101,000 (€112,222)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690, the sixth £1,350, the seventh £500

and the eighth £500

for three yrs old colts and geldings only

ONE MILE, FOUR FURLONGS about 63 **YARDS** (12f abt 63yds) (2.460 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race4lb (1kg $\frac{3}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on May 2nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 6th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 3rd

CHESTER

THURSDAY, MAY 9th

THE BOODLES DIAMOND ORMONDE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £101,000 (€112,222)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690, the sixth £1,350, the seventh £500

and the eighth £500

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, FIVE FURLONGS about 84 **YARDS** (13f abt 84yds) (2.680 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies.....8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3

race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on May 3rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 7th

This is a Weatherbys Hamilton Stayers' Million race –
for more information please visit weatherbyshamilton.co.uk

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 17th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 1st

with supplementary entries on May 6th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

THURSDAY, MAY 9th

PRIX TEXANITA

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old only

1.200 m. env. (about **SIX FURLONGS** (Straight))

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on May 1st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on May 6th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on May 7th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 4th

CHESTER

FRIDAY, MAY 10th

THE HOMESERVE HUXLEY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £126,000 (€140,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£70,887.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £26,875, the third £13,450, the fourth £6,700,

the fifth £3,362.50, the sixth £1,687.50, the seventh £500

and the eighth £500

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS about 70 **YARDS** (10f abt 70yds) (2.060 m. env.)

£1,250 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11b (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on May 4th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 8th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 6th

LINGFIELD PARK

SATURDAY, MAY 11th

THE BETFRED 'SUPPORTS JACK BERRY HOUSE'

CHARTWELL FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

SEVEN FURLONGS (TURF) (7f) (1.400 m.)

£300 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 6lb (53kg½); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on May 6th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 9th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 3rd

with supplementary entries on May 7th

NAAS

SATURDAY, MAY 11th

THE IRISH EBF BLUE WIND STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €70,000

Of which the second will receive €14,000, the third €7,000,
the fourth €3,500, the fifth €2,100 and the sixth €1,400

for three yrs old and upwards fillies only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€280 to enter on April 3rd.

€140 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 17th.

€280 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 7th.

€7,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 7th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from June 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 10th

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 20th

with supplementary entries on May 9th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 12th

THE EMIRATES POULE D'ESSAI DES POULAINS

(Group 1)

Total Value: €600,000

€342,840 to the winner

The second to receive €137,160, the third €68,580,

the fourth €34,260 and the fifth €17,160

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yr old entire colts only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €1,500 on February 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or €43,200 on May 9th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€174 if forfeit declared on May 7th by 11.30 a.m.

€720 if forfeit declared on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,560 if not declared to run on May 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€3,000 if cancelled to run on May 10th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 20th
with supplementary entries on May 9th
PARISLONGCHAMP
SUNDAY, MAY 12th
THE EMIRATES POULE D'ESSAI DES POULICHES

(Group 1)
Total Value: €500,000
€285,700 to the winner
The second to receive €114,300, the third €57,150,
the fourth €28,550 and the fifth €14,300
In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner
for three yr old fillies only
1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)
Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,500** on February 20th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€36,000** on May 9th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€145 if forfeit declared on May 7th by 11.30 a.m.
€600 if forfeit declared on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.
€1,300 if not declared to run on May 9th by 11.30 a.m.
€2,500 if cancelled to run on May 10th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 24th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 3rd
with supplementary entries on May 9th

PARISLONGCHAMP
SUNDAY, MAY 12th
THE PRIX DE SAINT-GEORGES

(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
for three yrs old and upwards
1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)
Penalties, a winner since July 1st, 2018 inclusive, of a Group 3 race.....2kg (4½lb)
Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race.....3kg (6½lb)
Of a Group 1 race4kg (9lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on April 24th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on May 3rd by 10.30 a.m.
or **€3,500** on May 9th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.
€208 if not declared to run on May 9th by 11.30 a.m.
€400 if cancelled to run on May 10th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 7th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SUNDAY, MAY 12th

THE DERRINSTOWN STUD DERBY TRIAL STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €100,000

Of which the second will receive €20,000, the third €10,000,
the fourth €5,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€800 to enter on May 7th.

€200 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st 3lb (58kg½) each

Fillies allowed 3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 10th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 7th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SUNDAY, MAY 12th

THE DERRINSTOWN STUD 1000 GUINEAS TRIAL

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yr old fillies only

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€480 to enter on May 7th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 or a Group 1 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 10th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 3rd

with supplementary entries on May 7th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SUNDAY, MAY 12th

THE AMETHYST STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€240 to enter on April 3rd.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 17th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 7th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 7th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies..... 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, from June 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 or a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 10th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 12th

with supplementary entries on May 8th

BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN

SUNDAY, MAY 12th

THE 48th COMER GROUP INTERNATIONAL OLEANDER-RENNEN

(Group 2)

Total Value: €100,000

€60,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €21,000, the third €11,000,

the fourth €5,500 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

The winner receives an all-fees-paid invitation to the \$400,000

(prize money paid down to last place)

Belmont Gold Cup Invitational, Grade II for 4yo+, 3200 metres
(about 2 miles) on Turf at Belmont Park, New York, on June 7th, 2019.

Transport allowance offered.

The first, second and third placed horses of this race are

entitled to a free entry in the Comer Group International

Irish St. Leger, Group 1, 2800 metres (about 1 mile 6 furlongs),

€600,000 (prize money paid down to eighth place) on

September 15th, 2019 at The Curragh in Ireland.

for four yrs old and upwards

3.200 m. env. (about TWO MILES)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since June 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race 2kg (4½lb)

To enter: €390 on March 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€470 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 1st.

€540 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 15th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 6th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 8th: €10,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 8th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 9th.

This is a Weatherbys Hamilton Stayers' Million race –
for more information please visit weatherbys.hamilton.co.uk

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 2nd
with supplementary entries on May 9th

YORK

WEDNESDAY, MAY 15th

THE DUKE OF YORK CLIPPER LOGISTICS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £125,000 (€138,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£70,887.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £26,875, the third £13,450, the fourth £6,700,
the fifth £3,362.50 and the sixth £1,687.50

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£425 stake

£500 extra if not scratched by noon on.....April 23rd

£325 extra if entry confirmed

£8,250 stake if entered by noon on..... May 9th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 2nd

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 13th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th

YORK

WEDNESDAY, MAY 15th

THE TATTERSALLS MUSIDORA STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old fillies only

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS about 56 **YARDS** (10f abt 56yds) (2.050 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race 4lb (1kg¾)

Entries must be made by noon on May 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 13th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 2nd

with supplementary entries on May 10th

YORK

THURSDAY, MAY 16th

THE AL BASTI EQUIWORLD DUBAI DANTE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £165,000 (€183,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£93,571.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £35,475, the third £17,754, the fourth £8,844,
the fifth £4,438.50 and the sixth £2,227.50

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS about 56 YARDS (10f abt 56yds) (2.050 m. env.)

£575 stake

£650 extra if not scratched by noon on.....April 23rd

£425 extra if entry confirmed

£12,000 stake if entered by noon on..... May 10th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 1 race3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onApril 2nd

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 10th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 14th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 2nd

with supplementary entries on May 10th

YORK

THURSDAY, MAY 16th

THE AL BASTI EQUIWORLD DUBAI MIDDLETON FILLIES'

STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £125,000 (€138,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£70,887.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £26,875, the third £13,450, the fourth £6,700,
the fifth £3,362.50 and the sixth £1,687.50

for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS about 56 YARDS (10f abt 56yds) (2.050 m. env.)

£425 stake

£500 extra if not scratched by noon on.....April 23rd

£325 extra if entry confirmed

£8,250 stake if entered by noon on..... May 10th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after 2017, a winner of a Group 1 race3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onApril 2nd

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 10th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 14th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 2nd

with supplementary entries on May 11th

YORK

FRIDAY, MAY 17th

THE MATCHBOOK YORKSHIRE CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2) (British Champion Series)

Total race value £165,000 (€183,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£93,571.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £35,475, the third £17,754, the fourth £8,844,
the fifth £4,438.50 and the sixth £2,227.50

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, FIVE FURLONGS abt 188 YARDS (13f abt 188yds) (2.770 m.)

£575 stake

£650 extra if not scratched by noon on.....April 23rd

£425 extra if entry confirmed

£12,000 stake if entered by noon on..... May 11th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onApril 2nd

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 11th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 15th

This is a Weatherbys Hamilton Stayers' Million race –
for more information please visit weatherbys.hamilton.co.uk

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 2nd

with supplementary entries on May 13th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, MAY 18th

THE AL SHAQAB LOCKINGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £350,000 (€388,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£198,485 to the winning horse

The second to receive £75,250, the third £37,660, the fourth £18,760,
the fifth £9,415 and the sixth £4,725

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, Straight Course (8f) (1.600 m.)

£1,575 stake

£1,800 extra if not scratched by noon on.....April 30th

£1,000 extra if entry confirmed

£25,000 stake if entered by noon on..... May 13th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have a
current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA

Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and
including the day before confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or
higher. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onApril 2nd

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 16th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 13th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, MAY 18th

THE AL RAYYAN STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Registered as The Aston Park Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (abt 12f) (2.400 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on May 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 16th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 14th

NAAS

SUNDAY, MAY 19th

THE COOLMORE STUD EBF FILLIES' SPRINT STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €80,000

Of which the second will receive €16,000, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000, the fifth €2,400 and the sixth €1,600

for two yrs old fillies only

about **SIX FURLONGS** (1.200 m. env.)

€640 to enter on May 14th.

€160 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 17th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 14th

NAAS

SUNDAY, MAY 19th

THE GOFFS LACKEN STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

for three yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€520 to enter on May 14th.

€130 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, from July 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race or

a Group 1 race3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 17th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 29th

with supplementary entries on May 16th

ROME

SUNDAY, MAY 19th

DERBY ITALIANO

(Group 2)

Total Value: €704,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit May 6th by 12.00

2nd forfeit May 13th by 12.00

€54,400.00 supplementary entry on May 16th by 12.00

€6,400.00 to run on May 17th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 18th
with supplementary entries on May 16th

ROME

SUNDAY, MAY 19th

PREMIO PRESIDENTE DELLA REPUBBLICA

(Group 2)

Total Value: €202,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for four yrs old and upwards

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2018, a winner of a

Group 1 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit May 6th by 12.00

2nd forfeit May 13th by 12.00

€15,640.00 supplementary entry on May 16th by 12.00

€1,840.00 to run on May 17th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 18th
with supplementary entries on May 16th

ROME

SUNDAY, MAY 19th

PREMIO TUDINI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. (SIX FURLONGS (straight course))

Weights: 3-y-o.....53kg (8st 5lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2018, a winner of

a Group 3 race or two Listed races..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit May 6th by 12.00

2nd forfeit May 13th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on May 16th by 12.00

€650.00 to run on May 17th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 18th
with supplementary entries on May 16th

ROME

SUNDAY, MAY 19th

PREMIO CARLO D'ALESSIO

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for four yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 55kg (8st 9lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2018,

a winner of two Listed races or of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit May 6th by 12.00

2nd forfeit May 13th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on May 16th by 12.00

€650.00 to run on May 17th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 26th

with supplementary entries on May 15th

COLOGNE

SUNDAY, MAY 19th

THE MEHL-MÜLHENS-RENNEN - GERMAN 2000 GUINEAS

(Group 2)

Total Value: €153,000

€100,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €30,000, the third €13,000,
the fourth €7,000 and the fifth €3,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies.....56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: €720 on February 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€760 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 18th.

€780 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 8th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 13th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 15th: €15,300.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 15th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 16th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 2nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 13th
with supplementary entries on May 16th

SAINT-CLOUD

MONDAY, MAY 20th

THE PRIX CORRIDA

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, since July 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race 2kg (4½lb)

Allowances: Fillies and mares which, since July 1st, 2018

inclusive, have not won a Group race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on May 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on May 13th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on May 16th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on May 15th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on May 16th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on May 17th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 2nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 13th
with supplementary entries on May 16th

SAINT-CLOUD

MONDAY, MAY 20th

THE PRIX CLEOPATRE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on May 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on May 13th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on May 16th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 15th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 16th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on May 17th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 17th
SANDOWN PARK
THURSDAY, MAY 23rd

THE MATCHBOOK VIP HENRY II STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for four yrs old and upwards

TWO MILES about 50 YARDS (16f abt 50yds) (3.250 m. env.)

£700 stake

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

5-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on May 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 21st

This is a Weatherbys Hamilton Stayers' Million race –
for more information please visit weatherbyshamilton.co.uk

TO CLOSE ON MAY 17th
SANDOWN PARK
THURSDAY, MAY 23rd

THE MATCHBOOK BRIGADIER GERARD STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (9f abt 209yds) (1.990 m. env.)

£700 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on May 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 21st

TO CLOSE ON MAY 20th

CURRAGH

FRIDAY, MAY 24th

THE GALLINULE STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€480 to enter on May 20th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, from June 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race7lb (3kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 23rd

TO CLOSE ON MAY 7th

with supplementary entries on May 20th

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, MAY 25th

THE ARMSTRONG AGGREGATES TEMPLE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1.000 m.)

£300 stake

£700 extra if entry confirmed

£7,500 stake if entered by noon on May 20th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies..... 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies..... 9st 1lb (57kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on May 7th

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 23rd

TO CLOSE ON MAY 20th

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, MAY 25th

THE ARMSTRONG AGGREGATES SANDY LANE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £90,000 (€100,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for three yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£900 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies.....8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 1 race3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on May 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 23rd

TO CLOSE ON MAY 20th

YORK

SATURDAY, MAY 25th

THE WILLIAM HILL BRONTË CUP FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £90,000 (€100,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE, FIVE FURLONGS abt 188 YARDS (13f abt 188yds) (2.770 m.)

£900 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on May 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 23rd

CLOSED ON OCTOBER 3rd 2018
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 10th 2019
with supplementary entries on May 21st

CURRAGH
SATURDAY, MAY 25th
THE TATTERSALLS IRISH 2000 GUINEAS
(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000
Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €16,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000
for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies
ONE MILE (1.600 m.)
€500 to enter on October 3rd 2018 or
€6,000 each if entered on April 10th.
€750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on December 12th 2018.
€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 10th.
€1,750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 21st.
€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 21st
Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 23rd

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 17th
with supplementary entries on May 21st

CURRAGH
SATURDAY, MAY 25th
THE WEATHERBYS IRELAND GREENLANDS STAKES
(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €120,000
Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400
for four yrs old and upwards
SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)
€480 to enter on April 17th.
€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 1st.
€480 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 21st.
€12,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 21st
Weights: 4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)
Penalties, from September 1st, 2018, a winner
of a Group 1 race.....3lb (1kg¼)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 24th

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 20th
with supplementary entries on May 23rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 26th

THE SAXON WARRIOR COOLMORE PRIX SAINT-ALARY

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150, the third €28,575,

the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,500** on February 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€18,000** on May 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€72 if forfeit declared on May 21st by 11.30 a.m.

€300 if forfeit declared on May 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if not declared to run on May 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,250 if cancelled to run on May 24th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th

with supplementary entries on May 23rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 26th

THE PRIX D'ISPAHAN

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150, the third €28,575,

the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

1.850 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG AND 55 YARDS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,200** on May 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€18,000** on May 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€300 if forfeit declared on May 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if not declared to run on May 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,250 if cancelled to run on May 24th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 17th
with supplementary entries on May 23rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 26th

THE PRIX VICOMTESSE VIGIER

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards

3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE, SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since July 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on May 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on May 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on May 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on May 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on May 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on May 24th by 10.30 a.m.

This is a Weatherbys Hamilton Stayers' Million race –
for more information please visit weatherbyshamilton.co.uk

TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 17th
with supplementary entries on May 23rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, MAY 26th

THE PRIX DU LYS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old only

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on May 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on May 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on May 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on May 24th by 10.30 a.m.

CLOSED ON OCTOBER 3rd 2018
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 10th 2019
with supplementary entries on May 21st

CURRAGH
SUNDAY, MAY 26th
THE TATTERSALLS IRISH 1000 GUINEAS
(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000
Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €16,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000
for three yr old fillies only
ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€500 to enter on October 3rd 2018 or
€8,000 each if entered on April 10th.
€750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on December 12th 2018.
€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 10th.
€1,750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 21st.
€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 21st
Weights: 9st (57kg)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 24th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 20th
with supplementary entries on May 21st

CURRAGH
SUNDAY, MAY 26th
THE TATTERSALLS GOLD CUP
(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000
Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €20,000, the fifth €12,000 and the sixth €8,000
for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS ABOUT 110 YARDS (2.100 m. env.)
€1,600 to enter on March 20th.
€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 24th.
€1,600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 21st.
€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 21st
Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 24th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 17th
with supplementary entries on May 21st

CURRAGH
SUNDAY, MAY 26th
THE LANWADES STUD STAKES
(Registered as The Ridgewood Pearl Stakes)

(Group 2)
Guaranteed value of €120,000
Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400
for four yrs old and upwards, fillies only
ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€480 to enter on April 17th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 1st.

€480 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 21st.

€12,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 21st

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Penalties, from September 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 1 race.....3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 24th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 5th
with supplementary entries on May 22nd

DÜSSELDORF
SUNDAY, MAY 26th
THE WEMPE 99th GERMAN 1000 GUINEAS

(Group 2)
Total Value: €125,000
€70,000 with a trophy to the winner
The second to receive €28,000, the third €15,000, the
fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner
for three yr old fillies only
1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

To enter: €465 on March 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€630 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 25th.

€675 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 15th.

€730 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 20th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 22nd: €12,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 22nd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 23rd.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 22nd
with supplementary entries on May 27th

PARISLONGCHAMP
THURSDAY, MAY 30th

THE PRIX DU PALAIS ROYAL

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, a winner since August 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race.....2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race.....3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on May 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on May 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on May 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on May 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on May 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on May 28th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 9th

with supplementary entries on May 27th

BADEN-BADEN
THURSDAY, MAY 30th

THE 41st BADENER MEILE POWERED BY
GELDERMANN PRIVATSEKTKELLEREI

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,

the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (New Course))

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....52kg½ (8st 4lb); fillies..... 51kg (8st 0½lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since July 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

To enter: **€350** on April 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 29th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 20th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 27th: **€7,000.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 27th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 28th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 9th

with supplementary entries on May 25th

EPSOM DOWNS

FRIDAY, MAY 31st

THE INVESTEC OAKS (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total race value £500,000 (€555,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old fillies only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (12f abt 6yds) (2.410 m. env.)

£2,000 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 16th

£1,750 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on..... May 25th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA

Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and

including the day before confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or

higher. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on April 9th

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 29th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 9th

with supplementary entries on May 25th

EPSOM DOWNS

FRIDAY, MAY 31st

THE INVESTEC CORONATION CUP (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total race value £425,000 (€472,222)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£241,017.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £91,375, the third £45,730, the fourth £22,780,
the fifth £11,432.50 and the sixth £5,737.50

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (12f abt 6yds) (2.410 m. env.)

£1,800 stake

£2,150 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 14th

£1,300 extra if entry confirmed

£25,000 stake if entered by noon on..... May 25th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies.....8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA

Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and

including the day before confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or

higher. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on April 9th

Confirmation of entry by noon on May 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 29th

CLOSED ON DECEMBER 5th 2017
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 2nd 2019
with supplementary entries on May 25th

EPSOM DOWNS

SATURDAY, JUNE 1st

THE INVESTEC DERBY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total race value £1,500,000 (€1,666,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£850,650 to the winning horse

The second to receive £322,500, the third £161,400, the fourth £80,400,
the fifth £40,350 and the sixth £20,250

for three yrs old colts and fillies only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (12f abt 6yds) (2.410 m. env.)

£560 stake (first entry)

£1,100 extra if not scratched by noon on.....March 5th
or

£9,000 stake to enter (second entry) by noon on.....April 2nd

£3,400 extra if not scratched by noon on.....May 21st

£2,800 extra if entry confirmed

£85,000 stake if entered by noon on.....May 25th

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies.....8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on.....December 5th 2017

Confirmation of entry by noon on.....May 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....May 30th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 27th

EPSOM DOWNS

SATURDAY, JUNE 1st

THE PRINCESS ELIZABETH STAKES (Sponsored by Investec)

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £90,000 (€100,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about **113 YARDS** (8f abt 113yds) (1.700 m. env.)

£900 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 8lb (54kg½); 4-y-o and up.....9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on.....May 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....May 30th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 27th

EPSOM DOWNS

SATURDAY, JUNE 1st

THE INVESTEC DIOMED STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £90,000 (€100,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about 113 YARDS (8f abt 113yds) (1.700 m. env.)

£900 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 8lb (54kg½); fillies..... 8st 5lb (53kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies..... 9st 3lb (58kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on May 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 30th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 9th

with supplementary entries on May 27th

BADEN-BADEN

SATURDAY, JUNE 1st

THE PREIS DER ANNETTE HELLWIG STIFTUNG - SILBERNE

PEITSCH

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight Course))

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); fillies..... 55kg (8st 9lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies..... 58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: €290 on April 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 29th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 20th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 27th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 27th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 28th.

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 20th
with supplementary entries on May 29th

CHANTILLY
SUNDAY, JUNE 2nd
THE QIPCO PRIX DU JOCKEY CLUB
(Group 1)

Total Value: €1,500,000

€857,100 to the winner

The second to receive €342,900, the third €171,450,
the fourth €85,650 and the fifth €42,900

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner
for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€3,050** on February 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€72,000** on May 29th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€435 if forfeit declared on May 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,800 if forfeit declared on May 28th by 11.30 a.m.

€3,900 if not declared to run on May 29th by 11.30 a.m.

€7,500 if cancelled to run on May 30th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 15th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 24th
with supplementary entries on May 30th

CHANTILLY
SUNDAY, JUNE 2nd
THE PRIX DE SANDRINGHAM
(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 1
race this year**

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on May 15th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on May 24th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on May 29th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on May 31st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 15th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 24th
with supplementary entries on May 30th

CHANTILLY
SUNDAY, JUNE 2nd
THE PRIX DU GROS-CHENE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yrs old and upwards

1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Penalties, a winner since August 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of two Group 3 races..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on May 15th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on May 24th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on May 29th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on May 31st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 15th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 24th
with supplementary entries on May 30th

CHANTILLY
SUNDAY, JUNE 2nd
THE GRAND PRIX DE CHANTILLY

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since August 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of two Group 3 races..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on May 15th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on May 24th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on May 29th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on May 31st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 15th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 24th
with supplementary entries on May 30th

CHANTILLY
SUNDAY, JUNE 2nd
THE PRIX DE ROYAUMONT
(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
for three yr old fillies only which have never won a Group race
2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)
Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on May 15th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on May 24th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€3,500** on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.
In addition:
€96 if forfeit declared on May 29th by 11.30 a.m.
€208 if not declared to run on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.
€400 if cancelled to run on May 31st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 9th
with supplementary entries on May 28th

BADEN-BADEN
SUNDAY, JUNE 2nd
THE GROSSER PREIS DER BADISCHEN WIRTSCHAFT
(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000
€40,000 with a trophy to the winner
The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500
Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner
for four yrs old and upwards
2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)
Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)
Penalties, since July 1st, 2018 a winner of a Group 2 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)
Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

To enter: **€350** on April 9th by 11.30 a.m.
€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 29th.
€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 27th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 28th: **€7,000.**
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 28th.
Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 29th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 9th

with supplementary entries on May 28th

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, JUNE 2nd

THE DERBY TRIAL FRÜHJAHR'S-PREIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: **€290** on April 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 29th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 27th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 28th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on May 28th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on May 29th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 1st

with supplementary entries on June 3rd

CURRAGH

FRIDAY, JUNE 7th

THE TRM BALLYOGAN STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300, the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies only

about **SIX FURLONGS** (1.200 m. env.)

€252 to enter on May 1st.

€126 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 15th.

€252 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 3rd.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on June 3rd

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, from July 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race.....5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.June 6th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 3rd

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, JUNE 8th

THE BETWAY PINNACLE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £63,000 (€70,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£35,727.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,545, the third £6,778.80, the fourth £3,376.80,
the fifth £1,694.70 and the sixth £850.50

for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS, OUTER** (11f abt 175yds) (2.360 m. env.)
£630 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on June 3rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 6th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 3rd

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, JUNE 8th

THE BETWAY JOHN OF GAUNT STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £63,000 (€70,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£35,727.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,545, the third £6,778.80, the fourth £3,376.80,
the fifth £1,694.70 and the sixth £850.50

for four yrs old and upwards

about **SEVEN FURLONGS, Outer** (7f 37yds) (1.430 m. env.)

£630 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on June 3rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 6th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th
with supplementary entries on June 6th

MILAN

SUNDAY, JUNE 9th

PREMIO CARLO VITTADINI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,300

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2018,

a winner of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race 2kg (4½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit May 27th by 12.00

2nd forfeit June 3rd by 12.00

€6,205.00 supplementary entry on June 6th by 12.00

€730.00 to run on June 7th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 19th

with supplementary entries on June 5th

BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN

SUNDAY, JUNE 9th

THE DIANA TRIAL

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

The winner gets an all-fees-paid invitation to the \$750,000
(prize money paid down to eighth place)

Belmont Oaks Invitational, Grade I for 3yo fillies, 2000 metres
(about 1¼ miles) on Turf at Belmont Park, New York, on
July 6th, 2019.

Transport allowance offered.

for three yr old fillies only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb) each

To enter: €250 on March 19th by 11.30 a.m.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 8th.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 6th.

€450 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 3rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 5th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 5th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on June 6th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 22nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 3rd
with supplementary entries on June 6th

PARISLONGCHAMP

MONDAY, JUNE 10th

LA COUPE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner
**for four yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 2 race
this year**

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on May 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on June 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on June 6th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on June 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on June 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on June 8th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 19th

with supplementary entries on June 5th

COLOGNE

MONDAY, JUNE 10th

THE 184th SPARKASSE KÖLNBONN UNION-RENNEN

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000

the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old only

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: **€250** on March 19th by 11.30 a.m.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 15th.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 13th.

€450 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 3rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 5th: **€7,000.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 5th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on June 6th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th
with supplementary entries on June 6th

LEOPARDSTOWN

THURSDAY, JUNE 13th

THE BALLYCORUS STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yrs old and upwards
SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€240 to enter on May 8th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 6th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 6th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, from July 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race.....5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.June 12th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th

with supplementary entries on June 10th

CORK

FRIDAY, JUNE 14th

THE MUNSTER OAKS

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €70,000

Of which the second will receive €14,000, the third €7,000,
the fourth €3,500, the fifth €2,100 and the sixth €1,400

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only
ONE MILE AND ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)

€280 to enter on May 8th.

€140 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€280 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 10th.

€7,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 10th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from July 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race.....5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.June 13th

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 20th
with supplementary entries on June 12th

CHANTILLY
SUNDAY, JUNE 16th
THE PRIX DE DIANE LONGINES

(Group 1)

Total Value: €1,000,000

€571,400 to the winner

The second to receive €228,600, the third €114,300,
the fourth €57,100 and the fifth €28,600

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,500** on February 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€66,000** on June 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€290 if forfeit declared on June 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,200 if forfeit declared on June 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,600 if not declared to run on June 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€5,000 if cancelled to run on June 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 29th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 7th
with supplementary entries on June 13th

CHANTILLY
SUNDAY, JUNE 16th
THE PRIX HOCQUART LONGINES

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on May 29th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on June 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on June 13th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on June 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on June 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on June 14th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 29th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 7th
with supplementary entries on June 13th

CHANTILLY
SUNDAY, JUNE 16th
THE PRIX BERTRAND DU BREUIL LONGINES

(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
**for four yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 1 race
this year**

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2018 inclusive,

Of a Group 3 race 1kg (2½lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on May 29th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on June 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on June 13th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on June 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on June 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on June 14th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 29th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 7th
with supplementary entries on June 13th

CHANTILLY
SUNDAY, JUNE 16th
THE PRIX PAUL DE MOUSSAC LONGINES

(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
for three yrs old only, which have not won a Group 1 race this year

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2½lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on May 29th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on June 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on June 13th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on June 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on June 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on June 14th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 23rd

with supplementary entries on June 12th

DRESDEN

SUNDAY, JUNE 16th

THE GROSSER PREIS DER LANDESHAUPTSTADT DRESDEN

(ex Grosse Europa-Meile)

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg (8st 7lb); fillies.....52kg½ (8st 4lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies...56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2018, a winner

Of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since September 1st, 2018 have not won

any prize, win or place, value €12,000 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: **€290** on April 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 13th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 11th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 12th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 12th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on June 13th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 6th

with supplementary entries on June 2nd

BRO PARK

SUNDAY, JUNE 16th

THE STOCKHOLMS STORA PRIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: 1,200,000 **SEK** (€117,994)

Of which 700,000 **SEK** to the winner, 250,000 **SEK** to the

second, 130,000 **SEK** to the third, 80,000 **SEK** to the fourth

and 40,000 **SEK** to the fifth

for three yrs old and upwards

1.750 m. (ONE MILE AND 165 YARDS)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg (8st 7lb); fillies.....52kg½ (8st 4lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies...57kg½ (9st 11lb)

Payments:

To enter: **6,000 SEK** on May 6th by 12 noon

or **30,000 SEK** on June 2nd by 12 noon

In addition:

8,000 SEK, at the forfeit, on May 20th by 12 noon

10,000 SEK, at the declaration to run, on June 10th by 9.30 a.m. (Local Time)

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th
with supplementary entries on June 12th

ROYAL ASCOT

TUESDAY, JUNE 18th

THE QUEEN ANNE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £600,000 (€666,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, Royal Hunt Cup Course (8f) (1.600 m.)

£2,600 stake

£3,000 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 28th

£1,900 extra if entry confirmed

£55,000 stake if entered by noon on..... June 12th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Southern Hemisphere Allowance: 4-y-o.....1lb (0kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on April 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 12th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 16th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th

with supplementary entries on June 12th

ROYAL ASCOT

TUESDAY, JUNE 18th

THE ST JAMES'S PALACE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £500,000 (€555,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old colts only

OLD MILE (7f abt 213yds) (1.590 m.)

£2,150 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 28th

£1,600 extra if entry confirmed

£45,000 stake if entered by noon on..... June 12th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on April 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 12th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 16th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th
with supplementary entries on June 12th

ROYAL ASCOT

TUESDAY, JUNE 18th

THE KING'S STAND STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £500,000 (€555,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1.000 m.)

£2,150 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 28th

£1,600 extra if entry confirmed

£45,000 stake if entered by noon on..... June 12th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies.....9st 1lb (57kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on April 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 12th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 16th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th

ROYAL ASCOT

TUESDAY, JUNE 18th

THE COVENTRY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £150,000 (€166,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£85,065 to the winning horse

The second to receive £32,250, the third £16,140, the fourth £8,040,
the fifth £4,035 and the sixth £2,025

for two yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£1,500 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on June 12th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 16th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th
with supplementary entries on June 13th

ROYAL ASCOT
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19th

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £750,000 (€833,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£425,325 to the winning horse

The second to receive £161,250, the third £80,700, the fourth £40,200,
the fifth £20,175 and the sixth £10,125

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE abt **TWO FURLONGS** (9f abt 212yds) (1.990 m.)

£3,200 stake

£3,750 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 28th

£2,420 extra if entry confirmed

£60,000 stake if entered by noon on..... June 13th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher by
the day prior to the confirmation stage. Horses which do not
qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA
Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances
up to and including the day prior to confirmation merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or more higher. Horses which have
not run will not be eligible.

Southern Hemisphere Allowance: 4-y-o.....2lb (1kg)

Entries must be made by noon on April 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 17th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th

ROYAL ASCOT
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19th

THE QUEEN'S VASE (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £225,000 (€250,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,
the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE about **SIX FURLONGS** (14f abt 34yds) (2.830 m. env.)

£2,250 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 1 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on June 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 17th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th

with supplementary entries on June 13th

ROYAL ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19th

THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £188,250 (€209,167)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£106,756.57 to the winning horse

The second to receive £40,473.74, the third £20,255.70, the fourth £10,090.20,

the fifth £5,063.93 and the sixth £2,541.38

for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE, Royal Hunt Cup Course (8f) (1.600 m.)

£610 stake

£700 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 28th

£440 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon on June 13th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg^¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg^¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 17th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th

ROYAL ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19th

THE QUEEN MARY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £110,000 (€122,222)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£62,381 to the winning horse

The second to receive £23,650, the third £11,836, the fourth £5,896,

the fifth £2,959 and the sixth £1,485

for two yrs old fillies only

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1.000 m.)

£1,100 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on June 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 17th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th

ROYAL ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19th

THE JERSEY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £90,000 (€100,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for three yrs old only

SEVEN FURLONGS (7f) (1.400 m.)

£900 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on June 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 17th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th

with supplementary entries on June 14th

ROYAL ASCOT

THURSDAY, JUNE 20th

THE GOLD CUP (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £500,000 (€555,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for four yrs old and upwards

TWO MILES about FOUR FURLONGS (19f abt 210yds) (3.990 m. env.)

£2,150 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on May 28th

£1,600 extra if entry confirmed

£45,000 stake if entered by noon on June 14th

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

5-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Southern Hemisphere Allowance: 4-y-o.....7lb (3kg1/4)

Entries must be made by noon on April 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 18th

This is a Weatherbys Hamilton Stayers' Million race –
for more information please visit weatherbyshamilton.co.uk

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th
with supplementary entries on June 14th

ROYAL ASCOT
THURSDAY, JUNE 20th

THE RIBBLESDALE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £200,000 (€222,222)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

for three yrs old fillies only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Swinley (11f abt 211yds) (2.390 m. env.)
£700 stake

£800 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 28th

£500 extra if entry confirmed

£17,000 stake if entered by noon onJune 14th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 1 race3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onApril 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon onJune 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....June 18th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 14th

ROYAL ASCOT
THURSDAY, JUNE 20th

THE NORFOLK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for two yrs old only

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1,000 m.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon onJune 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....June 18th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 14th

ROYAL ASCOT

THURSDAY, JUNE 20th

THE HAMPTON COURT STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £90,000 (€100,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for three yrs old only,

which have not won a Group 1 or Group 2 Pattern race

ONE MILE abt **TWO FURLONGS** (9f abt 212yds) (1.990 m.)

£900 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies.....8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race4lb (1kg³/₄)

Entries must be made by noon onJune 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. onJune 18th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th

with supplementary entries on June 15th

ROYAL ASCOT

FRIDAY, JUNE 21st

THE CORONATION STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £500,000 (€555,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old fillies only

OLD MILE (7f abt 213yds) (1.590 m.)

£2,150 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on May 28th

£1,600 extra if entry confirmed

£45,000 stake if entered by noon onJune 15th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onApril 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon onJune 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. onJune 19th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th
with supplementary entries on June 15th

ROYAL ASCOT

FRIDAY, JUNE 21st

THE COMMONWEALTH CUP (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £500,000 (€555,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£2,150 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 28th

£1,600 extra if entry confirmed

£45,000 stake if entered by noon on..... June 15th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Southern Hemisphere Allowance.....10lb (4kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on April 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 19th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th

with supplementary entries on June 15th

ROYAL ASCOT

FRIDAY, JUNE 21st

THE KING EDWARD VII STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £225,000 (€250,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,
the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

for three yrs old colts and geldings only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Swinley (11f abt 211yds) (2.390 m. env.)

£790 stake

£900 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 28th

£560 extra if entry confirmed

£17,500 stake if entered by noon on..... June 15th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 1 race3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on April 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 19th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 15th

ROYAL ASCOT

FRIDAY, JUNE 21st

THE ALBANY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £90,000 (€100,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

for two yrs old fillies only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£900 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on June 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 19th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th

with supplementary entries on June 17th

ROYAL ASCOT

SATURDAY, JUNE 22nd

THE DIAMOND JUBILEE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £600,000 (€666,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

for four yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£2,600 stake

£3,000 extra if not scratched by noon on May 28th

£1,900 extra if entry confirmed

£55,000 stake if entered by noon on June 17th

Weights: Colts and geldings 9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on April 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 20th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th
with supplementary entries on June 17th

ROYAL ASCOT
SATURDAY, JUNE 22nd
THE HARDWICKE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)
Total race value £225,000 (€250,000)
Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4
£127,597.50 to the winning horse
The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,
the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

for four yrs old and upwards
ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Swinley (11f abt 211yds) (2.390 m. env.)
£790 stake

£900 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 28th
£560 extra if entry confirmed

£17,000 stake if entered by noon on..... June 17th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on April 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 20th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 29th
with supplementary entries on June 20th

MILAN
SUNDAY, JUNE 23rd
OAKS D'ITALIA

(Group 2)
Total Value: €407,000
Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83
for three yr old fillies only
2.200 m. env. (about **ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS**)
Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit June 10th by 12.00

2nd forfeit June 17th by 12.00

€31,450.00 supplementary entry on June 20th by 12.00

€3.700.00 to run on June 21st by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 23rd
with supplementary entries on June 20th

MILAN
SUNDAY, JUNE 23rd
GRAN PREMIO DI MILANO

(Group 2)
Total Value: €202,400
Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83
for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 60kg (9st 6lb)
Penalties, since August 1st, 2018, a winner

of a Group 1 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit June 10th by 12.00

2nd forfeit June 17th by 12.00

€15,640.00 supplementary entry on June 20th by 12.00

€1,840.00 to run on June 21st by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 23rd
with supplementary entries on June 20th

MILAN
SUNDAY, JUNE 23rd
PREMIO PRIMI PASSI

(Group 3)
Total Value: €77,000
Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83
for two yrs old only

1.200 m. (SIX FURLONGS (straight course))

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit June 10th by 12.00

2nd forfeit June 17th by 12.00

€5,950.00 supplementary entry on June 20th by 12.00

€700.00 to run on June 21st by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 30th

with supplementary entries on June 18th

DORTMUND

SUNDAY, JUNE 23rd

THE GROSSER PREIS DER WIRTSCHAFT

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.750 m. (ONE MILE AND 165 YARDS)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...53kg½ (8st 6lb); fillies..... 52kg (8st 3lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg½ (9st 3lb); fillies..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: 4-y-o and up which, since September 1st, 2018 have

not won any prize, win or place, value €12,000..... 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on April 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 20th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 17th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 18th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 18th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on June 19th.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 22nd

NEWCASTLE

FRIDAY, JUNE 28th

THE STOBART ENERGY HOPPINGS FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS ABOUT 42 YARDS (2.040 m. env.)

£300 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 7lb (54kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on June 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 26th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 24th
with supplementary entries on June 24th

CURRAGH

FRIDAY, JUNE 28th

THE JUDDMONTE PRETTY POLLY STAKES

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €300,000

Of which the second will receive €60,000, the third €30,000,
the fourth €15,000, the fifth €9,000 and the sixth €6,000

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€1,200 to enter on April 24th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 29th.

€1,200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 24th.

€30,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 24th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 10lb (61kg½)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.June 26th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 22nd
with supplementary entries on June 24th

CURRAGH

FRIDAY, JUNE 28th

THE COMER GROUP INTERNATIONAL CURRAGH CUP

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €150,000

Of which the second will receive €30,000, the third €15,000,
the fourth €9,000, the fifth €4,500 and the sixth €3,000

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m.)

€600 to enter on May 22nd.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 5th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 24th.

€15,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 24th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies.....8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (62kg); fillies.....9st 8lb (61kg)

Penalties, from November 1st, 2018, for races of 11 furlongs and

over, a winner of a Group 1 race3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.June 27th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 22nd
with supplementary entries on June 25th

CURRAGH
FRIDAY, JUNE 28th
THE AIRLIE STUD STAKES
(Registered as The Balanchine Stakes)

(Group 2)
Guaranteed value of €130,000
Of which the second will receive €26,000, the third €13,000,
the fourth €6,500, the fifth €3,900 and the sixth €2,600
for two yr old fillies only
about **SIX FURLONGS** (1.200 m. env.)
€520 to enter on May 22nd.
€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 5th.
€520 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 25th.
€13,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 25th
Weights: 9st (57kg) each
Declarations to run by 10 a.m.June 27th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 24th

NEWMARKET
SATURDAY, JUNE 29th
THE BETWAY CRITERION STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)
Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)
Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4
£34,026 to the winning horse
The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810
for three yrs old and upwards
last **SEVEN FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (7f) (1.400 m.)
£600 stake
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies..... 8st 7lb (54kg)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)
Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)
Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)
Entries must be made by noon onJune 24th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....June 27th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 24th

NEWCASTLE

SATURDAY, JUNE 29th

THE BETFRED TV CHIPCHASE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

£350 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on June 24th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 27th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 21st

with supplementary entries on June 26th

CHANTILLY

SATURDAY, JUNE 29th

THE PRIX DU BOIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only

1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalty, a winner of a Group race 2kg (4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on June 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on June 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on June 26th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on June 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on June 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on June 27th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 21st
with supplementary entries on June 26th

CHANTILLY
SATURDAY, JUNE 29th
THE PRIX CHLOE

(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
for three yr old fillies which have never won a Group 1 race
1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)
Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)
Of a Group 2 race 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on June 12th by 10.30 a.m.
or €1,600 at the second entry stage on June 21st by 10.30 a.m.
or €3,500 on June 26th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on June 25th by 11.30 a.m.
€208 if not declared to run on June 26th by 11.30 a.m.
€400 if cancelled to run on June 27th by 10.30 a.m.

CLOSED ON OCTOBER 31st 2018
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 22nd 2019
with supplementary entries on June 25th

CURRAGH
SATURDAY, JUNE 29th
THE DUBAI DUTY FREE IRISH DERBY

(Group 1)
Guaranteed value of €1,500,000
Of which the second will receive €300,000, the third €150,000,
the fourth €75,000, the fifth €45,000, the sixth €30,000, the
seventh €15,000 and the eighth €15,000
for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies
ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)

€2,500 to enter on October 31st 2018 or

€20,000 each if entered on May 22nd.

€2,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on January 16th.

€5,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 24th.

€5,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 25th.

€100,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 25th

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 27th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 22nd
with supplementary entries on June 25th

CURRAGH
SATURDAY, JUNE 29th
THE GAIN RAILWAY STAKES
(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €130,000
Of which the second will receive €26,000, the third €13,000,
the fourth €6,500, the fifth €3,900 and the sixth €2,600
for two yrs old only
SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€520 to enter on May 22nd.
€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 5th.
€520 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 25th.
€13,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 25th
Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m.June 28th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 22nd
with supplementary entries on June 25th

CURRAGH
SATURDAY, JUNE 29th
THE DUBAI DUTY FREE INTERNATIONAL STAKES
(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €75,000
Of which the second will receive €15,000, the third €7,500,
the fourth €3,750, the fifth €2,250 and the sixth €1,500
for three yrs old and upwards
ONE MILE AND ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m. env.)

€300 to enter on May 22nd.
€150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 5th.
€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 25th.
€7,500 if entered by 12 noon on June 25th
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 6lb (60kg)
Penalties, since July 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m.June 28th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 29th
with supplementary entries on June 11th

ØVREVOLL
SATURDAY, JUNE 29th
THE OSLO CUP

(Group 3)

Total Value: 650,000 NOK (€65,392)

Of which 350,000 NOK to the winner, 150,000 NOK to the second, 72,000 NOK to the third, 48,000 NOK to the fourth and 30,000 NOK to the fifth

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....53kg (8st 5lb); fillies.....51kg½ (8st 1½lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies.....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Penalties, from January 1st, 2018, a winner of

a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **2,000 NOK** on April 29th by 12 noon

In addition:

3,000 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by May 13th by 12 noon

3,500 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by May 27th by 12 noon

4,500 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by June 11th by 12 noon

or **32,500 NOK** on June 11th by 12 noon

Declarations to run on June 24th by 9.30 a.m. (local time)

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th
with supplementary entries on June 27th

SAINT-CLOUD
SUNDAY, JUNE 30th
THE GRAND PRIX DE SAINT-CLOUD

(Group 1)

Total Value: €400,000

€228,560 to the winner

The second to receive €91,440, the third €45,720, the fourth €22,840 and the fifth €11,440

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,650** on June 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€28,800** on June 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€480 if forfeit declared on June 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,040 if not declared to run on June 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,000 if cancelled to run on June 28th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 21st
with supplementary entries on June 27th

SAINT-CLOUD

SUNDAY, JUNE 30th

THE PRIX DE MALLERET

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 1
race this year**

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of two Group 3 races or of one

Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on June 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on June 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on June 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on June 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on June 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on June 28th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 21st
with supplementary entries on June 27th

SAINT-CLOUD

SUNDAY, JUNE 30th

THE PRIX EUGENE ADAM

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yrs old only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year,

of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on June 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on June 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on June 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on June 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on June 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on June 28th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 30th
with supplementary entries on June 27th

MILAN
SUNDAY, JUNE 30th
PREMIO DEL GIUBILEO

(Group 3)
Total Value: €71,500
Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83
for three yrs old and upwards

1.800 m. (ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)
Penalties since August 1st, 2018,

a winner of a Group 3 race or two Listed races..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit June 17th by 12.00

2nd forfeit June 24th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on June 27th by 12.00

€650.00 to run on June 28th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 7th

with supplementary entries on June 26th

HAMBURG
SUNDAY, JUNE 30th
THE PFERDEWETTEN.DE GROSSER HANSA-PREIS

(Group 2)
Total Value: €70,000
€40,000 with a trophy to the winner
The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000, the
fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg (8st 7lb); fillies..... 52kg½ (8st 4lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies..... 58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: €350 on May 7th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 27th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 24th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 26th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 26th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on June 27th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 7th

with supplementary entries on June 27th

HAMBURG

MONDAY, JULY 1st

THE HAMBURGER STUTENMEILE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2018, a winner of a

Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: 4-y-o and up fillies and mares which, since

September 1st, 2018, have not won a Listed race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on May 7th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 27th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 24th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 27th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 27th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on June 28th.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 7th

with supplementary entries on June 28th

HAMBURG

WEDNESDAY, JULY 3rd

THE SPARKASSE HOLSTEIN-CUP

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); fillies..... 54kg (8st 7lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2018, a winner of a

Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since September 1st, 2018, have not

won any prize, win or place, value €12,000 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on May 7th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 27th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 24th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 28th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 28th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 1st.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 26th
with supplementary entries on July 1st

PARISLONGCHAMP
THURSDAY, JULY 4th
THE PRIX DE LA PORTE MAILLOT

(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
for three yrs old and upwards
1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)
Penalties, a winner since October 1st, 2018 inclusive,
of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)
Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race2kg½ (5½lb)
Of two Group 2 races, or of a Group 1 race 3kg½ (7¾lb)
Payments:
To enter: **€830** on June 12th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on June 26th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€3,500** on July 1st by 11.30 a.m.
In addition:
€96 if forfeit declared on June 29th by 11.30 a.m.
€208 if not declared to run on July 1st by 11.30 a.m.
€400 if cancelled to run on July 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 7th
with supplementary entries on July 1st

HAMBURG
FRIDAY, JULY 5th
THE GROSSER PREIS VON LOTTO HAMBURG

(Group 3)
Total Value: €55,000
€32,000 with a trophy to the winner
The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the
fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000
Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner
for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....53kg½ (8st 6lb); fillies..... 52kg (8st 3lb)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)
Penalties, since September 1st, 2018, a winner of
a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)
Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)
Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)
Allowances: 4-y-o and up which, have not won any prize, win or
place, value €12,000 since September 1st, 2018..... 1kg (2¼lb)
To enter: **€290** on May 7th by 11.30 a.m.
€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 27th.
€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 24th.
To enter by 10 a.m. on July 1st: **€5,500**.
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 1st.
Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 2nd.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 14th
with supplementary entries on July 1st

SANDOWN PARK

SATURDAY, JULY 6th

THE CORAL-ECLIPSE (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

(British Champions Series)

Total race value £750,000 (€833,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£425,325 to the winning horse

The second to receive £161,250, the third £80,700, the fourth £40,200,
the fifth £20,175 and the sixth £10,125

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (9f abt 209yds) (1.990 m. env.)

£3,275 stake

£3,750 extra if not scratched by noon on.....June 11th

£2,350 extra if entry confirmed

£50,000 stake if entered by noon on.....July 1st

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies.....8st 8lb (54kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies.....9st 4lb (59kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on May 14th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 1st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 4th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 1st

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, JULY 6th

THE bet365 LANCASHIRE OAKS (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £93,000 (€103,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£52,740.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,995, the third £10,006.80, the fourth £4,984.80,
the fifth £2,501.70 and the sixth £1,255.50

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about FOUR FURLONGS, OUTER (11f abt 175yds) (2.360 m. env.)

£790 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 7lb (54kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 1st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 4th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 1st
SANDOWN PARK
SATURDAY, JULY 6th
THE CORAL CHARGE (CLASS 1)
 (Group 3)

(Registered as the Sprint Stakes)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4
 £39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
 the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old and upwards

about **FIVE FURLONGS** (5f 10yds) (1.010 m. env.)
 £700 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)
 4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)
 Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)
 Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)
 Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)
 Entries must be made by noon on July 1st
 Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 4th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 7th

with supplementary entries on July 2nd

HAMBURG
SATURDAY, JULY 6th
THE MEHL-MÜLHENS TROPHY
 (Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the
 fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

To enter: €290 on May 7th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 3rd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 1st.

To enter by 10 a.m. on July 2nd: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 2nd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 3rd.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 19th
with supplementary entries on July 4th

DEAUVILLE
SUNDAY, JULY 7th
THE QATAR PRIX JEAN PRAT

(Group 1)
Total Value: €400,000
€228,560 to the winner
The second to receive €91,440, the third €45,720,
the fourth €22,840 and the fifth €11,440
In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner
for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies
1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS (Straight))
Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,650** on June 19th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€28,800** on July 4th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€480 if forfeit declared on July 3rd by 11.30 a.m.
€1,040 if not declared to run on July 4th by 11.30 a.m.
€2,000 if cancelled to run on July 5th by 10.30 a.m.

CLOSED ON SEPTEMBER 25th 2018

with supplementary entries on July 1st

HAMBURG
SUNDAY, JULY 7th
THE IDEE 150th DEUTSCHES DERBY

(Group 1)
Total Value: €650,000
€390,000 with a trophy to the winner
The second to receive €130,000, the third €78,000, the
fourth €39,000 and the fifth €13,000
Trophies to the trainer, rider, lad and head stud groom
of the winner
for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies
2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies.....56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: **€200** on September 25th 2018 by 11.30 a.m.
€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon November 5th 2018
€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon December 10th 2018
€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon January 14th, 2019
€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on February 18th.
€1,250 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 18th.
€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 15th.
€1,750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 1st.

To enter by 12 noon on July 1st: **€65,000.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 2nd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 3rd.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 18th

with supplementary entries on July 5th

NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, JULY 11th

THE PRINCESS OF WALES'S TATTERSALLS

STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Suffolk Stakes Cse (12f) (2.400 m. env.)

£300 stake

£700 extra if entry confirmed

£10,000 stake if entered by noon on July 5th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 8lb (54kg½); fillies..... 8st 5lb (53kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies..... 9st 3lb (58kg½)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on June 18th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 9th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 5th

NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, JULY 11th

THE TATTERSALLS JULY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £80,000 (€88,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

last **SIX FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (6f) (1.200 m.)

£800 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 9th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 5th

NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, JULY 11th

THE BAHRAIN TROPHY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £175,000 (€194,444)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£99,242.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £37,625, the third £18,830, the fourth £9,380,

the fifth £4,707.50 and the sixth £2,362.50

for three yrs old only

last **ONE MILE** about **FIVE FURLONGS**, Summer Course (13f) (2.600 m. env.)

£1,750 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11b (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 9th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 5th

with supplementary entries on July 4th

LEOPARDSTOWN

THURSDAY, JULY 11th

THE IRISH STALLION FARMS EBF STANERRA STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €75,000

Of which the second will receive €15,000, the third €7,500,

the fourth €3,750, the fifth €2,250 and the sixth €1,500

for three yrs old and upwards fillies only which are EBF eligible

ONE MILE AND SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m.)

€300 to enter on June 5th.

€150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 19th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 4th.

€7,500 if entered by 12 noon on July 4th

Weights: 3-y-o....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from August 1st, 2018, for races of 11 furlongs

or more, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 10th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 18th

with supplementary entries on July 6th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, JULY 12th

THE TATTERSALLS FALMOUTH STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £200,000 (€222,222)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

BUNBURY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£750 stake

£1,750 extra if entry confirmed

£20,000 stake if entered by noon on July 6th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 7lb (60kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current **BHA** Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the **BHA** Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on June 18th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 6th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 10th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 6th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, JULY 12th

THE DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE STAKES

(SPONSORED BY bet365) (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £80,000 (€88,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

for two yrs old fillies only

last **SIX FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (6f) (1.200 m.)

£800 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 6th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 10th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 6th

YORK

FRIDAY, JULY 12th

THE WILLIAM HILL SUMMER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £65,000 (€72,222)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,
the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£650 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onJuly 6th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....July 10th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 21st

with supplementary entries on July 8th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, JULY 13th

THE DARLEY JULY CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £500,000 (€555,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old and upwards

last **SIX FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (6f) (1.200 m.)

£2,150 stake

£2,750 extra if not scratched by noon on.....June 25th

£1,350 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon on.....July 8th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies.....8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies.....9st 3lb (58kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided

that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or

higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible

providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's

racecourse performances up to and including the day before

confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onMay 21st

Confirmation of entry by noon onJuly 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....July 11th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 8th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, JULY 13th

THE FRED COWLEY MBE MEMORIAL SUMMER MILE STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £140,000 (€155,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£79,394 to the winning horse

The second to receive £30,100, the third £15,064, the fourth £7,504,
the fifth £3,766 and the sixth £1,890

for four yrs old and upwards

OLD MILE (7f abt 213yds) (1.590 m.)

£1,400 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 11th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 8th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, JULY 13th

THE bet365 SUPERLATIVE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £80,000 (€88,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

for two yrs old only

last **SEVEN FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (7f) (1.400 m.)

£800 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 11th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 8th

YORK

SATURDAY, JULY 13th

THE JOHN SMITH'S SILVER CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £65,000 (€72,222)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,
the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, FIVE FURLONGS abt 188 YARDS (13f abt 188yds) (2.770 m.)

£325 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 11th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 5th

with supplementary entries on July 10th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

SATURDAY, JULY 13th

THE PRIX DE RIS-ORANGIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about **SIX FURLONGS** (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg½ (9st 11lb)

Penalties, a winner since August 1st, 2018 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 2 race 3kg (6½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 4kg (9lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on June 26th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on July 5th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on July 10th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on July 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on July 11th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 20th
with supplementary entries on July 11th
PARISLONGCHAMP
SUNDAY, JULY 14th
THE JUDDMONTE GRAND PRIX DE PARIS

(Group 1)
 Total Value: €600,000
 €342,840 to the winner
 The second to receive €137,160, the third €68,580,
 the fourth €34,260 and the fifth €17,160
 In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner
for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies
2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)
 Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,800** on February 20th by 10.30 a.m.
 or **€15,000** on July 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€174 if forfeit declared on July 9th by 11.30 a.m.
€720 if forfeit declared on July 10th by 11.30 a.m.
€1,560 if not declared to run on July 11th by 11.30 a.m.
€3,000 if cancelled to run on July 12th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 5th

with supplementary entries on July 11th

PARISLONGCHAMP
SUNDAY, JULY 14th

THE PRIX MAURICE DE NIEUIL

(Group 2)
 Total Value: €130,000
 €74,100 to the winner
 The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
 the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550
for four yrs old and upwards
2.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE QUARTERS)
 Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner this year,

of a Group 2 race.....1kg½ (3¼lb)
 Of a Group 1 race2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on June 26th by 10.30 a.m.
 or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on July 5th by 10.30 a.m.
 or **€5,000** on July 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on July 10th by 11.30 a.m.
€338 if not declared to run on July 11th by 11.30 a.m.
€650 if cancelled to run on July 12th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 5th
with supplementary entries on July 9th

FAIRYHOUSE

SUNDAY, JULY 14th

THE IRISH STALLION FARMS EBF BROWNSTOWN STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €75,000

Of which the second will receive €15,000, the third €7,500,
the fourth €3,750, the fifth €2,250 and the sixth €1,500

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€300 to enter on June 5th.

€150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 19th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 9th.

€7,500 if entered by 12 noon on July 9th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 8lb (61kg)

Penalties, from August 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race.....5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 12th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 9th

with supplementary entries on July 13th

VICHY

WEDNESDAY, JULY 17th

THE GRAND PRIX DE VICHY

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on June 26th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on July 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on July 13th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on July 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on July 15th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th
with supplementary entries on July 11th

LEOPARDSTOWN

THURSDAY, JULY 18th

THE MELD STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (1.800 m.)

€240 to enter on June 12th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 26th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 11th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 11th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, from August 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 17th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 15th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, JULY 20th

THE bet365 HACKWOOD STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 18th

CLOSED ON OCTOBER 31st 2018
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 22nd 2019
with supplementary entries on July 16th

CURRAGH
SATURDAY, JULY 20th
THE IRISH OAKS

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000

Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €20,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)

€1,500 to enter on October 31st 2018 or

€6,500 each if entered on May 22nd.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on January 16th.

€500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 24th.

€500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 16th.

€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 16th

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 18th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th
with supplementary entries on July 16th

CURRAGH
SATURDAY, JULY 20th
THE FRIARSTOWN STUD MINSTREL STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €120,000

Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400

for three yrs old and upwards

about **SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

€480 to enter on June 12th.

€420 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 26th.

€480 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 16th.

€12,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 16th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, from November 1st, 2018, a winner of

a Group 1 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 19th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 16th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, JULY 20th

THE JEBEL ALI RACECOURSE & STABLES ANGLESEY STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

for two yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS AND 63 YARDS (Anglesey Post) (1.260 m.)

€520 to enter on July 16th.

€130 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 19th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 3rd

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 12th

with supplementary entries on July 18th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

SUNDAY, JULY 21st

THE DARLEY PRIX ROBERT PAPIN

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

1.100 m. env. (about FIVE AND A HALF FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €1,200 on July 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €2,200 at the second entry stage on July 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or €5,000 on July 18th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on July 17th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on July 18th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on July 19th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 3rd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 12th
with supplementary entries on July 18th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

SUNDAY, JULY 21st

THE PRIX MESSIDOR

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race.....2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race.....3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on July 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on July 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on July 18th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 17th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on July 18th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on July 19th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th

with supplementary entries on July 16th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, JULY 21st

THE KILBOY ESTATE STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €115,000

Of which the second will receive €23,000, the third €11,500

the fourth €5,750, the fifth €3,450 and the sixth €2,300

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies only, that have not
won a Group 1 race**

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (1.800 m.)

€460 to enter on June 12th.

€230 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 26th.

€460 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 16th.

€11,500 if entered by 12 noon on July 16th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from November 1st, 2018, a winner of

a Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 19th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 12th

with supplementary entries on July 16th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, JULY 21st

THE SAPPHIRE STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €110,000

Of which the second will receive €22,000, the third €11,000,
the fourth €5,500, the fifth €3,300 and the sixth €2,200

for three yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)

€440 to enter on June 12th.

€220 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 26th.

€440 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 16th.

€11,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 16th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st 3lb (58kg½); 4-y-o and up.....9st 7lb (60kg½)

Fillies and mares allowed3lb (1kg¼)

Penalties, from November 1st, 2018, a winner of

a Group 1 race3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.July 19th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 28th

with supplementary entries on July 17th

DÜSSELDORF

SUNDAY, JULY 21st

THE MEILEN TROPHY

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); fillies.....53kg (8st 5lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies.....56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2018, a winner of

a Group 2 race1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race2kg (4½lb)

To enter: €350 on May 28th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 24th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 15th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on July 17th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 17th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 18th.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 18th

LEOPARDSTOWN

THURSDAY, JULY 25th

THE JAPANESE RACING AUTHORITY TYROS STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for two yrs old only

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€480 to enter on July 18th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 24th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 18th

LEOPARDSTOWN

THURSDAY, JULY 25th

THE JOCKEY CLUB OF TURKEY SILVER FLASH STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for two yr old fillies only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (1.400 m. env.)

€480 to enter on July 18th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 24th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 11th

with supplementary entries on July 22nd

ASCOT

SATURDAY, JULY 27th

THE KING GEORGE VI AND QUEEN ELIZABETH STAKES

(Sponsored by QIPCO) (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £1,250,000 (€1,388,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£708,875 to the winning horse

The second to receive £268,750, the third £134,500, the fourth £67,000,

the fifth £33,625 and the sixth £16,875

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Swinley (11f abt 211yds) (2.390 m. env.)

£5,450 stake

£6,250 extra if not scratched by noon on.....July 9th

£3,925 extra if entry confirmed

£80,000 stake if entered by noon on.....July 22nd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies..... 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and including the day before confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onJune 11th

Confirmation of entry by noon onJuly 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....July 25th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 22nd

YORK

SATURDAY, JULY 27th

THE SKY BET YORK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £120,000 (€133,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£68,052 to the winning horse

The second to receive £25,800, the third £12,912, the fourth £6,432,

the fifth £3,228 and the sixth £1,620

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS about **56 YARDS** (10f abt 56yds) (2.050 m. env.)

£1,200 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 8lb (54kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies..... 9st 3lb (58kg½)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onJuly 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....July 25th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 22nd

ASCOT

SATURDAY, JULY 27th

THE PRINCESS MARGARET KEENELAND STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £50,000 (€55,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£28,355 to the winning horse

The second to receive £10,750, the third £5,380, the fourth £2,680,
the fifth £1,345 and the sixth £675

for two yrs old fillies only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£500 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 25th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 19th

with supplementary entries on July 24th

DEAUVILLE

SATURDAY, JULY 27th

THE PRIX SIX PERFECTIONS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yr old fillies which have not won a Group 2 race

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalty, a winner of a Group 3 race2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on July 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on July 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on July 24th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on July 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on July 25th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 19th
with supplementary entries on July 24th

DEAUVILLE
SATURDAY, JULY 27th
THE PRIX DE PSYCHE

(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 2
race this year**
2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)
Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on July 10th by 10.30 a.m.
or €1,600 at the second entry stage on July 19th by 10.30 a.m.
or €3,500 on July 24th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 23rd by 11.30 a.m.
€208 if not declared to run on July 24th by 11.30 a.m.
€400 if cancelled to run on July 25th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th
with supplementary entries on July 25th

DEAUVILLE
SUNDAY, JULY 28th
THE PRIX ROTHSCHILD

(Group 1)
Total Value: €300,000
€171,420 to the winner
The second to receive €68,580, the third €34,290,
the fourth €17,130 and the fifth €8,580
for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only
1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: €2,500 on July 10th by 10.30 a.m.
or €21,600 on July 25th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€360 if forfeit declared on July 24th by 11.30 a.m.
€780 if not declared to run on July 25th by 11.30 a.m.
€1,500 if cancelled to run on July 26th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 19th
with supplementary entries on July 25th

DEAUVILLE
SUNDAY, JULY 28th
THE DARLEY PRIX DE CABOURG
(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 2 race
1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))
Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race2kg (4½lb)
Payments:

To enter: **€830** on July 10th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on July 19th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€3,500** on July 25th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 24th by 11.30 a.m.
€208 if not declared to run on July 25th by 11.30 a.m.
€400 if cancelled to run on July 26th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 7th
with supplementary entries on July 24th

MUNICH
SUNDAY, JULY 28th
THE GROSSER DALLMAYR-PREIS BAYERISCHES ZUCHTRENEN
(Group 1)

Total Value: €155,000
€100,000 with a trophy to the winner
The second to receive €30,000, the third €15,000,
the fourth €7,000 and the fifth €3,000
Trophies to the breeder, trainer and rider of the winner
for three yrs old and upwards
2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg (8st 11½lb); fillies..... 54kg½ (8st 8lb)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies..... 58kg½ (9st 3lb)
To enter: **€650** on May 7th by 11.30 a.m.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 27th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 24th.

€950 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 22nd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on July 24th: **€15,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 24th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 25th.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th

with supplementary entries on July 24th

GOODWOOD

TUESDAY, JULY 30th

THE QATAR GOODWOOD CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £500,000 (€555,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,

the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for three yrs old and upwards

about **TWO MILES** (abt 16f) (3.200 m. env.)

£2,100 stake

£2,700 extra if not scratched by noon on..... July 9th

£1,450 extra if entry confirmed

£25,000 stake if entered by noon on July 24th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 8lb (54kg½); fillies.....8st 5lb (53kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies.....9st 6lb (60kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have a current

BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the

BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and

including the day before confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on June 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 24th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 28th

This is a Weatherbys Hamilton Stayers' Million race –
for more information please visit weatherbys.hamilton.co.uk

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th

with supplementary entries on July 24th

GOODWOOD

TUESDAY, JULY 30th

THE QATAR LENNOX STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £300,000 (€333,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£170,130 to the winning horse

The second to receive £64,500, the third £32,280, the fourth £16,080,

the fifth £8,070 and the sixth £4,050

for three yrs old and upwards

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£1,050 stake

£1,000 extra if not scratched by noon on..... July 9th

£950 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon on July 24th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies.....8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies.....9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on June 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 24th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 28th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 24th

GOODWOOD

TUESDAY, JULY 30th

THE QATAR VINTAGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £200,000 (€222,222)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

for two yrs old only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£2,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11b (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 24th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 28th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 28th

with supplementary entries on July 25th

GOODWOOD

WEDNESDAY, JULY 31st

THE QATAR SUSSEX STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £1,059,250 (€1,176,944)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.6

£593,391.84 to the winning horse

The second to receive £225,938.02, the third £113,127.89, the fourth £56,458.03,
the fifth £28,281.98, the sixth £14,193.95, the seventh £7,096.98
and the eighth £3,495.53

for three yrs old and upwards

about **ONE MILE** (abt 8f) (1.600 m. env.)

£3,750 stake

£4,500 extra if not scratched by noon on..... July 9th

£2,500 extra if entry confirmed

£70,000 stake if entered by noon on..... July 25th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on May 28th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 29th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 25th

GOODWOOD

WEDNESDAY, JULY 31st

THE MARKEL INSURANCE MOLECOMB STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £75,000 (€83,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

for two yrs old only

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1,000 m.)

£750 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 29th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th

with supplementary entries on July 26th

GOODWOOD

THURSDAY, AUGUST 1st

THE QATAR NASSAU STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £600,000 (€666,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about **TWO FURLONGS** (9f abt 197yds) (1.980 m. env.)

£2,600 stake

£2,900 extra if not scratched by noon on July 9th

£2,000 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon on July 26th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 13lb (56kg½); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 7lb (60kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on June 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 30th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 26th

GOODWOOD

THURSDAY, AUGUST 1st

THE QATAR RICHMOND STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £200,000 (€222,222)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£2,000 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 30th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 26th

GOODWOOD

THURSDAY, AUGUST 1st

THE QATAR GORDON STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £175,000 (€194,444)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£99,242.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £37,625, the third £18,830, the fourth £9,380,
the fifth £4,707.50 and the sixth £2,362.50

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (11f abt 218yds) (2.400 m. env.)

£1,750 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 30th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th

with supplementary entries on July 27th

GOODWOOD

FRIDAY, AUGUST 2nd

THE KING GEORGE QATAR STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £300,000 (€333,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£170,130 to the winning horse

The second to receive £64,500, the third £32,280, the fourth £16,080,
the fifth £8,070 and the sixth £4,050

for three yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1.000 m.)

£1,050 stake

£1,000 extra if not scratched by noon on..... July 9th

£950 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon on..... July 27th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on June 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 31st

TO CLOSE ON JULY 27th

GOODWOOD

FRIDAY, AUGUST 2nd

THE BOMBAY SAPPHIRE GLORIOUS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about FOUR FURLONGS (11f abt 218yds) (2.400 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 31st

TO CLOSE ON JULY 27th

GOODWOOD

FRIDAY, AUGUST 2nd

THE BONHAMS THOROUGHbred STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old only,

which have not won a Group 1 Pattern Race

about **ONE MILE** (abt 8f) (1.600 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race4lb (1kg¾)

Of a Group 2 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....July 31st

TO CLOSE ON JULY 27th

GOODWOOD

FRIDAY, AUGUST 2nd

THE L'ORMARINS QUEENS PLATE OAK TREE STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £80,000 (€88,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£800 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 11lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 3lb (58kg½)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....July 31st

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th

with supplementary entries on July 29th

GOODWOOD

SATURDAY, AUGUST 3rd

THE QATAR LILLIE LANGTRY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £300,000 (€333,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£170,130 to the winning horse

The second to receive £64,500, the third £32,280, the fourth £16,080,
the fifth £8,070 and the sixth £4,050

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about **SIX FURLONGS** (abt 14f) (2.800 m. env.)

£1,050 stake

£1,000 extra if not scratched by noon on..... July 9th

£950 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon on..... July 29th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Of a Group 1 race5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$)

Entries must be made by noon on June 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on July 29th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 1st

TO CLOSE ON JULY 17th

with supplementary entries on August 1st

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 4th

THE LARC PRIX MAURICE DE GHEEST

(Group 1)

Total Value: €380,000

€217,132 to the winner

The second to receive €86,868, the third €43,434,
the fourth €21,698 and the fifth €10,868

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.300 m. env. (about **SIX AND A HALF FURLONGS** (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,500** on July 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€27,360** on August 1st by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€456 if forfeit declared on July 31st by 11.30 a.m.

€988 if not declared to run on August 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€1,900 if cancelled to run on August 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 17th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 26th
with supplementary entries on August 1st

DEAUVILLE
SUNDAY, AUGUST 4th
THE PRIX DE REUX

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 1
race since October 1st, 2018 inclusive, nor a Group 2 race this year
2.500 m. env. (about ONE MILE, FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up.....59kg½ (9st 5lb)

Penalties, this year, the winner of a Group 3 race or the second

or the third of a Group 2 race.....2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on July 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on July 26th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 1st by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on July 31st by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

CLOSED ON OCTOBER 1st 2018

with supplementary entries on July 29th

DÜSSELDORF
SUNDAY, AUGUST 4th

THE 161st HENKEL PREIS DER DIANA (GERMAN OAKS)

(Group 1)

Total Value: €500,000

€300,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €100,000, the third €50,000, the

fourth €27,000, the fifth €13,000 and the sixth €10,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

To enter: €900 on October 1st 2018 by 11.30 a.m.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on December 10th 2018.

€1,700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 11th.

€2,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 29th.

To enter by 12 noon on July 29th: €50,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 31st.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 1st.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 11th

with supplementary entries on July 31st

DÜSSELDORF

SUNDAY, AUGUST 4th

THE FRITZ HENKEL STIFTUNG-RENNEN

(ex FÜRSTENBERG-RENNEN)

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....53kg½ (8st 6lb); fillies..... 52kg (8st 3lb)

4-y-o colts and geldings....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since April 1st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which since April 1st, 2019, have not won any

prize, win or place, value €12,000 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: **€290** on June 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 1st.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 29th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on July 31st: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 31st.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 1st.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 3rd

with supplementary entries on August 1st

LEOPARDSTOWN

THURSDAY, AUGUST 8th

THE GRENKE FINANCE BALLYROAN STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,

the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)

€252 to enter on July 3rd.

€126 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 17th.

€6,300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 1st.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on August 1st

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 7th

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON JUNE 12th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 17th
with supplementary entries on August 5th

CURRAGH
FRIDAY, AUGUST 9th
THE KEENELAND PHOENIX STAKES
 (Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €300,000
 Of which the second will receive €60,000, the third €30,000,
 the fourth €15,000, the fifth €9,000, the sixth €6,000,
 the seventh €3,000 and the eighth €3,000
for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies
SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€1,200 to enter on June 12th or
 €10,000 each if entered on July 17th.
 €600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 17th.
 €1,200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 5th.
 €30,000 if entered by 12 noon on August 5th
 Weights: Colts.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)
 Declarations to run by 10 a.m.August 7th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 3rd
with supplementary entries on August 5th

CURRAGH
FRIDAY, AUGUST 9th
THE PHOENIX SPRINT STAKES
 (Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000
 Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
 the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200
for three yrs old and upwards
SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€240 to enter on July 3rd.
 €120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 17th.
 €240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 5th.
 €6,000 if entered by 12 noon on August 5th
 Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)
 4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)
 Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)
 Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race.....5lb (2kg¼)
 Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)
 Declarations to run by 10 a.m.August 8th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 5th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, AUGUST 10th

THE GERMAN-THOROUGHBRED.COM SWEET SOLERA STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £50,000 (€55,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£28,355 to the winning horse

The second to receive £10,750, the third £5,380, the fourth £2,680,
the fifth £1,345 and the sixth £675

for two yrs old fillies only

last **SEVEN FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (7f) (1.400 m.)
£500 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)
Entries must be made by noon onAugust 5th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. onAugust 8th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 5th

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 10th

THE SMARKETS BETTING EXCHANGE ROSE OF LANCASTER

STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £63,000 (€70,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£35,727.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,545, the third £6,778.80, the fourth £3,376.80,
the fifth £1,694.70 and the sixth £850.50

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE TWO FURLONGS abt 100 **YDS OUTER** (10fabt100yds) (2.090 m.)
£440 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies.....8st 8lb (54kg½)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies.....9st 2lb (58kg)
Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)
Of a Group 1 race7lb (3kg¼)
Entries must be made by noon onAugust 5th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. onAugust 8th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 17th

with supplementary entries on July 26th

COPENHAGEN

SATURDAY, AUGUST 10th

THE SCANDINAVIAN OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP

(Group 3)

Total Value: 450,000 **DKK** (€60,160)

Of which 250,000 **DKK** and a trophy to the winner,
100,000 **DKK** to the second, 50,000 **DKK** to the third,
30,000 **DKK** to the fourth and 20,000 **DKK** to the fifth

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg (8st 7lb); fillies.....52kg½ (8st 4lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg½ (9st 3lb); fillies.....57kg (9st)

Penalties, from January 1st, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race.....1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **3,000 DKK** on June 17th by 12 noon

In addition:

4,500 DKK extra unless forfeit declared by July 8th by 12 noon

4,500 DKK extra unless forfeit declared by July 22nd by 12 noon

or **30,000 DKK** on July 26th by 12 noon

6,000 DKK, at the declaration to run, on

August 2nd by 9.30 a.m. (C.E.T.)

TO CLOSE ON JULY 24th

with supplementary entries on August 8th

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 11th

THE PRIX DU HARAS DE FRESNAY-LE-BUFFARD JACQUES LE

MAROIS

(Group 1)

Total Value: €1,000,000

€571,400 to the winner

The second to receive €228,600, the third €114,300,

the fourth €57,100 and the fifth €28,600

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards, entire colts and fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up.....59kg½ (9st 5lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€3,750** on July 24th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€72,000** on August 8th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€1,200 if forfeit declared on August 7th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,600 if not declared to run on August 8th by 11.30 a.m.

€5,000 if cancelled to run on August 9th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 24th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 2nd
with supplementary entries on August 8th

DEAUVILLE
SUNDAY, AUGUST 11th
THE PRIX MINERVE

(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 1 race
this year
2.500 m. env. (about ONE MILE, FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS)
Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race2kg (4½lb)
Of a Group 2 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on July 24th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on August 2nd by 10.30 a.m.
or **€3,500** on August 8th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 7th by 11.30 a.m.
€208 if not declared to run on August 8th by 11.30 a.m.
€400 if cancelled to run on August 9th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 21st

with supplementary entries on August 7th

BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN
SUNDAY, AUGUST 11th

THE 129th LONGINES GROSSER PREIS VON BERLIN
(Group 1)

Total Value: €155,000
€100,000 with a trophy to the winner
The second to receive €30,000, the third €15,000, the fourth
€7,000 and the fifth €3,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); fillies..... 54kg (8st 7lb)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: **€650** on May 21st by 11.30 a.m.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 24th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 15th.

€950 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 5th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 7th: **€15,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 7th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 8th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 9th

SALISBURY

THURSDAY, AUGUST 15th

THE TATTERSALLS SOVEREIGN STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,

the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old and upwards colts and geldings only

about **ONE MILE** (abt 8f) (1.600 m. env.)

£300 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 10lb (55kg½); 4-y-o and up.....9st 3lb (58kg½)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onAugust 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 13th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 24th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on August 12th

DEAUVILLE

THURSDAY, AUGUST 15th

THE PRIX GUILLAUME D'ORNANO - HARAS DU LOGIS SAINT

GERMAIN

(Group 2)

Total Value: €400,000

€228,000 to the winner

The second to receive €88,000, the third €42,000,

the fourth €28,000 and the fifth €14,000

for three yrs old only

2.000 m. env. (about **ONE MILE AND A QUARTER**)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,400** on July 24th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,400** at the second entry stage on August 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€480 if forfeit declared on August 10th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,040 if not declared to run on August 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,000 if cancelled to run on August 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 24th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 7th
with supplementary entries on August 12th

DEAUVILLE
THURSDAY, AUGUST 15th
THE PRIX GONTAUT-BIRON - HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
**for four yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 1
race this year**
2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)
Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)
Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 3kg (6½lb)
Allowances: Horses which have not been placed first, second or
third in a Group race this year 1kg (2¼lb)
Payments:

To enter: €830 on July 24th by 10.30 a.m.
or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 7th by 10.30 a.m.
or €3,500 on August 12th by 11.30 a.m.
In addition:
€96 if forfeit declared on August 10th by 11.30 a.m.
€208 if not declared to run on August 12th by 11.30 a.m.
€400 if cancelled to run on August 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 24th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 7th
with supplementary entries on August 12th

DEAUVILLE
THURSDAY, AUGUST 15th
THE PRIX DE LIEUREY
(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000
**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 2 race
this year**

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)
Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)
Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race or
the second in a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)
Payments:
To enter: €830 on July 24th by 10.30 a.m.
or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 7th by 10.30 a.m.
or €3,500 on August 12th by 11.30 a.m.
In addition:
€96 if forfeit declared on August 10th by 11.30 a.m.
€208 if not declared to run on August 12th by 11.30 a.m.
€400 if cancelled to run on August 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

with supplementary entries on August 8th

LEOPARDSTOWN

THURSDAY, AUGUST 15th

THE INVESCO PENSION CONSULTANTS DESMOND STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,
the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€252 to enter on July 10th.

€126 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 24th.

€252 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 8th.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on August 8th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.August 14th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

with supplementary entries on August 12th

CURRAGH

FRIDAY, AUGUST 16th

THE COMER GROUP INTERNATIONAL

IRISH ST LEGER TRIAL STAKES

(Registered as The Ballycullen Stakes)

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €100,000

Of which the second will receive €20,000, the third €10,000,
the fourth €5,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND ABOUT SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m. env.)

€400 to enter on July 10th.

€200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 24th.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 12th.

€10,000 if entered by 12 noon on August 12th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, this year for races of 10 furlongs or more,

a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.August 15th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th
with supplementary entries on August 12th

CURRAGH
FRIDAY, AUGUST 16th
THE ROYAL WHIP STAKES

(Group 3)
Guaranteed value of €60,000
Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200
(The Whip was presented to the Turf Club by His late Majesty
King William IV)

for three yrs old and upwards
ONE MILE AND ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m. env.)

€240 to enter on July 10th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 24th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 12th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on August 12th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies..... 9st 3lb (58kg½)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.August 15th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 30th

NEWBURY
SATURDAY, AUGUST 17th
THE LADYSWOOD STUD HUNGERFORD STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)
Total race value £150,000 (€166,667)
Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4
£85,065 to the winning horse
The second to receive £32,250, the third £16,140, the fourth £8,040,
the fifth £4,035 and the sixth £2,025

for three yrs old and upwards
SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£500 stake, £1,000 extra if entry confirmed

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies..... 9st 3lb (58kg½)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on August 12th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 15th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 12th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, AUGUST 17th

THE IRISH THOROUGHBRED MARKETING GEOFFREY FREER

STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, FIVE FURLONGS about 61 YARDS (13f abt 61yds) (2.660 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies..... 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on August 12th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 15th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 31st

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 9th

with supplementary entries on August 14th

DEAUVILLE

SATURDAY, AUGUST 17th

THE SHADWELL PRIX DU CALVADOS

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for two yr old fillies

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on July 31st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on August 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on August 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on August 15th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 31st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 9th
with supplementary entries on August 14th

DEAUVILLE

SATURDAY, AUGUST 17th

THE SHADWELL PRIX DE LA NONETTE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yr old fillies only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on July 31st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on August 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on August 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on August 15th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 31st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 9th
with supplementary entries on August 14th

DEAUVILLE

SATURDAY, AUGUST 17th

THE SHADWELL PRIX DAPHNIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old which have not won a Group 2 race this year

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on July 31st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on August 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 13th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 15th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

with supplementary entries on August 13th

CORK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 17th

THE IRISH STALLION FARMS EBF GIVE THANKS STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €75,000

Of which the second will receive €15,000, the third €7,500,
the fourth €3,750, the fifth €2,250 and the sixth €1,500

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only
about **ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS** (2.400 m. env.)

€300 to enter on July 10th.

€150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 24th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 13th.

€7,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 13th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.August 16th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 31st

with supplementary entries on August 15th

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 18th

THE DARLEY PRIX JEAN ROMANET

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150, the third €28,575,
the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only
2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €2,200 on July 31st by 10.30 a.m.

or €18,000 on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€300 if forfeit declared on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if not declared to run on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,250 if cancelled to run on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 31st
with supplementary entries on August 15th

DEAUVILLE
SUNDAY, AUGUST 18th
THE DARLEY PRIX MORNY

(Group 1)
Total Value: €350,000
€199,990 to the winner
The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005,
the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010
In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner
for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies
1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))
Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,100** on July 31st by 10.30 a.m.
or **€25,200** on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.
In addition:
€420 if forfeit declared on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.
€910 if not declared to run on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.
€1,750 if cancelled to run on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 31st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 9th
with supplementary entries on August 15th

DEAUVILLE
SUNDAY, AUGUST 18th
THE DARLEY PRIX KERGORLAY

(Group 2)
Total Value: €130,000
€74,100 to the winner
The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550
for three yrs old and upwards
3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)
Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up.....59kg (9st 4lb)
Penalties, a winner since October 1st, 2018 inclusive,
of a Group 2 race.....1kg (2¼lb)
Of a Group 1 race2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on July 31st by 10.30 a.m.
or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on August 9th by 10.30 a.m.
or **€5,000** on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.
In addition:
€156 if forfeit declared on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.
€338 if not declared to run on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.
€650 if cancelled to run on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 31st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 9th
with supplementary entries on August 15th

DEAUVILLE
SUNDAY, AUGUST 18th
THE DARLEY PRIX DE POMONE
(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000
€74,100 to the winner
The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550
**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which
have not won a Group 1 race this year**
2,500 m. env. (about ONE MILE, FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS)
Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up.....59kg (9st 4lb)
Penalties, a winner, this year, of two Group 3 races or of a
Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)
Payments:
To enter: €1,200 on July 31st by 10.30 a.m.
or €2,200 at the second entry stage on August 9th by 10.30 a.m.
or €5,000 on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.
In addition:
€156 if forfeit declared on August 14th by 11.30 a.m.
€338 if not declared to run on August 15th by 11.30 a.m.
€650 if cancelled to run on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th
with supplementary entries on August 15th

YORK
WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 21st
THE JUDDMONTE INTERNATIONAL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(British Champions Series) (Group 1)
Total race value £1,000,000 (€1,111,111)
Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4
£567,100 to the winning horse
The second to receive £215,000, the third £107,600, the fourth £53,600,
the fifth £26,900 and the sixth £13,500
for three yrs old and upwards
ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS about 56 YARDS (10f abt 56yds) (2.050 m. env.)
£4,375 stake
£5,000 extra if not scratched by noon on.....July 30th
£3,125 extra if entry confirmed
£75,000 stake if entered by noon on.....August 15th
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg½)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies.....9st 3lb (58kg½)
NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.
Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.
Horses which have not run will not be eligible.
Entries must be made by noon onJune 25th
Confirmation of entry by noon onAugust 15th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 19th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 2nd
with supplementary entries on August 15th

YORK

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 21st

THE SKY BET GREAT VOLTIGEUR STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £170,000 (€188,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£96,407 to the winning horse

The second to receive £36,550, the third £18,292, the fourth £9,112,
the fifth £4,573 and the sixth £2,295

for three yrs old colts and geldings only

ONE MILE THREE FURLONGS abt 188 **YARDS** (11f abt 188yds) (2.370 m.)

£575 stake

£675 extra if not scratched by noon on.....July 30th

£450 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon onAugust 15th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg^¼)

Of a Group 1 race5lb (2kg^¼)

Entries must be made by noon onJuly 2nd

Confirmation of entry by noon onAugust 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 19th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 15th

YORK

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 21st

THE TATTERSALLS ACOMB STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for two yrs old only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg^½); fillies8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after July 10th, 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg^¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race5lb (2kg^¼)

Entries must be made by noon onAugust 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 19th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th

with supplementary entries on August 16th

YORK

THURSDAY, AUGUST 22nd

THE YORKSHIRE OAKS (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £350,000 (€388,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£198,485 to the winning horse

The second to receive £75,250, the third £37,660, the fourth £18,760,
the fifth £9,415 and the sixth £4,725

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE THREE FURLONGS abt 188 YARDS (11f abt 188yds) (2.370 m.)

£1,525 stake

£1,750 extra if not scratched by noon on.....July 30th

£1,100 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on.....August 16th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 7lb (60kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onJune 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon onAugust 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 20th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 9th

with supplementary entries on August 16th

YORK

THURSDAY, AUGUST 22nd

THE SKY BET LOWTHER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £225,000 (€250,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,
the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

for two yrs old fillies only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£775 stake

£900 extra if not scratched by noon on.....July 30th

£575 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon on.....August 16th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onJuly 9th

Confirmation of entry by noon onAugust 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 20th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th

with supplementary entries on August 17th

YORK

FRIDAY, AUGUST 23rd

THE COOLMORE NUNTHORPE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £400,000 (€444,444)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£226,840 to the winning horse

The second to receive £86,000, the third £43,040, the fourth £21,440,

the fifth £10,760 and the sixth £5,400

for two yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS (5f) (1.000 m.)

£1,750 stake

£2,000 extra if not scratched by noon on.....July 30th

£1,250 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on.....August 17th

Weights: 2-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 1lb (51kg½); fillies..... 7st 12lb (50kg)

3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (62kg); fillies..... 9st 8lb (61kg)

NOTE: In the event that a two-year-old filly is declared for this

race, all weights will be raised by 2lb (1kg) at the 48-Hour

Declaration Stage.

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have a

current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher at

midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA

Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and

including the day before confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or

higher. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onJune 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon onAugust 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 21st

TO CLOSE ON JULY 9th

with supplementary entries on August 17th

YORK

FRIDAY, AUGUST 23rd

THE AL BASTI EQUIWORLD DUBAI GIMCRACK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £225,000 (€250,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,

the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£775 stake

£900 extra if not scratched by noon on.....July 30th

£575 extra if entry confirmed

£15,000 stake if entered by noon on.....August 17th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onJuly 9th

Confirmation of entry by noon onAugust 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 21st

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 17th

YORK

FRIDAY, AUGUST 23rd

THE WEATHERBYS HAMILTON LONSDALE CUP STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 2) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £225,000 (€250,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,

the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

for three yrs old and upwards

TWO MILES about 56 YARDS (16f abt 56yds) (3.250 m. env.)

£2,250 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 5lb (53kg); fillies..... 8st 2lb (51kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 1 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on August 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 21st

This is a Weatherbys Hamilton Stayers' Million race –
for more information please visit weatherbyshamilton.co.uk

TO CLOSE ON JULY 17th

with supplementary entries on August 19th

CURRAGH

FRIDAY, AUGUST 23rd

THE COOLMORE GALILEO IRISH EBF FUTURITY STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €130,000

Of which the second will receive €26,000, the third €13,000,

the fourth €6,500, the fifth €3,900 and the sixth €2,600

for two yrs old only

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€520 to enter on July 17th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 31st.

€520 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 19th.

€13,000 if entered by 12 noon on August 19th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 22nd

TO CLOSE ON JULY 17th
with supplementary entries on August 19th

CURRAGH
FRIDAY, AUGUST 23rd
THE DEBUTANTE STAKES
(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €115,000
Of which the second will receive €23,000, the third €11,500
the fourth €5,750, the fifth €3,450 and the sixth €2,300
for two yr old fillies only
SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€460 to enter on July 17th.

€230 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 31st.

€460 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 19th.

€11,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 19th

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.August 22nd

TO CLOSE ON JULY 9th
with supplementary entries on August 19th

GOODWOOD
SATURDAY, AUGUST 24th
THE LADBROKES CELEBRATION MILE STAKES (CLASS 1)
(Group 2)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)
Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4
£56,710 to the winning horse
The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350
for three yrs old and upwards
about **ONE MILE** (abt 8f) (1.600 m. env.)
£400 stake

£300 extra if not scratched by noon on.....August 13th
£300 extra if entry confirmed

£10,000 stake if entered by noon onAugust 19th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies..... 9st 1lb (57kg½)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 9th

Confirmation of entry by noon onAugust 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 22nd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 19th

YORK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 24th

THE SKY BET CITY OF YORK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £200,000 (€222,222)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

for three yrs old and upwards

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£2,000 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies..... 9st 3lb (58kg½)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on August 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 22nd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 19th

ROYAL WINDSOR

SATURDAY, AUGUST 24th

THE DOM & GERI PERSONALISED BANNERS WINTER HILL

STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **TWO FURLONGS** (abt 10f) (2.000 m. env.)

£420 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on August 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 22nd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 19th

GOODWOOD

SATURDAY, AUGUST 24th

THE LADBROKES MARCH STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3) (In Memory Of John Dunlop)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old only

ONE MILE about **SIX FURLONGS** (abt 14f) (2.800 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....8st 2lb (58kg); fillies 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onAugust 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 22nd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 19th

YORK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 24th

THE SKY BET AND SYMPHONY GROUP STRENSALL STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE ABOUT 177 YARDS (8f abt 177yds) (1.760 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onAugust 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 22nd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 19th

GOODWOOD

SATURDAY, AUGUST 24th

THE LADBROKES PRESTIGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £50,000 (€55,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£28,355 to the winning horse

The second to receive £10,750, the third £5,380, the fourth £2,680,
the fifth £1,345 and the sixth £675

for two yrs old fillies only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£500 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on August 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 22nd

TO CLOSE ON JULY 9th

with supplementary entries on August 20th

BADEN-BADEN

SATURDAY, AUGUST 24th

THE 64th PREIS DER SPARKASSEN-FINANZGRUPPE-SPRETI-

RENNEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about **ONE MILE AND A QUARTER** (New Track))

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg (8st 7lb); fillies..... 52kg½ (8st 4lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not won any prize,
win or place, value €12,000..... 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on July 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 29th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 19th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 20th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 20th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 21st.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 19th

GOODWOOD

SUNDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE WEATHERBYS RACING BANK SUPREME STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on August 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 23rd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 16th

with supplementary entries on August 22nd

DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE LUCIEN BARRIÈRE - GRAND PRIX DE DEAUVILLE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €200,000

€114,000 to the winner

The second to receive €44,000, the third €21,000,

the fourth €14,000 and the fifth €7,000

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.500 m. env. (about **ONE MILE, FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS**)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Penalties, a winner since October 1st, 2018 inclusive,

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,550** on August 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€240 if forfeit declared on August 21st by 11.30 a.m.

€520 if not declared to run on August 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,000 if cancelled to run on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 16th
with supplementary entries on August 22nd

DEAUVILLE
SUNDAY, AUGUST 25th
THE PRIX DE MEAUTRY - BARRIÈRE

(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards
1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)
Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)
Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race.....2kg (4½lb)
Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 7th by 10.30 a.m.
or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.
or €3,500 on August 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 21st by 11.30 a.m.
€208 if not declared to run on August 22nd by 11.30 a.m.
€400 if cancelled to run on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 16th
with supplementary entries on August 22nd

DEAUVILLE
SUNDAY, AUGUST 25th
THE PRIX QUINCEY - BARRIÈRE

(Group 3)
Total Value: €80,000
€40,000 to the winner
The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 2
race since September 1st, 2018

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since October 1st, 2018 inclusive,
of a Group 3 race.....2kg (4½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since September 1st, 2018 inclusive,
have not been placed first, second or third in a Group race 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 7th by 10.30 a.m.
or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.
or €3,500 on August 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 21st by 11.30 a.m.
€208 if not declared to run on August 22nd by 11.30 a.m.
€400 if cancelled to run on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 9th

with supplementary entries on August 21st

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE 149th CASINO BADEN BADEN GOLDENE PEITSCH

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,

the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight Course))

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg½ (9st 1lb); fillies.....56kg (8st 11½lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies.....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

To enter: €350 on July 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 29th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 19th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 21st: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 21st.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 22nd.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 24th

with supplementary entries on August 5th

ØVREVOLL

SUNDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE MARIT SVEAAS MINNELOP

(Group 3)

Total Value: 1,300,000 NOK (€130,785)

Of which 800,000 NOK to the winner, 260,000 NOK to the second,
120,000 NOK to the third, 72,000 NOK to the fourth and 48,000 NOK
to the fifth

for three yrs old and upwards

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg (8st 11lb); fillies.....54kg½ (8st 8lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies.....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: 4,500 NOK on June 24th by 12 noon

In addition:

5,500 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by July 8th by 12 noon

7,500 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by July 22nd by 12 noon

8,500 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by August 5th by 12 noon

or 58,500 NOK on August 5th by 12 noon

Declarations to run on August 16th by 9.30 a.m. (local time)

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 24th

with supplementary entries on August 5th

ØVREVOLL

SUNDAY, AUGUST 25th

THE POLAR CUP

(Group 3)

Total Value: 650,000 NOK (€65,392)

Of which 350,000 NOK to the winner, 150,000 NOK to the second, 72,000 NOK to the third, 48,000 NOK to the fourth and 30,000 NOK to the fifth

for three yrs old and upwards

1.370 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS AND 185 YARDS)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies.....55kg½ (8st 10lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies.....57kg½ (9st 11lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race.....2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 2 race.....3kg (6½lb)

Of a Group 1 race.....4kg (9lb)

Payments:

To enter: **2,000 NOK** on June 24th by 12 noon

In addition:

3,000 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by July 8th by 12 noon

3,500 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by July 22nd by 12 noon

4,500 NOK extra unless forfeit declared by August 5th by 12 noon

or **32,500 NOK** on August 5th by 12 noon

Declarations to run on August 16th by 9.30 a.m. (local time)

TO CLOSE ON JULY 24th

with supplementary entries on August 22nd

TIPPERARY

THURSDAY, AUGUST 29th

THE COOLMORE STUD FAIRY BRIDGE STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500, the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

ABOUT SEVEN FURLONGS AND 100 YARDS (1.490 m. env.)

€260 to enter on July 24th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 7th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 22nd.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 22nd

Weights: 3-y-o....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race.....3lb (1kg¼)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race.....5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race.....7lb (3kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.August 28th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 24th
with supplementary entries on August 26th

CURRAGH
FRIDAY, AUGUST 30th
THE SNOW FAIRY STAKES
(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000
Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300
for three yrs old and upwards, fillies only
ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (1.800 m.)

€260 to enter on July 24th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 7th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 26th.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 26th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 7lb (60kg½)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race7lb (3kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.August 29th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 26th

CURRAGH
FRIDAY, AUGUST 30th
THE FLAME OF TARA IRISH EBF STAKES
(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €80,000
Of which the second will receive €16,000, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000, the fifth €2,400 and the sixth €1,600
for two yr old fillies only
ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€640 to enter on August 26th.

€160 extra if declared to run.

Weights:.....9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race7lb (3kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.August 29th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 26th

CURRAGH

FRIDAY, AUGUST 30th

THE ROUND TOWER STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for two yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€480 to enter on August 26th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)
Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)
Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)
Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m.August 29th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 26th

SANDOWN PARK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 31st

THE 188BET CASINO ATALANTA STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ABOUT ONE MILE (8f) (1.600 m. env.)

£700 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 4lb (59kg)
Penalties, after 2018, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)
Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)
Entries must be made by noon onAugust 26th
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 29th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 26th

SANDOWN PARK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 31st

THE SOLARIO STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £50,000 (€55,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£28,355 to the winning horse

The second to receive £10,750, the third £5,380, the fourth £2,680,

the fifth £1,345 and the sixth £675

for two yrs old only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (abt 7f) (1.400 m. env.)

£500 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11b (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onAugust 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 29th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 23rd

with supplementary entries on August 28th

CHANTILLY

SATURDAY, AUGUST 31st

THE PRIX D'ARENBERG

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 1 race

1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on August 14th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on August 28th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 28th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 29th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 9th

with supplementary entries on August 27th

BADEN-BADEN

SATURDAY, AUGUST 31st

THE T. VON ZASTROW STUTENPREIS (BADENER STUTENPREIS)

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up.....59kg½ (9st 5lb)

To enter: €350 on July 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 5th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 26th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 27th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 27th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 28th.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 9th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 5th

with supplementary entries on August 27th

BADEN-BADEN

SATURDAY, AUGUST 31st

THE 146th WACKENHUT MERCEDES-BENZ ZUKUNFTS-RENNEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for two yrs old only

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies.....55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Listed race or placed second

or third in a Group race.....1kg (2¼lb)

A winner of a Group race.....2kg (4½lb)

To enter: €290 on July 9th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,835 at the second entry on August 5th.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 5th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 26th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 27th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 27th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 28th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 23rd
with supplementary entries on August 29th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 1st

THE PRIX LA ROCHETTE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 1 race

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 14th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 29th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 28th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 29th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 30th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 23rd
with supplementary entries on August 29th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 1st

THE PRIX DE LUTECE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old only

3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which have not been placed first, second or

third in a Group race this year 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 14th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 29th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on August 28th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on August 29th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on August 30th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 11th

with supplementary entries on August 28th

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 1st

THE 147th LONGINES GROSSER PREIS VON BADEN

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€150,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €60,000, the third €25,000 and the fourth €15,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); fillies..... 55kg (8st 9lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: **€900** on June 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 1st.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 29th.

€1,550 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 26th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 28th: **€25,000.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 28th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 29th.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 9th

with supplementary entries on August 28th

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 1st

THE 86th OETTINGEN-RENNEN

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (New Track))

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg (8st 9lb); fillies..... 53kg½ (8st 6lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 2 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

To enter: **€350** on July 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 5th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 26th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 28th: **€7,000.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on August 28th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on August 29th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 30th

SALISBURY

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 5th

THE SHADWELL DICK POOLE FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £45,000 (€50,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£25,519.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £9,675, the third £4,842, the fourth £2,412,
the fifth £1,210.50 and the sixth £607.50

for two yrs old fillies only

about **SIX FURLONGS** (abt 6f) (1.200 m. env.)

£205 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on August 30th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 3rd

TO CLOSE ON JULY 9th

with supplementary entries on September 2nd

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7th

THE 32Red SPRINT CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)(British Champions Series)

Total race value £300,000 (€333,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£170,130 to the winning horse

The second to receive £64,500, the third £32,280, the fourth £16,080,
the fifth £8,070 and the sixth £4,050

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£1,250 stake

£1,750 extra if not scratched by noon on August 20th

£750 extra if entry confirmed

£15,600 stake if entered by noon on September 2nd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on July 9th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 2nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 5th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 2nd

KEMPTON PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7th

THE 188BET SEPTEMBER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,

the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS 1/411f abt 219yds½ (2.400 m. env.)

£700 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 8lb (54kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 2nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 5th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 2nd

KEMPTON PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7th

THE 188BET CASINO SIRENIA STAKES (Class 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for two yrs old only

about SIX FURLONGS 1/4abt 6f½ (1.200 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 2nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 5th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 2nd

HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7th

THE UNIBET MILE

(Registered as the Superior Mile Stakes)

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £63,000 (€70,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£35,727.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,545, the third £6,778.80, the fourth £3,376.80,
the fifth £1,694.70 and the sixth £850.50

for three yrs old and upwards

about ONE MILE, Outer (8f 37yds) (1.630 m. env.)

£440 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 2nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 5th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

VELIEFENDI

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7th

THE INTERNATIONAL ISTANBUL TROPHY

(Group 3)

238,000 TRY to the winner

The second to receive 95,200TRY the third 47,600 TRY and
the fourth 23,800 TRY

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

1.600 m. (ONE MILE)

23,800 TRY supplementary stage for entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd

Weights: 3-y-o.....58kg (9st 2lb); 4-y-o and up..... 60kg (9st 6lb)

250 TRY to enter by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 7th

750 TRY next confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 21st

3,750 TRY Supplementary stage for confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd

23,800 TRY Supplementary stage for entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd

1,457 TRY extra to declare to run by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st

with supplementary entries on September 5th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th

THE PRIX DU MOULIN DE LONGCHAMP

(Group 1)

Total Value: €450,000

€257,130 to the winner

The second to receive €102,870, the third €51,435,

the fourth €25,695 and the fifth €12,870

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards, entire colts and fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,750** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€32,400** on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€540 if forfeit declared on September 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,170 if not declared to run on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€2,250 if cancelled to run on September 6th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 30th

with supplementary entries on September 5th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th

THE PRIX D'AUMAËLE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yr old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on August 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 6th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 30th
with supplementary entries on September 5th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th

THE PRIX DES CHÊNES

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yr old entire colts and geldings

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on August 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 6th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 30th
with supplementary entries on September 5th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th

THE PRIX GLADIATEUR

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards

3.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, SEVEN AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner this year,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2½lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on August 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 4th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 6th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

VELIEFENDI

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th

THE INTERNATIONAL TOPKAPI TROPHY

(Group 2)

475,000 TRY to the winner

The second to receive 190,000 TRY, the third 95,000 TRY and the fourth 47,500 TRY

for three yrs old and upwards colts, geldings and fillies only

1.600 m. (ONE MILE)

47,500 TRY supplementary stage for entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd

Weights: 3-y-o.....58kg (9st 2lb); 4-y-o and up..... 60kg (9st 6lb)

Fillies and mares allowed2kg (4½lb)

750 TRY to enter by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 7th

1,500 TRY next confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 21st

7,500 TRY Supplementary stage for confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd

47,500 TRY Supplementary stage for entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd

2,577 TRY extra to declare to run by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

VELIEFENDI

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th

THE INTERNATIONAL BOSPHORUS CUP

(Group 2)

380,000 TRY to the winner

The second to receive 152,000 TRY, the third 76,000 TRY and the fourth 38,000 TRY

for three yrs old and upwards colts, geldings and fillies only

2.400 m. (ONE MILE AND A HALF)

38,000 TRY supplementary stage for entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up..... 60kg (9st 6lb)

Fillies and mares allowed2kg (4½lb)

500 TRY to enter by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 7th

1,300 TRY next confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 21st

6,500 TRY Supplementary stage for confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd

38,000 TRY Supplementary stage for entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd

2,077 TRY extra to declare to run by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on September 2nd

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 6th

DONCASTER

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 12th

THE DFS PARK HILL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE, SIX FURLONGS abt 115 YARDS (14f abt 115yds) (2.900 m.)
£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 6th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 10th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 6th

DONCASTER

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 12th

THE WILLIAM HILL MAY HILL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for two yrs old fillies only

ONE MILE, Straight Course (8f) (1.600 m.)
£350 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 6th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 10th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 7th

DONCASTER

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13th

THE DONCASTER CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

TWO MILES about **TWO FURLONGS** (17f abt 197yds) (3.580 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 7lb (54kg); fillies..... 8st 4lb (52kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 11th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 7th

DONCASTER

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13th

THE FLYING CHILDERS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,

the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for two yrs old only

about **FIVE FURLONGS** (5f abt 3yds) (1.000 m. env.)

£350 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on September 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 11th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 7th

DONCASTER

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13th

THE SCEPTRE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

about SEVEN FURLONGS (7f abt 6yds) (1.410 m. env.)

£300 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 11th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 23rd

with supplementary entries on September 9th

DONCASTER

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th

THE WILLIAM HILL ST LEGER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £700,000 (€777,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£396,970 to the winning horse

The second to receive £150,500, the third £75,320, the fourth £37,520,
the fifth £18,830 and the sixth £9,450

for three yrs old colts and fillies only

ONE MILE, SIX FURLONGS abt 115 YARDS (14f abt 115yds) (2.900 m.)

£2,000 stake

£3,000 extra if not scratched by noon on.....August 27th

£2,000 extra if entry confirmed

£50,000 stake if entered by noon on..... September 9th

Weights: Colts.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies.....8st 12lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onJuly 23rd

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 12th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 30th
with supplementary entries on September 9th

DONCASTER

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th

THE PARK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (7f abt 6yds) (1.410 m. env.)

£250 stake

£300 extra if not scratched by noon on.....August 27th

£300 extra if entry confirmed

£9,000 stake if entered by noon on September 9th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies..... 9st 1lb (57kg½)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 12th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 30th

with supplementary entries on September 9th

DONCASTER

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th

THE CHAMPAGNE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £75,000 (€83,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (7f abt 6yds) (1.410 m. env.)

£100 stake

£150 extra if not scratched by noon on.....August 27th

£150 extra if entry confirmed

£7,500 stake if entered by noon on September 9th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on July 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 12th

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON MAY 29th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 31st
with supplementary entries on September 10th

LEOPARDSTOWN
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th
THE QIPCO IRISH CHAMPION STAKES
(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €1,250,000
Of which the winner will receive €725,000,
the second €250,000, the third €125,000
the fourth €62,500, the fifth €37,500, the sixth €25,000,
the seventh €12,500 and the eighth €12,500
for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€4,000 to enter on May 29th or
€22,500 each if entered on July 31st.
€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 26th.
€2,250 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 31st.
€2,250 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 10th.
€75,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 10th
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 12th

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON JUNE 26th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 31st
with supplementary entries on September 10th

LEOPARDSTOWN
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th
THE COOLMORE FASTNET ROCK MATRON STAKES
(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €350,000
Of which the second will receive €70,000, the third €35,000,
the fourth €17,500, the fifth €10,500 and the sixth €7,000
for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only
about **ONE MILE (1.600 m. env.)**

€1,400 to enter on June 26th or
€8,750 each if entered on July 31st.
€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 31st.
€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 10th.
€35,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 10th
Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 12th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on September 10th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th

THE KPMG CHAMPIONS JUVENILE STAKES

(Registered as The Golden Fleece)

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €150,000

Of which the second will receive €30,000, the third €15,000
the fourth €7,500, the fifth €4,500, and the sixth €3,000

for two yrs old only

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€600 to enter on August 7th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 21st.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 10th.

€15,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 10th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 or a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 12th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on September 10th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th

THE CLIPPER LOGISTICS BOOMERANG STAKES

(Registered as The Solonaway Stakes)

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €200,000

Of which the second will receive €40,000, the third €20,000,
the fourth €10,000, the fifth €6,000 and the sixth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€800 to enter on August 7th.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 21st.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 10th.

€20,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 10th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 1 race3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 12th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th
with supplementary entries on September 10th

LEOPARDSTOWN
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th
THE KILTERNAN STAKES

(Group 3)
Guaranteed value of €100,000
Of which the second will receive €20,000, the third €10,000,
the fourth €5,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000
for three yrs old and upwards that have not won a Group 1 race
about **ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS** (2.400 m. env.)

€400 to enter on August 7th.
€200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 21st.
€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 10th.
€10,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 10th
Weights: 3-y-o.....9st 11b (57kg½); 4-y-o and up.....9st 9lb (61kg)
Fillies allowed3lb (1kg¼)
Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 12th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 28th
with supplementary entries on September 12th

PARISLONGCHAMP
SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th
THE QATAR PRIX VERMEILLE

(Group 1)
Total Value: €600,000
€342,840 to the winner
The second to receive €137,160, the third €68,580
the fourth €34,260 and the fifth €17,160
In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner
for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only
2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)
Payments:
To enter: €3,000 on August 28th by 10.30 a.m.
or €43,200 on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.
In addition:
€720 if forfeit declared on September 11th by 11.30 a.m.
€1,560 if not declared to run on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.
€3,000 if cancelled to run on September 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 28th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 6th
with supplementary entries on September 12th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE QATAR PRIX FOY

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for four yrs old and upwards, entire colts and fillies only

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on August 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on September 6th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on September 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on September 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 28th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 6th
with supplementary entries on September 12th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE QATAR PRIX NIEL

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on August 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on September 6th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on September 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on September 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 28th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 6th
with supplementary entries on September 12th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE QATAR PRIX DU PIN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 2 race
this year**

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on September 6th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 28th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 6th
with supplementary entries on September 12th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE QATAR PRIX DU PETIT COUVERT

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up.....57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race2kg½ (5½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race3kg½ (7¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on August 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on September 6th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON MAY 29th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 31st
with supplementary entries on September 10th

CURRAGH
SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th
THE COMER GROUP INTERNATIONAL IRISH ST LEGER
(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €600,000
Of which the second will receive €120,000, the third €60,000,
the fourth €30,000, the fifth €18,000, the sixth €12,000, the
seventh €6,000 and the eighth €6,000
for three yrs old and upwards
ONE MILE AND SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m.)
€1,200 to enter on May 29th or
€12,500 each if entered on July 31st.
€1,200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 26th.
€1,800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 31st.
€1,800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 10th.
€60,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 10th
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 6lb (60kg)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 13th

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON JUNE 26th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 31st
with supplementary entries on September 10th

CURRAGH
SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th
THE GOFFS VINCENT O'BRIEN NATIONAL STAKES
(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €350,000
Of which the second will receive €70,000, the third €35,000,
the fourth €17,500, the fifth €10,500, the sixth €7,000, the
seventh €3,500 and the eighth €3,500
for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies
SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)
€1,400 to enter on June 26th or
€8,750 each if entered on July 31st.
€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 31st.
€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 10th.
€35,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 10th
Weights: Colts.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 13th

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON JUNE 26th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 31st
with supplementary entries on September 10th

CURRAGH
SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th
THE DERRINSTOWN STUD FLYING FIVE STAKES

(Group 1)
Guaranteed value of €400,000
Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €20,000, the fifth €12,000 and the sixth €8,000
for three yrs old and upwards
FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)

€1,600 to enter on June 26th.
€10,000 at the second entry on July 31st.
€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 31st.
€1,600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 10th.
€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 10th
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies..... 9st 1lb (57kg½)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 13th

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON JUNE 26th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 31st
with supplementary entries on September 10th

CURRAGH
SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th
THE MOYGLARE STUD STAKES

(Group 1)
Guaranteed value of €400,000
Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €20,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000
for two yr old fillies only
SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€1,600 to enter on June 26th or
€8,750 each if entered on July 31st.
€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 31st.
€1,600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 10th.
€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 10th
Weights: 9st (57kg)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 13th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

with supplementary entries on September 10th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE MOYGLARE 'JEWELS' BLANDFORD STAKES

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €250,000

Of which the second will receive €50,000, the third €25,000,
the fourth €12,500, the fifth €7,500 and the sixth €6,000

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

€1,000 to enter on August 7th.

€500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 21st.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 10th.

€25,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 10th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 1 race.....3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 13th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 23rd

with supplementary entries on September 11th

DORTMUND

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

THE RACEBETS 135th DEUTSCHES ST LEGER

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE QUARTERS)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg (8st 11½lb); fillies.....54kg½ (8st 8lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: €290 on July 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 19th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 9th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 11th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 11th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on September 12th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 28th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 9th
with supplementary entries on September 12th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th
LA COUPE DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race.....2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race.....3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on August 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on September 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 28th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 9th
with supplementary entries on September 12th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

THE PRIX ECLIPSE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 2 race

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 3 races.....3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on August 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on September 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 11th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 12th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 13th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 6th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21st

THE DUBAI DUTY FREE MILL REEF STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £75,000 (€83,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,

the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

for two yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£225 stake

£300 extra if not scratched by noon on.....September 3rd

£225 extra if entry confirmed

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onAugust 6th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 19th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 16th

AYR

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21st

THE WILLIAM HILL FIRTH OF CLYDE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3) (for the Ayrshire Agricultural Challenge Cup)

Total race value £65,000 (€72,222)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,

the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

for two yrs old fillies only

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£455 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 19th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 16th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21st

THE DUBAI DUTY FREE LEGACY CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3) (formerly The Arc Trial)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **THREE FURLONGS** (abt 11f) (2.200 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 8lb (54kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 19th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 16th

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21st

THE DUBAI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT WORLD TROPHY STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

FIVE FURLONGS about **34 YARDS** (5f abt 34yds) (1.030 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 19th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 4th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 13th
with supplementary entries on September 18th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21st

THE PRIX DU PRINCE D'ORANGE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on September 4th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on September 13th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 18th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 17th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 18th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 19th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 4th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 13th
with supplementary entries on September 18th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21st

THE PRIX BERTRAND de TARRAGON

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares, which have not

won a Group race this year

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 1½lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on September 4th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on September 13th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 18th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 17th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 18th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 19th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th

with supplementary entries on September 17th

GOWRAN PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21st

THE DENNY CORDELL LAVARACK & LANWADES STUD FILLIES

STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €72,500

Of which the second will receive €14,500, the third €7,250,
the fourth €3,625, the fifth €2,175 and the sixth €1,450

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only that have
not won a Group 1 or Group 2 race**

ONE MILE, ONE FURLONG AND 100 YARDS (1.890 m.)

€290 to enter on August 14th.

€145 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 28th.

€290 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 17th.

€7,250 if entered by 12 noon on September 17th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of two Group 3 races.....5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 20th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on September 19th

MILAN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd

PREMIO FEDERICO TESIO

(Group 2)

Total Value: €154,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up.....56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2019, a winner of

a Group 2 race1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race2kg (4½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit September 9th by 12.00

2nd forfeit September 16th by 12.00

€11,900.00 supplementary entry on September 19th by 12.00

€1,400.00 to run on September 20th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd
with supplementary entries on September 19th

MILAN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd

PREMIO ELENA E SERGIO CUMANI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €77,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)
Penalties, since January 1st, 2019 a winner

of a Group 3 race.....1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit September 9th by 12.00

2nd forfeit September 16th by 12.00

€5,950.00 supplementary entry on September 19th by 12.00

€700.00 if not declared to run on September 20th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

with supplementary entries on September 19th

MILAN

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd

PREMIO DEL PIAZZALE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

1.700 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND HALF A FURLONG)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)
Penalties, since January 1st, 2019, a winner

of a Group 3 race.....1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit September 9th by 12.00

2nd forfeit September 16th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on September 19th by 12.00

€650.00 if not declared to run on September 20th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 25th

with supplementary entries on September 18th

COLOGNE

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd

THE 57th PREIS VON EUROPA

(Group 1)

Total Value: €155,000

€100,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €30,000, the third €15,000,

the fourth €7,000 and the fifth €3,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies.....55kg½ (8st 10lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: **€650** on June 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 15th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 5th.

€950 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 16th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 18th: **€15,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 18th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on September 19th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 5th

with supplementary entries on September 8th

BRO PARK

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 22nd

THE STOCKHOLM CUP INTERNATIONAL

(Group 3)

Total Value: 1,700,000 **SEK** (€167,158)

Of which 1,000,000 **SEK** to the winner, 350,000 **SEK** to the

second, 170,000 **SEK** to the third, 120,000 **SEK** to the fourth

and 60,000 **SEK** to the fifth

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg (8st 11½lb); fillies.....54kg½ (8st 8lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies.....57kg½ (9st 11lb)

Payments:

To enter: **1,000 SEK** on August 5th by 12 noon

or **44,000 SEK** on September 8th by 12 noon

In addition:

8,500 SEK, at the forfeit, on August 19th by 12 noon

16,000 SEK, at the declaration to run, on September 16th by 9.30 a.m. (Local Time)

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 20th

NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 26th

THE TATTERSALLS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Registered as the Somerville Tattersall Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total race value £50,000 (€55,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£28,355 to the winning horse

The second to receive £10,750, the third £5,380, the fourth £2,680,
the fifth £1,345 and the sixth £675

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£500 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 24th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 13th

with supplementary entries on September 21st

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 27th

THE SHADWELL ROCKFEL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for two yrs old fillies only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£350 stake

£400 extra if not scratched by noon on September 10th

£250 extra if entry confirmed

£10,000 stake if entered by noon on September 21st

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on August 13th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 25th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 3rd

with supplementary entries on September 21st

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 27th

THE SHADWELL JOEL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £100,000 (€111,111)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for three yrs old and upwards

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£300 stake

£700 extra if entry confirmed

£10,000 stake if entered by noon on September 21st
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies 8st 11lb (56kg)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies..... 9st 1lb (57kg½)
Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)
Entries must be made by noon on September 3rd
Confirmation of entry by noon on September 21st
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 25th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 21st

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 27th

THE PRINCESS ROYAL NAYEF STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about FOUR FURLONGS, Cesarewitch Course (12f) (2.400 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 10lb (55kg½); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 3lb (58kg½)
Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)
Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)
Entries must be made by noon on September 21st
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 25th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st

with supplementary entries on September 23rd

DUNDALK (AWT)

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 27th

THE RECRUIT ISLAND DIAMOND STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,
the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

for three yrs old and upwards

about **ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS AND 150 YARDS** (2.140 m. env.)

€252 to enter on August 21st.

€126 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 4th.

€252 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 23rd.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on September 23rd

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st 3lb (58kg½); 4-y-o and up.....9st 8lb (61kg)

Fillies allowed3lb (1kg¼)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 2 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 26th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 13th

with supplementary entries on September 23rd

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th

THE JUDDMONTE MIDDLE PARK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total race value £275,000 (€305,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£155,952.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £59,125, the third £29,590, the fourth £14,740,

the fifth £7,397.50 and the sixth £3,712.50

for two yrs old colts only

SIX FURLONGS, (6f) Bretby Stakes Course (1.200 m.)

£1,180 stake

£1,360 extra if not scratched by noon on..... September 10th

£880 extra if entry confirmed

£20,000 stake if entered by noon on..... September 23rd

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on August 13th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 23rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 26th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 13th

with supplementary entries on September 23rd

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th

THE JUDDMONTE CHEVELEY PARK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total race value £275,000 (€305,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£155,952.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £59,125, the third £29,590, the fourth £14,740,
the fifth £7,397.50 and the sixth £3,712.50

for two yrs old fillies only

SIX FURLONGS, (6f) Bretby Stakes Course (1.200 m.)

£1,180 stake

£1,360 extra if not scratched by noon on..... September 10th

£880 extra if entry confirmed

£20,000 stake if entered by noon on September 23rd

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on August 13th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 23rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 26th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 13th

with supplementary entries on September 23rd

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th

THE JUDDMONTE ROYAL LODGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £125,000 (€138,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£70,887.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £26,875, the third £13,450, the fourth £6,700,
the fifth £3,362.50 and the sixth £1,687.50

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£435 stake

£500 extra if not scratched by noon on..... September 10th

£315 extra if entry confirmed

£10,000 stake if entered by noon on September 23rd

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on August 13th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 23rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 26th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st
with supplementary entries on September 24th

CURRAGH
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th
THE LOUGHBROWN STAKES
(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000
Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200
for three yrs old and upwards
about **TWO MILES** (3.200 m. env.)

€240 to enter on August 21st.
€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 4th.
€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 24th.
€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 24th
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg½)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 6lb (60kg)
Penalties, this year, for races of 10f furlongs or more
a winner of a Group 3 race.....3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race.....5lb (2kg¼)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 26th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st
with supplementary entries on September 24th

CURRAGH
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th
THE RENAISSANCE STAKES
(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000
Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200
for three yrs old and upwards
SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€240 to enter on August 21st.
€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 4th.
€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 24th.
€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 24th
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)
Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)
Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)
Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 26th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st
with supplementary entries on September 24th

CURRAGH
SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th
THE BERESFORD STAKES

(Group 2)
Guaranteed value of €110,000
Of which the second will receive €22,000, the third €11,000
the fourth €5,500, the fifth €3,300 and the sixth €2,200
for two yrs old only
ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€440 to enter on August 21st.
€220 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 4th.
€440 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 24th.
€11,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 24th
Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)
Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)
Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 27th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 23rd

CURRAGH
SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th
THE WELD PARK STAKES

(Group 3)
Guaranteed value of €67,500
Of which the second will receive €13,500, the third €6,750,
the fourth €3,375, the fifth €2,025 and the sixth €1350
for two yr old fillies only
SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€540 to enter on September 23rd.
€135 extra if declared to run.
Weights: 9st (57kg)
Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)
Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)
Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)
Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 27th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 6th
with supplementary entries on September 25th
DÜSSELDORF
SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th
THE GROSSER PREIS DER LANDESHAUPTSTADT
DÜSSELDORF

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.700 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND HALF A FURLONG)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); fillies..... 54kg (8st 7lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....57kg½ (9st 11lb); fillies..... 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which this year, have not won any prize,

win or place, value €12,000..... 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on August 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 26th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 23rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 25th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 25th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on September 26th.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 11th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 23rd
with supplementary entries on September 26th

CHANTILLY
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th
THE PRIX DE CONDE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 2 race

1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on September 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on September 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 26th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on September 26th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on September 27th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON JULY 30th

with supplementary entries on September 30th

BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 3rd

THE 29th PREIS DER DEUTSCHEN EINHEIT

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies.....55kg½ (8st 10lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies.....57kg½ (9st 11lb)

To enter: **€290** on July 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 19th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 23rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 30th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on September 30th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 1st.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 11th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 26th

with supplementary entries on October 1st

SAINT-CLOUD

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 4th

THE PRIX THOMAS BRYON

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 1 race

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on September 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on September 26th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on October 1st by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 6th

with supplementary entries on September 30th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5th

THE KINGDOM OF BAHRAIN SUN CHARIOT STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total race value £250,000 (€277,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£141,775 to the winning horse

The second to receive £53,750, the third £26,900, the fourth £13,400,
the fifth £6,725 and the sixth £3,375

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£1,100 stake

£1,250 extra if not scratched by noon on..... September 17th

£775 extra if entry confirmed

£20,000 stake if entered by noon on..... September 30th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 3lb (58kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on August 6th

Confirmation of entry by noon on September 30th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 3rd

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 30th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5th

THE JOHN GUEST RACING BENGOUGH STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £70,000 (€77,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£700 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 30th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 3rd

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 30th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5th

THE CUMBERLAND LODGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Swinley (11f abt 211yds) (2.390 m. env.)
£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies..... 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 30th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 3rd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st

with supplementary entries on October 2nd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5th

THE QATAR PRIX DU CADRAN

(Group 1)

Total Value: €300,000

€171,420 to the winner

The second to receive €68,580, the third €34,290,

the fourth €17,130 and the fifth €8,580

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for four yrs old and upwards

4.000 m. env. (about **TWO MILES AND FOUR FURLONGS**)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,400** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€21,600** on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€360 if forfeit declared on October 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€780 if not declared to run on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,500 if cancelled to run on October 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st
with supplementary entries on October 2nd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5th

THE QATAR PRIX DE ROYALLIEU

(Group 1)

Total Value: €300,000

€171,420 to the winner

The second to receive €68,580, the third €34,290,

the fourth €17,130 and the fifth €8,580

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

2.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SIX FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,500** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€21,600** on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€360 if forfeit declared on October 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€780 if not declared to run on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,500 if cancelled to run on October 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 27th

with supplementary entries on October 2nd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5th

THE QATAR PRIX DOLLAR

(Group 2)

Total Value: €200,000

€114,000 to the winner

The second to receive €44,000, the third €21,000,

the fourth €14,000 and the fifth €7,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.950 m. env. (about ONE MILE ONE FURLONG AND 165 YARDS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,550** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on September 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€240 if forfeit declared on October 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€520 if not declared to run on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,000 if cancelled to run on October 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 27th
with supplementary entries on October 2nd

PARISLONGCHAMP
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5th
THE QATAR PRIX DANIEL WILDENSTEIN

(Group 2)
Total Value: €200,000
€114,000 to the winner
The second to receive €44,000, the third €21,000,
the fourth €14,000 and the fifth €7,000
for three yrs old and upwards
1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 2 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 2 races, or of a Group 1 race 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,550** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on September 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€240 if forfeit declared on October 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€520 if not declared to run on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,000 if cancelled to run on October 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 27th
with supplementary entries on October 2nd

PARISLONGCHAMP
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5th
THE QATAR PRIX CHAUDENAY

(Group 2)
Total Value: €200,000
€114,000 to the winner
The second to receive €44,000, the third €21,000,
the fourth €14,000 and the fifth €7,000
for three yrs old only

3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,550** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on September 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€240 if forfeit declared on October 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€520 if not declared to run on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,000 if cancelled to run on October 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 15th

with supplementary entries on October 2nd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE QATAR PRIX DE L'ARC DE TRIOMPHE

(Group 1)

Total Value: €5,000,000

€2,857,000 to the winner

The second to receive €1,143,000, the third €571,500,
the fourth €285,500 and the fifth €143,000

A trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

Owner's premiums will not be paid in this race

The breeder's premiums are as follows:

€135,000 (1st), €54,000 (2nd), €27,000 (3rd), €13,500 (4th),
€6,750 (5th)

for three yrs old and upwards, entire colts and fillies only

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up.....59kg½ (9st 5lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€8,300** on May 15th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€120,000** on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€1,450 if forfeit declared on September 30th by 11.30 a.m.

€6,000 if forfeit declared on October 1st by 11.30 a.m.

€13,000 if not declared to run on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€25,000 if cancelled to run on October 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st

with supplementary entries on October 3rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE QATAR-MANATEQ PRIX JEAN-LUC LAGARDÈRE -

GRAND CRITERIUM

(Group 1)

Total Value: €400,000

€228,560 to the winner

The second to receive €91,440, the third €45,720,
the fourth €22,840 and the fifth €11,440

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,100** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€28,800** on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€480 if forfeit declared on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,040 if not declared to run on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€2,000 if cancelled to run on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st
with supplementary entries on October 3rd

PARISLONGCHAMP
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6th
THE QATAR PRIX MARCEL BOUSSAC
CRITERIUM DES POULICHES

(Group 1)
Total Value: €400,000
€228,560 to the winner
The second to receive €91,440, the third €45,720,
the fourth €22,840 and the fifth €11,440
In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner
for two yr old fillies only
1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)
Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,100** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€28,800** on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€480 if forfeit declared on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,040 if not declared to run on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€2,000 if cancelled to run on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st
with supplementary entries on October 3rd

PARISLONGCHAMP
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6th
THE PRIX DE L'OPERA LONGINES

(Group 1)
Total Value: €500,000
€285,700 to the winner
The second to receive €114,300, the third €57,150,
the fourth €28,550 and the fifth €14,300
for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only
2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,650** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€36,000** on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€600 if forfeit declared on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,300 if not declared to run on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€2,500 if cancelled to run on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st

with supplementary entries on October 3rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE PRIX DE L'ABBAYE DE LONGCHAMP LONGINES

(Group 1)

Total Value: €350,000

€199,990 to the winner

The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005,

the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for two yrs old and upwards

1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 2-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 3-y-o and up.....62kg (9st 11lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,500** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€25,200** on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€420 if forfeit declared on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€910 if not declared to run on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,750 if cancelled to run on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st

with supplementary entries on October 3rd

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE QATAR PRIX DE LA FORÊT

(Group 1)

Total Value: €350,000

€199,990 to the winner

The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005,

the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....57kg (9st); 4-y-o and up.....58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,400** on August 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€25,200** on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€420 if forfeit declared on October 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€910 if not declared to run on October 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,750 if cancelled to run on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 28th

with supplementary entries on October 1st

TIPPERARY

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6th

**THE COOLMORE STUD HOME OF CHAMPIONS
CONCORDE STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

for three yrs old and upwards

SEVEN FURLONGS AND 100 YARDS (1.490 m.)

€260 to enter on August 28th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 11th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 1st.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on October 1st

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.October 4th

CLOSED ON JANUARY 2nd

COLOGNE

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6th

THE PREIS DES WINTERFAVORITEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €155,000

€85,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €31,000, the third €20,500, the

fourth €10,300, the fifth €5,500 and the sixth €2,700

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for two yrs old only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: €350 on January 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€540 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 11th.

€690 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 27th.

€745 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 30th.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 1st.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 2nd.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 13th

with supplementary entries on October 5th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 11th

THE bet365 FILLIES' MILE (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total race value £500,000 (€555,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for two yrs old fillies only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£2,150 stake

£2,750 extra if not scratched by noon on..... September 17th

£1,350 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon on..... October 5th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on August 13th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 9th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 10th

with supplementary entries on October 5th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 11th

THE DUBAI CHALLENGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £120,000 (€133,333)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£68,052 to the winning horse

The second to receive £25,800, the third £12,912, the fourth £6,432,
the fifth £3,228 and the sixth £1,620

for three yrs old and upwards

SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£400 stake

£800 extra if entry confirmed

£12,000 stake if entered by noon on..... October 5th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 2 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on September 10th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 9th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 5th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 11th

THE DUBAI PRIDE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS, Across the Flat (10f) (2.000 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st 10lb (61kg½); 4-y-o and up..... 10st (63kg½)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onOctober 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 9th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 5th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 11th

THE DUBAI OH SO SHARP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for two yrs old fillies only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onOctober 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 9th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 5th

NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 11th

THE DUBAI CORNWALLIS STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for two yrs old only

FIVE FURLONGS, Rous Course (5f) (1.000 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onOctober 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 9th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 13th

with supplementary entries on October 7th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12th

THE DARLEY DEWHURST STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total race value £500,000 (€555,556)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

for two yrs old colts and fillies only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (7f) (1.400 m.)

£2,150 stake

£2,750 extra if not scratched by noon on..... September 17th

£1,350 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon onOctober 7th

Weights: Colts.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon onAugust 13th

Confirmation of entry by noon onOctober 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 10th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 7th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12th

THE DARLEY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG, Cambridgeshire Course (9f) (1.800 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onOctober 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 10th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 7th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12th

THE DUBAI AUTUMN STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for two yrs old only

ROWLEY MILE (8f) (1.600 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onOctober 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 10th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 7th

NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12th

THE DUBAI ZETLAND STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for two yrs old only

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS, Across the Flat (10f) (2.000 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon onOctober 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 10th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 25th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 4th

with supplementary entries on October 9th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12th

THE CRITERIUM DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €190,000

€108,300 to the winner

The second to receive €41,800, the third €19,950,

the fourth €13,300, and the fifth €6,650

for two yrs old only

1.200 m. env. (about **SIX FURLONGS** (Straight))

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on September 25th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on October 9th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€228 if forfeit declared on October 8th by 11.30 a.m.

€494 if not declared to run on October 9th by 11.30 a.m.

€950 if cancelled to run on October 10th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 12th
with supplementary entries on October 9th

MILAN

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12th
PREMIO VERZIERE - MEMORIAL ALDO CIRLA
(Group 3)

Total Value: €77,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only
2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)
Penalties, since January 1st, 2019 a winner
of a Group 3 race.....1kg (2¼lb)
Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)
Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)
Forfeits:
1st forfeit September 30th by 12.00
2nd forfeit October 7th by 12.00
€5,950.00 supplementary entry on October 9th by 12.00
€700.00 to run on October 10th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 20th

with supplementary entries on October 9th

BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 13th

THE SILBERNES PFERD

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); fillies..... 53kg (8st 5lb)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)
Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race1kg (2¼lb)
Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)
Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)
Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not won any prize,
win or place, value €12,000..... 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on August 20th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 16th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 7th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 9th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 9th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 10th.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 11th

with supplementary entries on October 14th

DUNDALK (AWT)

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 18th

THE AL BASTI EQUIWORLD MERCURY STAKES (Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,500

Of which the second will receive €12,700, the third €6,350,

the fourth €3,175, the fifth €1,905 and the sixth €1,270

for two yrs old and upwards

ABOUT FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m. env.)

€254 to enter on September 11th.

€127 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 25th.

€254 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 14th.

€6,350 if entered by 12 noon on October 14th

Weights: 2-y-o....8st 7lb (54kg); 3-y-o and up.....9st 13lb (63kg)

Fillies allowed3lb (1kg¼)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group race3lb (1kg¼)

HRI Directive 6 (i) (b) is suspended for the purpose of this race

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.October 17th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 6th

with supplementary entries on October 14th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19th

THE QIPCO CHAMPION STAKES (CLASS 1)

(British Champions Middle Distance) (Group 1)

Total race value £1,300,000 (€1,444,444)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£737,230 to the winning horse

The second to receive £279,500, the third £139,880, the fourth £69,680,

the fifth £34,970 and the sixth £17,550

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE abt **TWO FURLONGS** (9f abt 212yds) (1.990 m.)

£5,700 stake

£5,275 extra if not scratched by noon on..... October 1st

£5,275 extra if entry confirmed

£75,000 stake if entered by noon onOctober 14th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and including the day before confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onAugust 6th

Confirmation of entry by noon onOctober 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 17th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 6th

with supplementary entries on October 14th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19th

THE QUEEN ELIZABETH II STAKES (CLASS 1) (Group 1)

(Sponsored by Qipco)

(British Champions Mile)

Total race value £1,156,250 (€1,284,722)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£655,709.37 to the winning horse

The second to receive £248,593.74, the third £124,412.50, the fourth £61,975,
the fifth £31,103.13 and the sixth £15,609.38

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE, Royal Hunt Cup Course (8f) (1.600 m.)

£4,800 stake

£4,475 extra if not scratched by noon on..... October 1st
£4,475 extra if entry confirmed

£70,000 stake if entered by noon on.....October 14th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies..... 9st 1lb (57kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible providing the BHA

Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse performances up to and

including the day before confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or

higher. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onAugust 6th

Confirmation of entry by noon onOctober 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 17th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 6th

with supplementary entries on October 14th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19th

THE QIPCO BRITISH CHAMPIONS SPRINT STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total race value £632,500 (€702,778)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£358,690.75 to the winning horse

The second to receive £135,987.50, the third £68,057, the fourth £33,902,
the fifth £17,014.25 and the sixth £8,538.75

for three yrs old and upwards

SIX FURLONGS (6f) (1.200 m.)

£2,600 stake

£2,450 extra if not scratched by noon on..... October 1st
£2,450 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon on.....October 14th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided

that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or higher at midday of the

confirmation stage. Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible

providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's racecourse perfor-

mances up to and including the day before confirmation merit a provisional

assessment of 80 or higher. Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onAugust 6th

Confirmation of entry by noon onOctober 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 17th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 6th

with supplementary entries on October 14th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19th

THE QIPCO BRITISH CHAMPIONS FILLIES & MARES STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total race value £600,000 (€666,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS**, Swinley (11f abt 211yds) (2.390 m. env.)
£2,600 stake

£2,450 extra if not scratched by noon on..... October 1st
£2,450 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon on.....October 14th
Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 13lb (56kg½); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including the day before
confirmation merit a provisional assessment of 80 or higher.

Horses which have not run will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon onAugust 6th

Confirmation of entry by noon onOctober 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 17th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 6th

with supplementary entries on October 14th

ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19th

THE QIPCO BRITISH CHAMPIONS LONG DISTANCE CUP (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total race value £530,000 (€588,889)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£300,563 to the winning horse

The second to receive £113,950, the third £57,028, the fourth £28,408,
the fifth £14,257 and the sixth £7,155

for three yrs old and upwards

about **TWO MILES** (15f 209yds) (3.190 m. env.)

£1,750 stake

£1,625 extra if not scratched by noon on..... October 1st
£1,625 extra if entry confirmed

£35,000 stake if entered by noon on.....October 14th
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Entries must be made by noon onAugust 6th

Confirmation of entry by noon onOctober 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 17th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 15th

LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19th

THE KILLAVULLAN STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for two yrs old only

SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)

€480 to enter on October 15th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)

Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race7lb (3kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.October 18th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 2nd

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 11th

with supplementary entries on October 17th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20th

THE PRIX DU CONSEIL DE PARIS

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,200** on October 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€2,200** at the second entry stage on October 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on October 17th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€156 if forfeit declared on October 16th by 11.30 a.m.

€338 if not declared to run on October 17th by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if cancelled to run on October 18th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 19th
with supplementary entries on October 17th

MILAN
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20th
GRAN PREMIO DEL JOCKEY CLUB
(Group 2)

Total Value: €257,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up.....59kg (9st 4lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 7th by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 14th by 12.00

€19,890.00 supplementary entry on October 17th by 12.00

€2,340.00 to run on October 18th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 19th
with supplementary entries on October 17th

MILAN
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20th
GRAN CRITERIUM
(Group 2)

Total Value: €286,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

1.500 m. env. (about SEVEN AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 7th by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 14th by 12.00

€22,100.00 supplementary entry on October 17th by 12.00

€2,6000.00 to run on October 18th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 19th
with supplementary entries on October 17th

MILAN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20th
PREMIO VITTORIO DI CAPUA
(Group 2)

Total Value: €257,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up.....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 7th by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 14th by 12.00

€19,890.00 supplementary entry on October 17th by 12.00

€2,340.00 to run on October 18th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 19th
with supplementary entries on October 17th

MILAN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20th
PREMIO DORMELLO
(Group 2)

Total Value: €257,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for two yrs old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 7th by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 14th by 12.00

€19,890.00 supplementary entry on October 17th by 12.00

€2,340.00 to run on October 18th by 9.30 a.m.

CLOSED ON JANUARY 2nd

BADEN-BADEN
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20th
THE PREIS DER WINTERKÖNIGIN
(Group 3)

Total Value: €105,000

€60,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €23,000, the third €11,000, the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner
for two yrs old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

To enter: €205 on January 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

€330 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 11th.

€440 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 27th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 14th.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 16th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 17th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 27th

with supplementary entries on October 16th

BADEN-BADEN
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20th
THE BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG-TROPHY - DEFI DU GALOP
(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner
for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg (8st 9lb); fillies..... 53kg½ (8st 6lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not won any prize,

win or place, value €12,000..... 1kg (2¼lb)

To enter: €290 on August 27th by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 16th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 14th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 16th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 16th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 17th.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 2nd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 15th
with supplementary entries on October 19th

DEAUVILLE

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23rd

THE PRIX DES RESERVOIRS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 1 race

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race.....3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on October 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on October 15th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on October 19th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on September 18th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 19th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 21st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 10th
with supplementary entries on October 21st

DONCASTER

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26th

THE VERTEM FUTURITY TROPHY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total race value £231,000 (€256,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£131,000.10 to the winning horse

The second to receive £49,665, the third £24,855.60, the fourth £12,381.60,

the fifth £6,213.90 and the sixth £3,118.50

for two yrs old colts and fillies only

ONE MILE, Straight Course (8f) (1.600 m.)

£600 stake

£800 extra if not scratched by noon on.....October 8th

£600 extra if entry confirmed

£17,500 stake if entered by noon on..... October 21st

Weights: Colts.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on September 10th

Confirmation of entry by noon on October 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....October 24th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 21st

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26th

THE TEDDINGTON ROYAL BRITISH LEGION STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Registered as The St Simon Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total race value £60,000 (€66,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for three yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (abt 12f) (2,400 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies..... 9st 1lb (57kg½)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on October 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 24th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 21st

NEWBURY

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26th

THE MOLSON COORS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Registered as the Horris Hill Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total race value £40,000 (€44,444)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£22,684 to the winning horse

The second to receive £8,600, the third £4,304, the fourth £2,144,
the fifth £1,076 and the sixth £540

for two yrs old colts and geldings only

SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight Course (7f) (1,400 m.)

£400 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on October 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 24th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 9th

with supplementary entries on October 23rd

SAINT-CLOUD

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26th

THE CRITERIUM DE SAINT-CLOUD

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150 the third €28,575,

the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,800** on October 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€18,000** on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€300 if forfeit declared on October 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if not declared to run on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€1,250 if cancelled to run on October 24th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 9th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 18th

with supplementary entries on October 23rd

SAINT-CLOUD

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26th

THE PRIX DE FLORE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which

have not won a Group 1 race this year

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner this year, of a Group 3 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on October 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on October 18th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on October 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 24th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 9th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 18th
with supplementary entries on October 23rd

SAINT-CLOUD
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26th

THE PRIX PERTH

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up.....57kg½ (9st 11lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race.....2kg½ (5½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race.....3kg½ (7¾lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on October 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on October 18th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on October 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 24th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 9th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 18th
with supplementary entries on October 23rd

SAINT-CLOUD
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26th

THE PRIX BELLE DE NUIT

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which

have not won a Group 3 race this year

2.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE QUARTERS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o- and up.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on October 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on October 18th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on October 22nd by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 24th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 22nd
LEOPARDSTOWN
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26th
THE TOTE.COM EYREFIELD STAKES
 (Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000
 Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,
 the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

for two yrs old only

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (1.800 m.)

€504 to enter on October 22nd.

€126 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies 9st (57kg)
 Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race3lb (1kg¼)
 Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race5lb (2kg¼)
 Of a Group 1 race 7lb (3kg¼)
 Declarations to run by 10 a.m.October 25th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 26th
with supplementary entries on October 23rd

MILAN
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26th
ST. LEGER ITALIANO
 (Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
 and the amount for entries distributed to the
 owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

3.000 m. (ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)
 Penalties, since January 1st, 2019, a winner
 of a Group 3 race.....1kg (2¼lb)
 Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)
 Of a Group 1 race3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 14th by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 21st by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on October 23rd by 12.00

€650.00 if not declared to run on October 24th by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 9th
with supplementary entries on October 24th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 27th

THE PRIX ROYAL-OAK

(Group 1)

Total Value: €350,000

€199,990 to the winner

The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005,
the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner
for three yrs old and upwards

3.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, SEVEN AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,500** on October 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€25,200** on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€420 if forfeit declared on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€910 if not declared to run on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,750 if cancelled to run on October 25th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 9th

with supplementary entries on October 24th

PARISLONGCHAMP

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 27th

THE CRITERIUM INTERNATIONAL

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150, the third €28,575,
the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,800** on October 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€18,000** on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€300 if forfeit declared on October 23rd by 11.30 a.m.

€650 if not declared to run on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€1,250 if cancelled to run on October 25th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 3rd

with supplementary entries on October 23rd

HANNOVER

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 27th

THE HERBST STUTENPREIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....57kg (9st); 4-y-o and up.....59kg (9st 4lb)

To enter: €290 on September 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 23rd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 21st.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 23rd: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 23rd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 24th.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 9th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 21st

with supplementary entries on October 25th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 29th

THE PRIX MIESQUE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for two yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 2 race

1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €830 on October 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or €1,600 at the second entry stage on October 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on October 25th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 26th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 9th
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 21st
with supplementary entries on October 25th

MAISONS-LAFFITTE

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 29th
THE PRIX DE SEINE-ET-OISE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))

Weights: 3-y-o.....59kg½ (9st 5lb); 4-y-o and up..... 60kg (9st 6lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not won

A Group 1 race 1kg (2¼lb)

A Group 2 race 2kg (4½lb)

A Group 3 race 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on October 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on October 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on October 25th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on October 24th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on October 25th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on October 26th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th
with supplementary entries on October 31st

ROME

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 3rd

PREMIO ROMA

(Group 2)

Total Value: €257,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries distributed to the

owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o.....57kg (9st); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 21st by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 28th by 12.00

€19,890.00 supplementary entry on October 31st by 12.00

€2,340.00 to run on November 1st by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th
with supplementary entries on October 31st

ROME

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 3rd

PREMIO LYDIA TESIO

(Group 2)

Total Value: €308,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only
2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up.....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 21st by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 28th by 12.00

€23,800.00 supplementary entry on October 31st by 12.00

€2,800.00 to run on November 1st by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th
with supplementary entries on October 31st

ROME

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 3rd

PREMIO GUIDO BERARDELLI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €77,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for two yrs old only
1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2019, a winner

of a Group 3 race.....1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 21st by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 28th by 12.00

€5,950.00 supplementary entry on October 31st by 12.00

€700.00 to run on November 1st by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th
with supplementary entries on October 31st

ROME

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 3rd

PREMIO RIBOT MEMORIAL LORETO LUCIANI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,300

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 3-y-o.....58kg (9st 2lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2019, a winner
of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race 2kg (4½lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 21st by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 28th by 12.00

€6,205.00 supplementary entry on October 31st by 12.00

€730.00 o run on November 1st by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 10th
with supplementary entries on October 31st

ROME

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 3rd

PREMIO CARLO AND FRANCESCO ALOISI

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97
and the amount for entries distributed to the
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for two yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. (SIX FURLONGS (straight course))

Weights: 2-y-o.....51kg (8st ½lb); 3-y-o 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2019, a winner of a Group 3 race
or two Listed races 1kg (2¼lb)

of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

1st forfeit October 21st by 12.00

2nd forfeit October 28th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on October 31st by 12.00

€650.00 to run on November 1st by 9.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 6th

with supplementary entries on October 29th

MUNICH

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 3rd

THE GROSSER PREIS VON BAYERN

(Group 1)

Total Value: €155,000

€100,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €30,000, the third €15,000,
the fourth €7,000 and the fifth €3,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner
for three yrs old and upwards

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies.....56kg½ (8st 13lb)
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

To enter: **€650** on August 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 26th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 16th.

€950 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 28th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 29th: **€15,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 29th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 30th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 20th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 9th

with supplementary entries on November 6th

KREFELD

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 10th

THE HERZOG VON RATIBOR-RENNEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner
for two yrs old only

1.700 m. env. (ONE MILE AND ABOUT HALF A FURLONG)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....56kg (8st 12lb); fillies54kg½ (8st 8lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Listed race1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group race2kg (4½lb)

To enter: **€180** on August 20th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,170** at the second entry on September 9th.

€270 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 9th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 30th.

€350 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on November 4th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on November 6th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on November 6th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on November 7th.

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 23rd
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON NOVEMBER 4th
with supplementary entries on November 7th

TOULOUSE
MONDAY, NOVEMBER 11th
THE PRIX FILLE DE L'AIR

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which
have not won a Group 2 race since January 1st, 2018 inclusive**

2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up.....56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€830** on October 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€1,600** at the second entry stage on November 4th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on November 7th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€96 if forfeit declared on November 6th by 11.30 a.m.

€208 if not declared to run on November 7th by 11.30 a.m.

€400 if cancelled to run on November 8th by 10.30 a.m.

**Early closing Races in
Ireland 2020**

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 25th 2019

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 8th 2020

with supplementary entries on May 19th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, MAY 23rd

THE TATTERSALLS IRISH 2000 GUINEAS

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000

Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €16,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€500 to enter on September 25th 2019 or

€10,000 each if entered on April 8th.

€750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on December 11th 2019.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 8th.

€1,750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 19th.

€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 19th

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 21st 2020

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 25th 2019

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 8th 2020

with supplementary entries on May 19th

CURRAGH

SUNDAY, MAY 24th

THE TATTERSALLS IRISH 1000 GUINEAS

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000

Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €16,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€500 to enter on September 25th 2019 or

€10,000 each if entered on April 8th.

€750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on December 11th 2019.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 8th.

€1,750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 19th.

€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 19th

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 22nd 2020

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON NOVEMBER 6th 2019

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 20th 2020

with supplementary entries on June 23rd

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, JUNE 27th

THE DUBAI DUTY FREE IRISH DERBY

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €1,500,000

Of which the second will receive €300,000, the third €150,000,
the fourth €75,000, the fifth €45,000, the sixth €30,000, the
seventh €15,000 and the eighth €15,000

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)

€2,500 to enter on November 6th 2019 or

€20,000 each if entered on May 20th.

€2,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on January 15th.

€5,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 22nd.

€5,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 23rd.

€100,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 23rd

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies.....8st 11lb (56kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.June 25th 2020

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON NOVEMBER 6th 2019

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 20th 2020

with supplementary entries on July 14th

CURRAGH

SATURDAY, JULY 18th

THE IRISH OAKS

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000

Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,
the fourth €20,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000

for three yr old fillies only

ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)

€1,000 to enter on November 6th 2019 or

€10,000 each if entered on May 20th.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on January 15th.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 22nd.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 14th.

€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 14th

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m.July 16th 2020

**Early closing Races in
Germany 2020**

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 24th 2019

with supplementary entries on June 29th

HAMBURG

SUNDAY, JULY 5th

THE IDEE 151st DEUTSCHES DERBY

(Group 1)

Total Value: €650,000

€390,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €130,000, the third €78,000, the fourth €39,000 and the fifth €13,000

Trophies to the trainer, rider, lad and head stud groom of the winner

for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies

2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies.....56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: €200 on September 24th 2019 by 11.30 a.m.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon November 5th 2019

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon December 10th 2019

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon January 14th, 2020

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on February 17th.

€1,250 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 16th.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 20th.

€1,750 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 29th.

To enter by 12 noon on June 29th: €65,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on June 30th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 1st.

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 24th 2019

with supplementary entries on July 27th

DÜSSELDORF

SUNDAY, AUGUST 2nd

THE 162nd HENKEL PREIS DER DIANA (GERMAN OAKS)

(Group 1)

Total Value: €500,000

€300,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €100,000, the third €50,000, the fourth €27,000, the fifth €13,000 and the sixth €10,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yr old fillies only

2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

To enter: €900 on September 24th 2019 by 11.30 a.m.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on December 9th 2019.

€1,700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 9th.

€2,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 27th.

To enter by 12 noon on July 27th: €50,000.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on July 29th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on July 30th.

TO CLOSE ON DECEMBER 17th 2019

COLOGNE

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 11th

THE PREIS DES WINTERFAVORITEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €155,000

€85,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €31,000, the third €20,500, the fourth €10,300, the fifth €5,500 and the sixth €2,700

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for two yrs old only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies.....56kg½ (8st 13lb)

To enter: €350 on December 17th 2019 by 11.30 a.m.

€540 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 9th.

€690 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 25th.

€745 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 5th.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 7th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 8th.

TO CLOSE ON DECEMBER 17th 2019

BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 18th

THE PREIS DER WINTERKÖNIGIN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €105,000

€60,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €23,000, the third €11,000, the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

for two yrs old fillies only

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

To enter: €205 on December 17th 2019 by 11.30 a.m.

€330 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 9th.

€440 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 25th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on October 12th.

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on October 14th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9.00 a.m. on October 15th.

**Early closing Races in
Great Britain 2020, 2021**

CLOSED ON DECEMBER 4th 2018
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 7th 2020
with supplementary entries on June 1st, 2020

EPSOM DOWNS

SATURDAY, JUNE 6th, 2020

THE INVESTEC DERBY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Total race value £1,500,000 (€1,666,667)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

£850,650 to the winning horse

The second to receive £322,500, the third £161,400, the fourth £80,400,
the fifth £40,350 and the sixth £20,250

for three yrs old colts and fillies only

ONE MILE about **FOUR FURLONGS** (12f abt 6yds) (2.410 m. env.)

£560 stake (first entry)

£1,100 extra if not scratched by noon on..... March 3rd, 2020
or

£9,000 stake to enter (second entry) by noon on..... April 7th, 2020

£3,400 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 19th, 2020
except second entries which will pay

£11,250 extra if not scratched by noon on..... May 19th, 2020
£2,800 extra if entry confirmed

£85,000 stake if entered by noon on..... June 1st, 2020

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies.....8st 11lb (56kg)

NOTE: Horses will only be eligible to run in this race provided
that they have a current BHA Handicap Rating of 80 or
higher at midday of the confirmation stage.

Horses which do not qualify for a rating may also be eligible
providing the BHA Handicapper is satisfied that the horse's
racecourse performances up to and including 31 May merit a
provisional assessment of 80 or higher. Horses which have not run
will not be eligible.

Entries must be made by noon on December 4th 2018

Confirmation of entry by noon on June 1st 2020

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 4th 2020

TO CLOSE (FIRST ENTRY) ON DECEMBER 3rd 2019

EPSOM DOWNS

SATURDAY, JUNE 5th, 2021

THE INVESTEC DERBY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1)

Further details, including the date of second entry and confirmation of the date of
running, will be published in the entry form to be included in The Racing Calendar
and on the **BHA** Racing Administration Internet site, www2.racingadmin.co.uk.

